# FINDING LIST

OF BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS IN

# THE BUFFALO PUBLIC LIBRARY

## FICTION

*POETRY, DRAMA, LITERARY HISTORY AND CRITICISM, ESSAYS, ORATORY, HUMOR, ETC.*

LANGUAGE AND BIBLIOGRAPHY.

PRICE, TWENTY-FIVE CENTS.

BUFFALO, NEW YORK.
AUGUST,
1897.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY

Class 017 Book B86ff Volume

My 08-15M

# FINDING LIST

OF BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS IN

# THE BUFFALO PUBLIC LIBRARY

## FICTION

*POETRY, DRAMA, LITERARY HISTORY AND CRITICISM, ESSAYS, ORATORY, HUMOR, ETC.*

LANGUAGE AND BIBLIOGRAPHY.

PRICE, TWENTY-FIVE CENTS.

BUFFALO, NEW YORK,
AUGUST,
1897.

BUFFALO:
THE PETER PAUL BOOK COMPANY,
BOOKSELLERS, PRINTERS, BINDERS,
420 MAIN STREET.

017
28 Ap 15 T.D.

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

African languages and literature....79
American literature. See English literature.
American (aboriginal) languages and literature...79
Ancient literature....15–27
Anecdotes....14
Anglo-Saxon language....80
Anonyms....1
Aphorisms....13
Arabian language and literature....16
Arthur, King, Romances of....28
Assyrian language and literature....15–16
Authorship....1
Babylonian literature....15–16
Ballads....88–92
Basque language and literature....78–79
Bibliography: General and national....9–10
Book arts....1–4
Book rarities....9–10
Books: Care and keeping of....3–4
Production of....1–3
Books and reading....10–12
Bornu language....79
Buddhist literature....15–17
Carols, Christmas....13
Celtic languages and literature....76
Chaldean literature....16
Charlemagne, Romances of....29
Chinese language and literature....18
Christmas carols....13
Classification....4
Composition....6–8
Copyright....1
Cuneiform inscriptions....15–16
Danish language and literature....29–31
Debate....8
Dialects: English....81
Dialogues....97–98
Dictionaries. See Language.
Drama, English: Collections....92–98
English: History and criticism....82–85
English: Individual authors....106–275
For amateur acting....97–98
French....47–72
German....32–46
Greek....19–24
Italian....72–74
Latin....24–27
Spanish and Portuguese....75
Dramatic composition, Art of....7
Dutch language and literature....46
Eddas....29–30
Egyptian language and literature....15–16
Elocution....8
Elocutionary selections....98–99
English drama: Collections....92–98
History and criticism....82–85
Individual authors....106–275
English language....79–82
Dictionaries....82
Etymology....81
Grammar....80
Spelling, pronunciation, etc....80–81
English literature: Bibliography....85
General collections....85–88
History and criticism....82–85
Individual authors....106–275
English poetry: Collections....88–92
Individual authors....106–275
Epics of the middle ages....27–29
Epigrams....14
Essays, English: Collections....99–100
Individual authors....106–275
Fables....14
Festival poems....13
Fiction: Arabian....16
Art of....7–8
Bibliography....15
Chinese and Japanese....18
Dutch and Flemish....46
English: Collections....101–106
English: History and criticism....82–85
English: Individual authors....106–275
French....47–72
General collections....14
German....32–46
Italian....72–74
Mediæval....27–29
Persian....16–17
Russian....77–78
Scandinavian....29–31
Spanish and Portuguese....74–76
Flemish literature....46
French language and literature....47–72
Gaelic language and literature....76
German language and literature....31–46
Greek language and literature....18–24
Gypsy language and literature....78
Hebrew language and literature....16

35939

Hindu language and literature.... 17
Humor....14
English: Collections....101
English: Individual authors....106–275
Hungarian language and literature....78–79
Icelandic language and literature....29–31
Indian (East) languages and literature....17
Indian (North American) languages and literature....79
Irish language and literature....76
Italian language and literature....72–74
Japanese language and literature....18
Jewish language and literature....16
Language: Aboriginal American....79
African....79
Arabian....16
Assyrian....15–16
Basque....78–79
Bornu....79
Celtic....76
Chinese....18
Dutch....46
Egyptian....15–16
English....79–82
French....47
Gaelic....76
General and comparative....5–6
German....31–32
Greek....18–19
Hebrew....16
Hungarian....78–79
Indian (East)....17
Irish....76
Italian....72
Japanese....18
Latin....24
Malayan....18
Persian....16–17
Polish....76
Polynesian....79
Portuguese....74–75
Roumanian....79
Russian....76
Scandinavian....29
Scottish....76
Semitic....16
Slavonic....76
Spanish....74–75
Turkish....78
Volapük....78
Welsh....76
Latin language and literature....24–27
Letter-writing....7
Letters: Collections....13
English: Collections....101
Libraries....3–4
Library classification....4
Library economy....3–4
Literature: General collections....12
General history and comparative criticism....9
Malayan language and literature....18
Mediæval literature....27–29
Nibelungenlied....28–29
Norse languages and literature....29–31
Novels. See Fiction.
Oratory, Art of....8
English: Collections....98–99
English: Individual authors....106–275
Greek....19–23
Latin....24–27
Oriental languages and literature....15–18
Parody....14
Persian language and literature....16–17
Philology. See Language.
Phonography....2
Poetry: Art of....7
Celtic....76
Dutch and Flemish....46
English: Collections....88–92
English: Individual authors....106–275
French....47–71
General collections....12–13
German....32–46
Greek....19–23
Hungarian....78–79
Italian....72–74
Latin....24–27
Mediæval....27–29
Oriental....15–18
Portuguese....75
Scandinavian....29–31
Slavonic....76–78
Spanish....75
Polish language and literature....76–78
Portuguese language and literature....74–76
Printing....2–3
Pronunciation: English....80
Prose fiction. See Fiction.
Proverbs....13
Pseudonyms....1
Publication....1
Quotations....13–14
Reading: Hints and helps....10–11
Selections for....98–99
Reference books, General....10
Rhetoric....6–7
Romance, prose. See Fiction.
Romances of the middle ages....27–29
Roumanian language and literature....78–79
Russian language and literature....76–78
Sagas....29–30
Sanskrit language and literature....17
Satire, English: Collections....101
Individual authors....106–275

Scandinavian languages and literature.....29–31
Scottish language and literature.....76
Shakespeare: Collected works.....235–237
Separate plays.....237–241
Shakespeariana.....241–245
Shorthand.....2
Slavonic languages and literature.....76–78
Songs: Collections—English, Scotch, and Irish.....88–92
Spanish language and literature.....74–76
Spelling: English.....80
Stenography.....2
Style.....6–7
Swedish language and literature.....29–31
Synonyms.....82
Syrian literature.....16
Tamul literature.....18
Turkish language and literature.....78
Volapük language.....78
Welsh language and literature.....76
Wit.....14
Writing, Art of.....1–2

# THE BOOK ARTS.

## PRODUCTION OF BOOKS.

### AUTHORSHIP AND PUBLICATION.

**Agenda-annuaire** de la librairie française. 1894.....9 5
**Authors** and publishers. 1883.....9 1
**Authorship** and publication. 1884.....9 3
**Besant.** The Society of authors. 1893....9 Pam. 4
**Curwen.** History of booksellers.....9 8
**Derby.** Fifty years among authors, books, and publishers. 1884.....928.1 111
**Disraeli.** The literary character. 1818.....928 5
**Exposition** de la librairie française, Chicago, 1893.....606 B-13
**Humphreys.** Piccadilly bookmen.....928.2 641
**Literary** year-book.....805 23
**Paley.** Bibliographia Græca: book-writing among the Greeks. 1881.....21 Pam. 4
**Paul Book Co.** Bookmaking.....9 Pam. 1
**Putnam.** Books and their makers during the middle ages. 1896. 2v.....9 6
**Shepard,** *ed.* Authors and authorship. '82..928 16
**Sprigge.** Methods of publishing. 1890.....9 4
**Stevens.** Who spoils our new English books? 1884.....9 2

### PSEUDONYMS, ETC.

**Cushing.** Anonyms. 1889.....14 B-8
Initials and pseudonyms. 1885-8. 2v...14 B-6
**Drake.** Key to assumed names, American .....*in* 920.1 B-1
**Famous** pseudonyms.....14 Pam. 1
**Franklin.** Dictionnaire des noms, surnoms, et pseudonyms (1100-1530). 1875.....14 3
**Frey.** Sobriquets and nicknames. 1888.....14 4
**Halkett** *and* **Lang.** Dictionary of anonymous and pseudonymous literature. 1882. v. 1-4.....14 B-1
**Hooe.** Authors of the day. 1879.....928.2 Pam. 1
**Haynes.** Pseudonyms of authors. 1882.....14 2
**Marchmont.** Concise handbook of literature, anon., under pseudonyms or initials. 1896.....14 5
**Moore.** List of pseudonyms, etc.....*in* 16 9
**Thomas.** Handbook of fictitious names. 1868.....14 1
**Wheeler.** Noted names of fiction, pseudonyms, etc.....803 1

### COPYRIGHT.

**Bowker.** Copyright. 1886.....8 5
**Colonial** copyright acts; ed. by Daldy. 1889...8 9
**Copinger.** Law of copyright. 1870.....8 1
**Cutler,** *et al.* Law of musical and dramatic copyright. 1890.....8 7
**Dawson.** Copyright in books. 1882.....8 Pam. 2
**Drone.** Law of property in intellectual productions, Gt. Britain and U. S. 1879.....8 2
**Great Britain.** Copyright commission. '78..8 B-1
Correspondence respecting international copyright union. 1886.....8 B-2
**Hedeler,** *comp.* Gesetze über das Urheberrecht im In- und Ausland.....8 10
**International** copyright. Meeting of authors and publishers, N. Y. 1868....8 Pam. 1
**International** copyright union. Articles. '87..8 6
**Jerrold.** English and foreign copyright. '81...8 4
**Putnam.** International copyright. 1879..8 Pam. 3
The question of copyright. 1891.....8 8
Same; 2d ed., rev.; with additional matter. 1896.....8 8A
**Reade.** On international copyright.....*in* 174 3
**Scudder.** On early history of copyright in U. S.....*in* 928.1 70
**Solberg,** *ed.* Catalog of books and papers relative to copyright.....*in* Pub. wkly., v.21, no.14
**United States.** Copyright law in force July, 1895, etc.....8 Pam. 6
Directions for securing copyright. '91..8 Pam. 5
**Van Dyke.** National sin of literary piracy. 1888.....8 Pam. 4
**White.** American view of copyright question. 1880.....8 3

### WRITING.

**Astle.** Origin and progress of writing. 1876.....651 B-1
**Bore.** Invention of steel pens.....672 25
**Frazer.** Manual of the study of documents. 1894.....652 2
**Hoffman.** Beginnings of writing. 1895.....651 3
**Hooper.** Rational recreations [cipher writing].....793 1

**Keene.** Mystery of handwriting. 1896.....652 3
**Lacouperie.** Beginnings of writing. 1894...651 2
**Massey.** Origin and progress of letters. 1763.....411 1
**Newlands** *and* **Row.** Natural system of vertical writing. 1895.....652 4
**Salamanca.** Philosophy of handwriting.....652 1
**Spineto.** Elements of hieroglyphics.....492 1
**Thompson.** Greek and Latin palæography. 1893.....651 1
**Wait.** Key to N. Y. point system of writing. 1893.....651 Pam. 1

## SHORTHAND, STENOGRAPHY, ETC.

**Anderson.** History of shorthand. 1882....653 7
**Barker.** Which system of shorthand should we learn? 1892.....653 Pam. 1
**Bell.** Universal line-writing and steno-phonography. 1869.....653 2
**Cross.** Eclectic short-hand. 1884.....653 5
**Davis.** Short-hand simplified. 1891.....653 26
**Graham.** Handbook of phonography.....653 4
**International** shorthand congress, London, 1887. Transactions.....653 8
**Lindsley.** Elements of tachygraphy. 1881....653 9
**Longley.** American manual of phonography. 1855.....653 1
**Munson.** Art of phonography. 1896.....653 24
Complete phonographer. 1877.....653 3
**Osgoodby.** Phonetic shorthand. 1886.....653 10
**Pitman, B.** Manual of phonography.....653 6
**Pitman, I.** Manual of phonography. 1889....653 21
Same, Phonographic reporter, etc.....653 20
Phonographic and pronouncing dictionary. 1889.....653 22
**Rockwell.** Teaching, practice, and literature of shorthand.....*in* 370 66 (v.5)
**Slocum.** Autograph list of word-signs, etc., in phonography. 1884.....653 Pam. 2
**Spencer.** System of lucid shorthand. '94...653 23
**Thornton.** Modern stenographer. 1882....653 25

---

## PRINTING.

**Aldine** press. 1546. De oratore, Ciceronis...23 2
**Amerbach** press. Basle. 1492. De reformatione virium anime; Consolatorium theologicum; Tambaco; etc.....23 1
**American** dictionary of printing, etc., '94...655 B-4
**Arte** della stampa nel rinascimento Italiano: Venezia. 1894.....655 B-6
**Arts** and crafts.....704 32
**Bigelow.** Preparing copy and proof-reading.....655 Pam. 7
**Blades.** How to correct printers' proofs. 1893.....655 Pam. 6
Pentateuch of printing. 1891.....655 B-5
**Bock.** Zincography.....655 11
**Bouchat.** The printed book. 1887.....655 12
**British** manufacturing industries. v.8.....670 8
**Canada.** Dept. of public printing. Repts., 1887—.....655 Pam. 4
**Caxton,** first English printer; by Knight...926.2 43
**Childs.** Celebration of birthday, 1888..655 Pam. 5
**Clarke.** Bibliographical miscellany. 1806...11 8
**Figgins.** Specimens of type.....655 B-2
**Follett.** Press of western N. Y. 1847...655 Pam. 1
**Gordon.** Centenary of the rotary press..*in* 670 27
**Greswell.** View of early Parisian Greek press. 1833. 2 v.....12 1
**Gutenberg.** And the art of printing; by Pearson.....926.3 1
Was he the inventor? by Hessels. 1882...926.3 3
**Hansard.** History of printing.....*in* 609 8
**Hart.** Amateur printer. 1883.....655 9
**Hessels.** Haarlem the birth-place of printing, not Mentz. 1887.....655 B-3
**Hildeburn.** Printers and printing in colonial N. Y. 1895.....655 14
**Humphreys.** History of the art of printing. 1868.....655 R-1
**Johnson.** Typographia. 1824. 2v.....655 3
**Kerr.** History of govt. ptg. off., Washington. 1881.....655 8
**Koenig, F., J. Walter,** *and* **W. Clowes.** Sketches of; by Smiles.....*in* 926 14
**MacKellar, T.** The American printer. '89..655 13
**MacKellar, Smiths & Jordan** foundry, Philadelphia. 1796-1896: 100 years...655 R-2
**Millington.** Are we to read backward? 1884.....655 10
**New York.** Investigation of legislative printing. 1886-7.....655 Pam. 2
Press of western N. Y.....*in* 98.8 1
**Pennsylvania** historical society. Celebration of the birthday of Wm. Bradford. 1863.....655 Pam. 3
**Renouard.** Annals de l'imprimerie des Alde. 1803.....24 2
**Ringwalt.** American encyclopædia of printing. 1871.....‡655 B-1
**Roberts.** Printers' marks. 1893.....24 3
**Salisbury.** Early history of press of Erie co..98.8 1
**Savage.** Dictionary of printing. 1841.....655 5
**Sensenschmidt** press. Nuremburg. 1474. Thomas Aquinas: XII quodlibeta disputata.....23 R-1
**Stark.** Printing, its history, etc. '63...*in* 824.2 180
**Thomas.** History of printing in America. 1810. 2v.....655 1
Same; rev. ed.....*in* 972 B-3 (v.5-6)

‡ For reference.

**Timperley,** *ed.* Encyclopædia of literary and typographical anecdote. 1842.....11 11
**United States.** House of Representatives. Rept. on govt. ptg. off..... ..... .....50-1, 1887-8, H.R.rept. 11

**Wilson.** Stereotyping and electrotyping. 1880.....655 7
Typographic printing machines. 1880....655 6

## BOOKBINDING.

(See Part 3 of FINDING LIST, p. 394.)

# CARE AND KEEPING OF BOOKS.

## LIBRARIES.—LIBRARY ECONOMY.

**Aflalo,** *ed.* Literary year-book. 1897.....805 23
**Albany.** Children's home libraries. List of books. 1895.....19.1 Pam. 11
**American** library association. Constitution, etc. 1889.....19 Pam. 129
Papers and proceedings, 1879—.....19 B-3
**Armour** Institute, dept. of library science. Circulars.....19.2 Pam. 12
**Axon.** Statistical notes on the free town libraries of Gt. Britain and the continent. 1870.....310 6 (v.33)
**Brett.** Relations of the public library to the public schools. 1892.....371 Pam. 20
**Brown.** Village libraries.....*in* 17 Pam. 4
**Clark.** Libraries, medieval and renaissance. 1894.....19 29
**Cole.** American libraries. 1895.....19 Pam. 191
**Crunden.** The free public library ..19.1 Pam. 10
Function of a public library. 1884...19.1 Pam. 6
**Cutler.** Children's home libraries....19.1 Pam. 19
Home libraries. 1896.....19.1 Pam. 18
**Denver.** Public library. Public library handbook; ed. by Dana. 1895.....19.2 3
**Dewey.** Librarianship as a profession for college-bred women. 1886.....19.1 Pam. 3
Libraries as related to the educational work of the state. 1888.....19.1 Pam. 1
**Drexel** Institute, library class.....19.2 Pam. 11
**Eastman.** Free traveling libraries. 1895. .....19.1 Pam. 12
**Edwards.** Free town libraries. 1869.....19 5
Libraries and the founders of libraries. 1865.....19 3
Lives of the founders of the British museum.....62 5
Memoirs of libraries. 1859. 2v.....19 1
Statistical view of public libraries. 1848. .....310 6 (v. 11)
**Fletcher.** Public libraries in America. '94...19 12
**Flint, W.** Statistics of public libraries, U. S. and Canada. 1893.....19 28A

**Foster.** Public support of public libraries. 1891.....19.1 Pam. 9
**Gasquet.** Notes on mediæval monastic libraries. 1897 .....*in* 220.0 268
**Green, B. R.** Book stack and shelving for libraries.....19.2 R-1
**Green, S. S.** Library aids. 1881.....19.2 Pam. 5
Public libraries and schools. 1884..19.1 Pam. 5
**Greenwood's** library year book. 1897.....19 35
**Hedeler,** *comp.* List of private libraries, U. S. and Canada. 1897.....19 32
**Humphreys.** The private library. 1897...10 30
**Jewett.** Public libraries in the U. S. 1851..*in* 40 6
**Larned.** Influence of a public library. 1883..... 95 2x Pam. 26
Mission and missionaries of the book. 1896.....19.1 Pam. 20
**Learned, Soule,** *and* **Green.** Papers on library trustees. 1890.....19.1 Pam. 8
**Librarians'** institute, Wisconsin.....19 Pam. 178
**Library** association of the United Kingdom. Monthly notes. 1880-83. 4v. .....19 B-4
Rept. on library appliances. 1891..19.2 Pam.13
Rept. on public library repts. '91...19 Pam. 164
Rept. on regulations for examining assistants. 1891.....19.2 Pam. 14
Transactions and proceedings, 1878—...19 B-2
Year-book, 1891—.....19 26
**Library** bureau. Catalog, 1876.....19.2 Pam. 9
Catalogs, 1890—.....19.2 B-2
**Library** chronicle. 1884-8. 5 v.....19 B-5
**Library** journal. 1877— v. 1—.....19 B-1
**Library** list: public libraries, U. S. and Canada. 1887..... .....19 B-6
**Library** notes.....19.2 B-3
**Library** school (Columbia College). Circulars, registers, etc.....19.2 Pam. 7
Same (N. Y. state library). Handbook, etc.....19.2 Pam. 7
**Maire.** Manuel pratique du bibliothécaire. 1896.....19.2 4
**Minerva:** Jahrbuch der gelehrten Welt. 1893-4.....‡37S 106

‡For reference.

**Massachusetts.** Free public library commission. Rept., 1891—.....19 25
**Mullins.** Free libraries and newsrooms. 1879.....19.1 Pam. 4
**New Hampshire.** Board of library comrs. Repts., 1893—.....19 Pam. 174
**New York.** Library law. 1892.....19.1 Pam. 15
University covocation, library session, 1896.....19.1 Pam. 20
**Nichols.** Indexing. 1892.....10 Pam. 3
**Perkins.** Free libraries and unclean books. 1885.....*in* 19 Pam. 2
Free public libraries, especially that of San Francisco. 1885.....19.1 Pam. 2
**Petzholdt.** Katechismus der Bibliothekenlehre; neubearb. von Gräsel. 1890...19.2 1
**Plummer.** Hints to small libraries. 1894...19.2 2
**Poole.** Remarks on library construction. 1884.....19 Pam. 74
Rept. on progress of library architecture. 1882.....19 Pam. 63
University library and curriculum. 1894....10 27
**Pratt** Institute free library, training classes. Circulars, etc.....19.2 Pam. 1
**Public** libraries. 1896— v. 1—.....19 36
**Rhees.** Manual of public libraries, etc. 1859...19 4
**Richter.** Verzeichniss der Bibliotheken. 1893.....19 27
**Shinn.** Concerning school libraries. 1896. .....19.1 Pam. 21
**Shurtleff.** Decimal system for the arrangement of libraries. 1856.....19.2 B-4
**Smithmeyer.** Suggestions on library architecture.....19 Pam. 70
**Traveling** libraries in Wisconsin. '96..19 Pam. 193
**United States.** Bureau of education. Public libraries in the U. S. 1876.....19 10
Statistics of public libraries in the U. S. 1886.....19 28
**Vattemare.** Rept. on international literary and scientific exchanges, organized in 1849 .....N. Y. Assembly docs., 1849. v. 5
**Vermont.** Board of library commissioners. Rept., 1895—..... 19 Pam. 179
**Wilcox.** Work of a public library. 1897. .....19.2 Pam. 17
**Wilson.** World's largest libraries. 1894....19 30
**Wisconsin.** State library commission. Act creating. 1895. .....19.1 Pam. 23
Biennial rept., 1895—.....19 31
**Wolfenbüttel.** Herzoglichen Bibliothek. Bearbeitung des alphabetischen Zettelcatalogs. 1893 .....19.2 B-1
**World's** library congress, Chicago, 1893; ed. by Dewey. 1896 .....19.2 5

## CLASSIFICATION.

**American** library association. Catalog of 'A. L. A.' library. 1893 .....17 48
**Boston** Athenæum. How to get books. 1882.....112 Pam. 3
**Buffalo** charity organization society. Classification-index to card catalog of library. 1894.....112 B-2
**Cutter.** Boston Athenæum: way of marking books. 1882.....*in* 112 Pam. 3
Expansive classification. 1892.....112 9
**Dewey.** Decimal classification. 1885.....112 7
Same. 1891.....112 7A
**Edmands.** New system of classification, etc. 1883.....112 Pam. 5
**Fletcher.** Library classification. 1894.....112 10
**Garnett.** System of classifying books, British museum. 1878.....19.2 Pam. 3
**Milwaukee.** Public library. Synopsis of classification. 1886.....112 B-1
**Perkins.** Rational classification of literature. 1881.....112 Pam. 1
Same; rev. ed. 1882.....112 Pam. 2
**Rowell.** Classification of books. 1894..112 Pam. 6
**Schwartz.** New classification and notation. 1882.....112 Pam. 4
**Smith.** Classification of books. 1882.....112 5

# LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

## PHILOLOGY.

### GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE.

**Abel.** Linguistic essays. 1882.....404 26
**American** philological association. Proceedings, 1883.....406 Pam. 1
Transactions, 1869. v. 1–.....406 1
**American** philosophical society. Supplementary rept. on an international language. 1888.....408 Pam. 2
**Apostolides,** *ed.* Our Lord's prayer in 100 languages.....418 1
**Arnold.** Teaching deaf and dumb speech, etc.....362.5 B–1
**Babbitt.** How to use modern languages as a means of mental discipline.....407 Pam. 3
**Baedeker.** Travellers' manual. 1873.....413 1
**Bell.** Science of speech. 1897.....414 4
Visible speech. 1867.....411 B–1
**Bopp.** Comparative grammar. 1862. 3 v...415 1
**Cust.** Linguistic and oriental essays. 1880-1895. 4 v.....404 29
**Darmesteter.** Life of words. 1886.....401 6
**Delbrück.** Study of language. 1882.....410 13
**Dictionary** of abbreviations. 1886.....‡411 7
**Dwight.** Modern philology. 1859.....409 1
**Elliott,** *et al.* Methods of studying modern languages. 1896.....407 5
**Farrar.** Chapters on language. 1865.....400 5
Families of speech. 1869.....410 10
Language and languages. 1878.....400 12
Origin of language. 1860.....400 4
**Garner.** The speech of monkeys. 1892.....409 2
**Gilman.** Short stories from the dictionary. 1886.....404 27
**Gouin.** L'art d'enseigner et d'étudier les langues. 1894.....407 1
Art of teaching and studying languages..407 2
**Hadley.** Essays, philological and critical. 1873.....404 3
**Harrassowitz.** Antiquarischer Catalog; Grammatiken, Lexica und Chrestomathien von fast allen Sprachen. 1895...410 16
**Harris.** Hermes. 1794.....415 6
Philological inquiries. 1802. 2v.....810 17
**Harvard University.** Studies and notes in philology. 1892.....404 32
*Contents:* V. 1. Authorship of the English 'Romaunt of the rose'; by Kittredge.—Origin of English names of letters of the alphabet; by Sheldon.—Lok-Sounday; by Manly.—Henry Scogar; by Kittredge.—Etymological notes.
**Hinsdale.** Teaching the language-arts: speech, reading, composition. 1896....407 3
**Hovelacque.** Science of language. '77...401 5
**Jespersen.** Progress in language. 1894...410 15
**Johnes.** Philological proofs of unity. '46...410 3
**Johnson.** Meaning of words. 1854.....401 1
**Jones.** Works. 1807. 13 v.
*Contents:* V. 1-2. Life.....404 11
V. 3-4. Papers before the Asiatic society.—Tales by Nizami, tr.....404 13
V. 5. Plants of India and spikenard of ancients.—Persian language.....404 15
V. 6. Poeseos Asiaticæ commentarii.....404 16
V. 7-8. Charges to the grand jury.—Institutes of Hindu law.—Mahomedan law of succession to property.—Law of inheritance.—Law of bailments.....404 17
V. 9. Speeches of Isæus.—Sacontala; by Cálidás, tr.....404 19
V. 10. Moallakat.—Poems tr. from Asiatic languages.....404 20
V. 11-12. Histoire de Nader Chah.—Traité sur la poesie orientale.....404 21
V. 13. Hitópadésa or Vishnusarman.—Enchanted fruit.—Hymns.—Extracts from the Vedas.....404 23
**Journal** of philology. 1854-59, 1868-71. 7v.....405 P–1
**Kavanagh.** Origin of language. 1871. 2 v. ..400 1
**Key.** Philological essays. 1868.....404 2
**Lassalle.** Origin of western nations and languages. 1883.....410 12
**Latham.** Comparative philology. 1862.....410 6
Opuscula. 1860.....404 6
**Lepsius.** Standard alphabet. 1863.....411 3
**Marcel.** Study of languages. 1869.....407 4
**Massey.** Origin of letters. 1763.....411 1
**Meyer.** Organs of speech. 1884.....414 1
**Modern** language association of America. Proceedings. 1885.....407 Pam. 1
Publications. 1886-96.....406 2
**Monboddo.** Origin and progress of language. 1774. 6 v.....400 6
**Morris.** Historical outlines of English accidence. 1872.....415 5
**Müller.** Biographies of words. 1888.....404 28
Chips from a German workshop. 1869–1881. 5 v.....404 7
Languages of the seat of war (Crimean). 1855.....410 4
Science of language. 1862.....410 7
Same. 2d series. 1865.....410 8
Selected essays. 1881. 2 v.....404 24

‡For reference.

**Murray.** History of European languages. 1823. 2 v.....410 1
**Oldenburg.** Epitome of comparative philology. 1890.....410 14
**Paul.** Principles of history of language. '90..400 13
**Peile.** Philology. 1877.....402 1
**Pezzi.** Aryan philology. 1879.....410 11
**Philological** museum. 1832-33. 2 v.....405 1
**Porson.** Tracts, etc.; ed. by Kidd. 1815....404 1
**Renan.** L'avenir de la science. 1890.....401 8
**Sainte-Claire.** Dictionary of English, French, and German idioms. Part 1. 1878.....‡413 B-1
**Sayce.** Science of language. 1880. 2 v.....401 3
**Schrader.** Kulturgeschichte der Indogermanen auf sprachwissenschaftlicher Grundlage. 1887.....410 Pam. 1
**Stoddart.** Philosophy of language. 1849...415 4
**Sweet.** History of English sounds. '88.....414 2
Primer of phonetics. 1890.....414 3
**Taylor.** The alphabet. 1883. 2v.....411 5
Greeks and Goths.....411 4
Words and places.....911 3
**Tooke.** Diversions of Purley. 1860.....410 5
**Trübner.** Catalog of dictionaries and grammars.....16 41
**Wagner.** Names and their meaning. '91...‡412 1
Significance of names. 1893.....‡412 2
**Webster.** Observations on language. '39...40 18
**Wedgwood.** Origin of language. 1866.....400 3
**Whitney.** Language. 1870.....410 9
Life and growth of language. 1875.....401 2
Oriental and linguistic studies. 1st series. 1873.....404 4
*Contents:* The Veda.—The Avesta.—Science of language.
Same. 2d series. 1874.....404 5
*Contents:* East and west.—Religion and mythology.—Othography and phonology.—Hindu astronomy.
**Williams.** Roman alphabet for languages of India. 1859.....411 2
**Wright.** Growth of language. 1878...409 Pam. 1
Philology: catalog of books. 1877..16 Pam. 38
Words. 1876.....413 Pam. 1

## RHETORIC.—STYLE.—COMPOSITION.

**Abbott.** How to write clearly. 1887.....815 26
**Abbott** *and* **Seeley.** English lessons for English people. 1872.....815 13
**Adams.** Lects. on rhetoric and oratory. 1810. 2 v.....815 1
**Albee.** Literary art. 1881.....801 6
**Aristotle.** Treatise on rhetoric. 1869.....185 2
**Bain.** English composition and rhetoric. 1887. 2 v.....815 27
**Bainton,** *ed.* Art of authorship. 1890.....815 33
**Bates.** Talks on writing English. 1896.....815 45
**Blair.** Lects. on rhetoric, etc. 1873.....815 17
**Brewster.** Studies in structure and style. 1896.....815 44
**Carpenter.** Metaphor and simile in the minor Elizabethan drama. 1895.....815 40
**Channing.** Lects., Harvard college. 1856...815 3
**Cicero.** On rhetorical invention.....875 7
**Coleridge.** Principles of criticism. 1895.....814 5
**Cook,** *ed.* The Bible and English prose style. 1892.....815 47
**Coppee.** Elements of rhetoric. 1860.....815 7
**Courthope.** Liberty and authority in matters of taste. 1896.....801 Pam. 1
**Cousin.** Philosophy of the beautiful. '49.....701 7
**Cox.** Arts of writing, etc.....815 9
**Craik.** English of Shakespeare. 1867.....822.3 92
**Day.** Science of æsthetics. 1872.....701 21
**De Mille.** Elements of rhetoric. 1878.....815 15
**Diderot.** Thoughts on art and style; sel. and tr. by Tollemache. 1893.....844 54
**Earle.** English prose. 1890.....815 35
**Eastman.** Composition. 1880.....815 Pam. 3
**Genung.** Outlines of rhetoric. 1893.....815 38
**Hart.** Handbook of English composition. 1896.....815 48
**Harvard** College. Com. on composition and rhetoric. Rept., 1895.....815 Pam. 1
**Haven.** Rhetoric. 1870.....815 11
**Higginson.** Hints on writing and speech-making. 1887.....815 24
**Hill, A. S.** Our English. 1887.....815 31
Principles of rhetoric. 1878.....815 16
**Hill, D. J.** Elements of rhetoric, etc. '78..815 18
**Holyoake.** Public speaking and debate. 1895.....815 41
**Husted.** Lessons in English. 1888.....815 30
**Jennings.** Curiosities of criticism. 1881.....814 1
**Kames,** *Lord.* Elements of criticism. 2v.....801 1
**Lang.** How to fail in literature. 1890.....815 34
**Lewis.** First book in writing English. '97...815 51
History of the English paragraph. 1894...815 43
**Longinus.** On the sublime; tr. by Stebbing. 1867.....815 8
**Lord.** Characteristics, etc., of figurative language. 1855.....815 5
**Luce.** Writing for the press. 1889.....815 32
**Marmontel.** Élémens de littérature. 1787. 6 v.....840 308
**Monkhouse.** The précis book. 1878.....815 14
**Nichol.** English composition. 1880.....815 22
**Nisbet** *and* **Lemon.** Everybody's writing-desk book. 1892.....420 9
**Parker.** Aids to English composition. '70..815 12
**Phelps.** English style in public discourse. 1883.....815 25
**Pittenger.** Toasts, etc. 1895.....815 39
**Quackenbos.** Advanced course of composition, etc. 1857.....815 6

‡For reference.

**Reade.** How to write English.....815 21
**Saintsbury,** *ed.* Specimens of English prose style. 1886.....815 50
**Sherman.** Analytics of literature. 1893...815 37
**Skipton.** The essay writer. 1889.....814 4
**Spencer.** Philosophy of style. 1882.....815 23
**Stead.** Journalist on journalism.....50 7
**Stories** for composition exercises. 1888....*815 29
**Townsend.** Art of speech. 1880-81. 2v...815 19
**Wendell.** English composition 1891.....815 36
**Whateley.** Elements of rhetoric. 1853.....815 4
**Wright, A. A.** Fables, stories, and descriptions. 1895.....815 49
**Wright, W. B.** Literary style.....815 Pam. 2

MODELS FOR LETTER WRITING.

**Cooke.** Universal letter-writer. 1873.....816 5
**Eaton.** Letter-writing. 1891.....816 10
**Frost.** Original letter-writer.....816 9
New letter-writer.....816 6
New universal letter-writer.....816 7
Parlor letter-writer.....816 8

ART OF POETRY.

**Aristotle.** The poetic.....185 2
Theory of poetry, etc.; with text and tr. of Poetics, by Butcher. 1895.....811 101
**Austin.** Poetry of the period. 1870.....811 18
**Bayly.** Alliance of musick, poetry, and oratory. 1789.....811 2
**Bigelow.** One element of poetry.....811 Pam. 2
**Boileau.** L'art poetique.....840 233
**Bridges.** Milton's prosody. 1893.....426 4
**Chamberlin.** Landscape in life and in poetry. 1886.....811 Pam. 1
**Coblentz.** Rime-index to York mystery plays.....*in* 406 2 (v.10)
**Corson.** Primer of English verse. 1892.....811 92
**Dallas.** The gay science. 1866. 2v.....801 3
**Davidson.** Poetry of the future. 1888.....811 88
**Doyle.** Lectures, Oxford, 1868.....811 17
**Dryden.** The art of poetry.....821.2 705
Same.....821.2 690
**Everett.** Poetry, comedy, and duty. 1888..811 89
**Guest.** Hist. of English rhythms. 1838. 2v...426 1
**Hayley.** Essay on epic poetry (in verse)..821.2 193
**Hood** *and* **Matthews.** The rhymester: rules of rhyme. 1882.....811 63
**Horace.** Ars poetica. 1757.....874 3
Ars poetica; verse tr. by Sibley.....874 Pam. 1
Art of poetry; tr. by Conington. 1872..874 24
Art of poetry; tr. by Smart.....874 1
English paraphrase of Art of poetry; by Russell. 1896.....811 116
**Horace, Viada,** *and* **Boileau.** Art of poetry; ed. by Cook. 1892.....811 33
**Hunt.** Imagination and fancy. 1875.....811 68
**Hurd.** On poetical imitation. 1757.....*in* 874 4
**Lanier.** Science of English verse. 1880....426 3
**Palgrave.** Landscape in poetry. 1897.....811 118
**Raymond.** Poetry as a representative art. 1886.....811 82
Rhythm and harmony in poetry and music. 1895.....426 5
**Schelling.** Poetic and verse criticism of the reign of Elizabeth. 1891.....811 91
**Scudder, V. D.** Life of the spirit in the modern poets. 1895.....811 100
**Shairp.** Aspects of poetry. 1881.....811 62
Poetic interpretation of nature. 1878....811 31
**Shelley.** Defense of poetry.....820.2 192
**Sidney.** Defense of poesy. 1831.....811 1
**Stedman.** Nature and elements of poetry. 1892.....811 93
**Swanwick.** Poets the interpreters of their age. 1892.....811 95
**Wadham.** English versification. 1869.....426 6
**Wordsworth.** Prefaces and essays on poetry. 1892.....811 94

ART OF DRAMATIC COMPOSITION.

**Archer.** How to write a good play. 1892....812 45
**Bossuet.** Sur la comédie. 1870.....840 B-3
**Corneille.** Sur l'art dramatique.....842 6
**Donne.** Essays on the drama. 1858.....812 7
**Fitzgerald.** Principles of comedy. 1870.....812 5
**Freytag, G.** Technique of the drama. '95...812 47
**Girardin.** Lects. on dramatic literature. 1849.....812 1
**Hennequin.** Art of playwriting. 1890.....812 44
**Hurd.** Provinces of the drama. 1757.....*in* 874 3
**Jones.** Lects. on dramatic poets, etc. 1862. 2v.....812 3
**Meredith.** Essay on comedy. 1897.....812 50
**Polti, G.** Trente-six situations dramatiques. 1895.....812 48
**Schlegel.** Lects. on dramatic art, etc. 1833...812 2

ART OF PROSE FICTION.—THE NOVEL.

**Art** of writing fiction.....813 48
*Contents:* Norris, W. E.: Style in fiction.—Parr, *Mrs.*: A story to tell.—Walford, L. B.: The novel of manners.—Gould, S. Baring-: Colour in composition.—Macquoid, K. S.: On vision in literature.—Gray, Maxwell: On the development of character in fiction.—Author of 'Mademoiselle Ixe': The short story.—Molesworth, *Mrs.*: On the art of writing fiction for children.—Church, A. J.: The historical novel.—Douglas, R. K.: The ethical novel.—Meade, L. T.: From the editor's standpoint.
**Besant.** Art of fiction. 1884.....813 41
**Brunetière.** Le roman naturaliste. 1896...813 62
**Crawford.** The novel. 1893.....813 39
**Dunlop.** History of fiction. 1845.....813 1
Same. 1842. 2 v.....813 2

* Of interest to young readers.

**How** to write fiction. 1895.....813 58
**Howells.** Criticism and fiction. 1891.....813 36
**Kite.** Fiction in public libraries.....813 Pam. 1
**Lanier.** The English novel. 1897.....813 22
**Moulton, R. G.,** *ed.* Four years of novel reading. 1895.....813 51

*Contents:* Study of fiction, by R. G. Moulton.—The Backworth classical novel-reading union, by J. U. Barrow.—Four years' work done by the union.—Representative essays: Why is Charles Dickens a more famous novelist than Charles Reade? by E. Cumpston; Character of Clara Middleton, by J. Fairney; The ideal of asceticism, by C. G. Hall; Character development in 'Romola,' by T. Dowson.

**Reading** diary of modern fiction. 1881.....813 20
**Selby.** Theology of modern fiction. 1896...813 65
**Stevens,** *ed.* How men propose. 1888....813 33
**Thomson.** Fiction. 1894.....813 Pam. 2
**Townsend,** *ed.* Great characters of fiction. 1893.....813 40
**Warren.** History of the novel to 17th century. 1895.....813 49
**Wheeler.** Dictionary of noted names of fiction.....‡803 1
**Zimmern,** *ed.* Half-hours with foreign novelists. 1880. 2v.....813 12

## ELOCUTION.—ORATORY.

**Ayres, A.** Essentials of elocution. 1886...815.1 30
**Bacon.** Manual of gesture. 1875.....815.1 12
**Bell, A. M.** Essays on elocution. 1886....815.1 33
Principles of elocution. 1878.....815.1 19
**Bell, D. C.** *and* **A. M.** Standard elocutionist. 1881.....815.1 24
**Boston** school of expression. Catalog. '88. .....815.1 Pam. 2
**Bronson.** Elocution. 1845.....815.1 7
**Brown.** Synthetic philosophy of expression. 1886.....815.1 34
**Campbell,** *et al.* Voice, speech, and gesture. 1895.....815.1 39
**Chapman.** The music, or melody and rhythmus, of language. 1818.....815.1 2
**Comstock.** Elocution.....815.1 11
**Corson.** The voice and spiritual education. 1896.....815.1 41
**Curry.** Province of expression. 1891.....815.1 38
**Delaumosne.** Art of oratory, system of Delsarte. 1882.....815.1 27
**Delaumosne** *and* **Delsarte.** Delsarte system of oratory. 1887.....815.1 28
**Dwyer.** Essay on elocution. 1848.....815.1 6
**Fobes.** Elocution simplified. 1877.....815.1 16
**Graham.** Reasonable elocution. 1875....815.1 13
**Hall.** How to teach reading. '86....815.1 Pam. 1
**Hamill.** Science of elocution. 1876.....815.1 15
**Hardwicke.** History of oratory and orators. 1896.....815 46
**Legouve.** L'art de la lecture.....815.1 37
Reading as a fine art. 1879.....815.1 20
**McIlvaine.** Elocution. 1870.....815.1 9
**Magill.** Pantomimes, or wordless poems. 1895.....815.1 40
**Mathews.** Oratory and orators. 1879....815.1 17
**Millard.** Grammar of elocution. 1882....815.1 25
**Morgan.** An hour with Delsarte. 1889....815.1 35
**Pittinger.** Oratory. 1873.....815.1 10
**Plumptre.** King's college lects. on elocution. 1895.....815.1 22
**Raymond.** Orator's manual. 1879.....815.1 23
**Rush.** Philosophy of the human voice. '33..815.1 3
**Russell, F. T.** Use of the voice in reading and speaking. 1883.....815.1 31
**Russell, W.,** *comp.* Orthophony. 1878....815.1 21
**Sears.** History of oratory. 1896.....815 42
**Sheppard.** Before an audience. 1887.....815.1 36
**Sheridan.** Lects. on the art of reading. 1798.....815.1 1
Lessons on elocution. 1834.....815.1 4
**Shoemaker.** Practical elocution. 1883...815.1 29
**Stebbins.** Delsarte system of dramatic expression. 1886.....815.1 32
**Vandenhoff.** Art of reading aloud. '78...815.1 14
Plain system of elocution. 1845.....815.1 5

### DEBATE.

**Brookings** *and* **Ringwalt,** *eds.* Briefs for debate. 1896.....815.3 5
**Cicero.** On oratory and orators; tr. by Watson. 1862.....875 3
**McElligott,** *ed.* American debater. '68...815.3 2
**Neil.** The young debater.....815.3 3
**Pittenger.** Debater's treasury. 1891.....815.3 4
**Quintilian.** Institutes of oratory. 2 v.....875 1
**Rowton.** How to conduct a debate.....815.3 1
**Tacitus.** Dialogus de oratoribus; ed. by Gudeman. 1894.....875 28
Same; ed. by Peterson. 1893.....875 26

## HISTRIONIC ARTS.

(For books on Acting and on the Theater and the Stage, see Part 3 of FINDING LIST, p. 427.)

‡ For reference.

# LITERATURE AT LARGE.

## GENERAL HISTORY AND COMPARATIVE CRITICISM.

**Austin.** Poetry of the period. 1870.....811 18
**Backhaus.** Originality in literature...801 Pam. 2
**Blakey.** History of political literature. '54 2v.....320 29
**Bury.** Philobiblon; with tr. by Thomas. 1888.....810 5
**Carlyle.** Lects. on history of literature (1838). 1892.....809 17
**Delepierre.** Supercheries littéraires. '72.....810 35
**Dobson.** The classic poets. 1879.....811 58
**Forsyth.** History of ancient manuscripts. 1872.....21 1
**Goodrich** (Peter Parley). Literature. '45....809 16
**Hallam.** Introduction to literature of Europe, 15-17th centuries. 1867. 4v.....809 4
**Herford.** Literary relations of England and Germany, 16th century. 1886.....809 11
**La Marche.** Les manuscrits, etc. 1884.....13 2
**Pater.** The renaissance. 1877.....709 6
**Perry.** From Opitz to Lessing. 1885.....809 10
**Philobiblos,** *pseud., ed.* Book-lover's enchiridion. 1883.....10 20
**Posnett.** Comparative literature. 1886.....801 7
**Putnam.** Authors and their public in ancient times. 1894.....809 19
**Schlegel.** Lects. on the history of literature. 1868.....809 8
**Schlosser.** History of 18th century. 1843. v. 1-2.....940 83
**Schopenhauer.** The art of literature. '91...810 41
*Contents:* Authorship.—Style.—Study of Latin.—Men of learning.—Thinking for oneself.—Some forms of literature.—Criticism.—Reputation.—Genius.
**Sismondi.** Historical view of literature of south of Europe. 1846. 2v.....809 1
**Staël,** *Madame de.* De la littérature dans ses rapports avec les institutions sociales. 1820.....840 247
Influence of literature upon society; with memoir. 1813. 2v.....810 8
**Taylor.** Transmission of ancient books. 1875.....13 1
**Thompson.** Ethics of literary art. 1893.....810 46
**Underhill.** Literary epochs. 1887. .....809 18
**Williams.** Studies in folk-song and popular poetry. 1894.....811 97

---

## BIBLIOGRAPHY.

**Allen.** American book-plates. 1894.....27 3
**American** book-prices current. 1896—.....20 10
**American** catalog; ed. by Leypoldt. 3v...15 B-5
Same; ed. by Bowker. 1876.....15 B-7
**Beloe.** Anecdotes of scarce books, etc. 1807. 6v.....10 4
**Bibliographer,** The. 1882-4. 6 v. in 5.....10 B-1
**Bickley,** *ed.* Bibliographical notes (Gentleman's magazine library).....10 25
**Blades.** Books in chains, etc. 1892.....20 7
**Book-lore.** 1885. v. 1-2.....10 B-1
**Book-lovers'** almanac. 1895.....26 3
**Book-prices** current. 1897—.....20 11
**Book-seller,** The. 1879. v. 2—.....805 P-67
**British** museum. Hand-list of bibliographies, etc. 1881.....10 16
**Brunet.** Manuel du libraire. 1860-65. 6v.....11 14
Same, supplement. 1878. 2v.....11 20
**Brydges.** Censura literaria. 1805. 10 v.....15 1
**Burton.** The book-hunter. 1863.....10 10
**Casper.** Directory of antiquarian booksellers. 1885.....11 33
**Clarke.** Bibliographical dictionary. 1802. 6v..11 1
Bibliographical miscellany. 1806. 2v.....11 7
**Darling.** Cyclop. bibliographica. '54. 2v...16 B-1
**Dibdin.** Bibliographical tour. 3v.....914.4 3
Bibliomania. 1809.....20 3
Library companion. 1824.....11 13
Rare and valuable eds., classics. 2v.....16 1
Reminiscenses. 2v.....928.2 150
**Ditchfield.** Books fatal to their authors. '95..28 2
**Duff.** Early printed books. 1893.....23 5
**English** catalog, 1835—.....15 25
**Farrer.** Books condemned to be burnt. '92..28 1
**Field.** Love affairs of a bibliomaniac. '96...10 28
**G., A. B.,** *ed.* Literary curiosities and notes. 1888.....10 24
**Grolier** club. Transactions, 1884-5.....27 4
**Haight.** Canadian catalog of books. 1896. Part 1.....15 55
**Hardy.** Book-plates. 1893.....27 2
**Hartshorne.** Book rarities, Cambridge.....11 12
**Hinrich.** Verzeichnitz der Bücher; Landkarten, etc. 1882—.....15 31
**Horne.** Introduction to bibliography. '14. 2v..11 9
**Kelly,** *ed.* American catalog, 1866-71.....15 23
**Lang.** Books and bookmen. 1886.....20 4
**London** catalog, 1814-34. 1835.....15 24
**Madan.** Books in manuscript. 1893.....21 7
**Memoirs** of literature; by M. de la Roche. 1822. v. 2-7.....11 36
New memoirs. 1825-26.....11 44
**New York** state. List of books, etc., by women of. 1893.....18 Pam. 14
**Petzholdt.** Bibliotheca bibliographica. '66..11 34
**Philomneste,** *jr., pseud.* Bibliomania.....20 1

**Publishers'** trade list annual. (U. S.) '76— .....15 B-1
**Publishers'** weekly. 1872—. v. 3—...805 P-B-4
**Rees.** Pleasures of a book-worm. 1886.....10 21
**Roberts.** The book-hunter in London. '95.....27 5
Rare books and their prices, etc. '96.....20 8
**Russell.** Gesammt Verlags Katalog des deutschen Buchhandels. Vollständig bis Ende. 1880. v. 1-14.....15 B-10
**Sabin.** Bibliography of bibliography. '77....10 11
**Savage.** The librarian. 1808. 3v.....10 1
**Scott.** Book sales of 1895.....20 9
**Slater.** Book collecting. 1892.....10 26
**Timperley.** Literary and typographical anecdote. 1842.....11 11
**Trade** circular annual. (U. S.) 1871.....15 B-2
**Tredwell.** Privately illustrated books.....20 2
**Tuer.** History of the horn-book. 1896. 2v...20 B-1
**Westwood.** Paleographia sacra pictoria..220.1 B-3
**Wheatley.** Dedication of books. 1887.....810 36
**Whitney.** A modern Proteus: books under different titles. 1884.....16 56
**Whittaker,** *ed.* Reference catalog. (Gt. Britain.) 1877— .....15 26

## GENERAL REFERENCE BOOKS.

**A. L. A.** index to general literature. '93.....‡40 32
Same.....40 33
**Année** littéraire, L', 1893.. .....809 20
**Brewer.** Dictionary of phrase and fable. .....‡423 14
Same; rev. and enlarged. 1895.....‡423 14A
Reader's hand-book. 1880.....‡803 2
**British** museum. Hand-book for readers; by Nichols. 1866.....16 40
**Campbell.** Theory of national and international bibliography. 1896.....10 29
**Chambers,** *ed.* Book of days. 1863. 2v...‡394 B-2
**Companion** to the playhouse. 1764. 2v.....822.2 4
**Edwards.** Words, facts and phrases. '82..‡423 22
**Griswold.** Index to collections of essays. 1883.....‡814 2
**Hodgkins.** Guide to the study of 19th century authors. 1889.....‡16 79
**Hone.** Every day book. 1866. 2v.....‡390 1
Year book. 1866.....‡390 3
**Hume.** Learned societies and printing clubs, United Kingdom. 1853.....62 1
**Killikelly.** Curious questions. '94. 2v.....‡803 6
**Literary** year-book. 1897.....805 23
**Reddall,** *comp.* Fact, fancy, and fable. 1889.....‡40 30
**Smith,** *ed.* Dictionary of terms, phrases, etc.; American ed. by Johnson. '95..‡803 B-2
Glossary of terms, etc. 1883.....‡803 B-1
**Walsh.** Handy book of literary curiosities. 1893.....‡803 5
**Wheeler, W. A.** Who wrote it? 1881.....‡803 3
**Wheeler, W. A.** *and* **C. G.** Familiar allusions. 1882.....‡803 4
**Winsor.** Most useful reference books (Harvard univ. bulletin, v. 2, p. 341)...16 B-17
**Year-book** of learned societies. 1884.....‡62 2

## HINTS AND HELPS TO READERS AND STUDENTS.

**Abbott,** *ed.* Hints for home reading.....*374 10
**Acland,** *ed.* Guide to the choice of books. 1891.....‡16 113
**Adams.** Plain living and high thinking. '80..374 13
**Alger.** The school of life. 1881.....374 12
**Arey.** Home and school training. 1884....98.3 3
**Atkinson.** Right use of books. 1878.....*374 9
**Azarias.** Books and reading. 1890.....*374 8
**Baldwin.** The book-lover. 1895.....‡16 61
**Balfour.** Pleasures of reading. 1887.....374 Pam. 3
**Best** reading, The. 1873.....‡16 12
Same; rev. and enlarged ed. 1877-87. Series 1-3.....‡16 13
**Besten Bücher,** Die. Berlin. 1889.....16 124
**Bibliothèque** nationale. Dept. des imprimés. Liste alphabétique des ouvrages unis a la libre disposition des lecteurs. 1886.....16 69
**Birmingham.** Free public library. Lects. on books in reference dept. 1885.....‡16 71
**Blackie.** Self-culture. 1874.....374 3
**Boston.** Public library. Catalog of Barton collection. 1888.....16 B-23
*Contents:* Part 1. Shakespeare's works and Shakespeariana.—Part 2. Miscellaneous.
Catalog of bibliographies of special subjects. 1890.....16 101
Class lists for poetry, drama, arts, sciences, etc., (Lower hall), 1870-71.....16 B-3
Handbook for readers.....16 20
Index to notes about books and reading, etc. 1883.....‡16 B-9
**Bowdoin** College library. Bibliographical contributions.....16 Pam. 68
**British** museum. List of books of reference in the reading room. 1890.....16 108
**Brown,** *ed.* Readers' helps. 1885.....16 Pam. 20
**Buffalo** Library. Books for young readers. 1881.....*95.2x 7
**Burt, B. C.** References for students in English literature. 1887.....‡16 77
**Burt, M. E.** Literary landmarks. 1889.....16 98
**California,** University of, library. Contents-index. 1889-90. v. 1.....‡16 102

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

**Caller.** Literary guide for home and school. 1895.....‡16 146
**Cambridge.** Young men's society for home study. Repts.....374 Pam. 1
**Carlyle.** On the choice of books. 1881....*374 14
**Channing.** Self-culture. 1838.....374 16
**Channing** club, Boston. Catalog of books for boys. 1888.....16 Pam. 45
**Chester.** Chats with girls on self-culture. 1891.....*374 20
**Clarke.** Self-culture. 1880.....374 11
**Cornell** University. Library bulletin. 1882-5. v. 1-2.....16 83
**Corson.** Aims of literary study. 1895.....807 1
**Eggleston.** How to educate yourself. '72...*374 2
**Foster.** Libraries and readers. 1883.....‡16 51
Monthly reference lists. 1881-4.....‡16 55
**Goodrich.** Fireside education. 1838.....374 19
**Griswold,** *comp.* Descriptive list of books for the young. 1895.....‡16 B-13
The reader. 1893—. no. 1—.....‡16 143
**Hale.** How to read. 1871.....*177 8
What career? 1878.....373 4
**Hamerton.** The intellectual life.....374 5
**Hardy.** Five hundred books for the young. 1892.....‡16 127
**Harrison.** The choice of books. 1886...824.2 384
**Harvard** University, library. Bibliographical contributions; ed. by Winsor. 1879-1882.....16 B-16
Bulletin. 1879-92.....16 B-17
**Hewins, C. M.** Books for the young. '82...‡16 87
Same.....*16 Pam. 7
**Hood.** Self-formation. 1883.....374 15
**Iddesleigh,** *earl of,* (Stafford Northcote). Desultory reading. 1885.....374 17
**Indianapolis.** Public library. Selection of books for young readers. 1888.....‡16 85
**Johnson.** Living to purpose. 1870.....*374 7
**Kent.** Course of English reading. 1853.....16 11
**Knapp.** Advice in pursuits of literature. '32..810 10
**Langford,** *ed.* The praise of books.....829.2 89
**Larned.** A talk about books. 1897.....374 24
**Ladies'** commission on Sunday school books. Catalog. 1890-94.....16 Pam. 63
**Leypoldt** *and* **Iles.** Books for girls and women and their clubs. 1895.....‡16 B-37
Same.....16 137
**Leypoldt** *and* **Jones,** *eds.* Books of all time. 1882.....11 32
**Loomis.** Mental and social culture. 1873....374 6
**Lubbock,** *et al.* The best 100 books. '86..‡16 B-7
**MacAlister.** Study of modern literature. 1887.....807 Pam. 1
**Martineau.** Household education. 1877.....372 6
**Mason.** Home education. 1886.....372 45
**Matson.** References for literary workers. 1892.....‡16 130
**Milwaukee.** Public library. Catalog of books for young people. 1895.....16 99
**Moore.** What to read and how. 1870.....*16 9
**Morley.** Study of literature. 1887.....374 18
**New York** city. Apprentices' library. Classified lists of most popular books. 1883-4.....‡16 B-14
**Northrop.** The reading of our boys and girls. 1882.....‡16 88
**Parsons.** The world's best books. 3d ed. 1893.....‡16 97
**Philadelphia.** Library company. Bulletin. 1882-92. 2v.....16 84
Mercantile library. Bulletin. v. 1....16 B-18
**Porter.** Books and reading. 1871.....16 8
Same; with appendix. 1881.....‡16 8½
**Poughkeepsie.** City library. Books for pupils in schools. 1887-8.....16 Pam. 30
**Providence.** Point street grammar school library. Catalog and notes on children's books. 1883.....*16 Pam. 10
**Pryde.** Highways of literature. 1882.....16 46
**Putnam.** Best reading. 1873.....16 12
Same; ed. by Perkins. 1877.....16 12A
Same; 2d series. 1882.....16 12B
Same; 3d series. 1887.....16 12C
**Pycroft.** Course of English reading. 1871...15 17
**Quaritch.** Catalogue of English literature. 1884.....16 70
**Rollin.** Method of teaching and studying the belles-lettres. 1804. 3 v.....810 1
**Ruskin.** Sesame and lilies.....374 4
**St. Louis.** Public library. Reference lists..‡ 16 82

*Contents:* Astronomy; by Pritchett.—Buddhism; by Bryant.—French history; by Snow.—Music; by Otten.—Renaissance; by Waters.—Training of children; by Mrs. Learned.—Travels; by Clements.—Wordsworth; by Crunden.

**Sargant** *and* **Whishaw,** *eds.* Guide book to books. 1891.....‡ 16 B-30
**Sargent.** Reading for the young. 1890...‡ 16 B-27
Supplement to same. 1896.....‡ 16 B-27
**Sawin.** Books for young people. 1888.....16 91
Same. 1890.....16 Pam. 47
**Sigourney.** Letters to mothers. 1839.....372 7
**Smart.** Books, etc., for the young. 1880...* 16 27
**Smiles.** Self-help. 1872.....* 374 1
**Sonnenschein.** The best books. 1887...‡ 16 B-28
Same; 2d ed. 1891.....‡ 16 B-28A
Reader's guide to contemporary literature: 1st supp. to above. 1895.....‡ 16 B-29
**Staël,** *Madame de.* Influence of literature. 1813. 2v.....810 8
**Teachers'** national reading circle. Courses, etc. 1887.....374 Pam. 2
**Thwing.** Reading of books. 1883.....16 52
**Van Dyke.** Books, and how to use them. 1883.....*16 50

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

**Van Rhyn.** What and how to read. 1875 ‡16 10
**Warner,** *et al.* Hints for home reading. 1880 *374 10
**Willmott.** Pleasures of literature. 1860 801 5

## GENERAL COLLECTIONS.

**Aikin** *and* **Barbauld.** Evenings at home *42 39
**Bolton,** *ed.* Books for the people. 1882-4. Series 1-3 41 5
**Botta.** Hand-book of universal literature 810 20
**Burt.** The world's literature. 1890. v.1 809 12
**Chambers's** information for the people. 1849. 2v 42 B-1
**Chambers's** miscellany of tracts. 20 v 42 63
**Chambers's** pocket miscellany. 12 v 42 24
**Collet.** Relics of literature. 1823 819 8
**Cooper,** *ed.* Rhyme and reason of country life. 1855 819 11
**Darlington.** Book of wonders. 1846 40 14
**Disraeli.** Curiosities of literature. 1st series. 1858. 3 v 810 29
Same; 2d series. 1824. 3 v 810 32
**Fame's** tribute to children. 1892 819 B-5
**Goodrich.** Peter Parley's thousand and one stories 41 2
**Hunt.** Book for a corner 810 15
**Knight.** Half hours with the best authors. 4v 810 11
**Masterpieces** of foreign literature 810 7
*Contents:* Schiller's tragedies; tr. by Coleridge.—Goethe's Faust.—La Fontaine's Fables.—Picciola; by Saintine.
**Merrick.** Nugæ inutiles; specimens of translations. 1874 811 8
**Morley,** *ed.* A miscellany. 1888 814 3
*Contents:* Richard of Bury's Philobiblon.—The Basilikon Doron of King James I.—Monks and giants; by John H. Frere.—The cypress crown; by La Motte Fouqué.—The library, a poem; by George Crabbe.
**Morris,** *ed.* Half-hours with the best foreign authors. 4v.
V. 1. Greek and Roman 810 37
V. 2. German 810 38
V. 3. French 810 39
V. 4. Italian, Spanish, etc 810 40
**Nisbet.** Excelsior: helps to progress in religion, science and literature. '54. 6v 42 13
**Owen.** The five great skeptical dramas of history. 1896 812 49
*Contents:* The Prometheus vinctus of Æschylus.—The book of Job.—Goethe's Faust.—Shakespeare's Hamlet.—El magico prodigioso [by Calderon].
**Southey.** Commonplace book. 1876. 4 v 819 42
**Spofford** *and* **Gibbon,** *eds.* Library of choice literature. 1882. 8 v 810 21
**Timbs.** Knowledge for the time. 1864 42 37
Illustrated book of wonders, events, and discoveries 42 38
Things not generally known. 1867 42 36
**Touches** of nature. 1867 810 R-1
**Townsend,** *ed.* Every-day book. 1870 810 16
**Warner,** *ed.* Library of the world's best literature. 1896. v.1— 810 47
**World** of wonders 42 B-4

## POETICAL COLLECTIONS.

**Adams,** *ed.* Poets' praise. 1894 811 96
**Baker,** *ed.* Ballads of bravery. 1877 811 60
**Bates.** Wedding-day book 811 121
**Boulton,** *ed.* Songs of four nations. '92 784 B-22
**Boyle.** Book of the heavenly birthdays. '93 811 87
**Bunce,** *ed.* Fair words about fair women 811 73
**Child,** *ed.* Poems of sorrow, comfort, etc. 1863 811 86
**Clarke, J. F.** *and* **L.** Exotics. 1875 811 26
**Cole,** *comp.* Thousand best poems 811 98
**Dana,** *ed.* Household book of poetry ‡811 5
**Delepierre.** Macaronéana: mélanges de littérature macaronique. 1852 811 79
**Eliot,** *ed.* Poetry for children *811 80
**Emerson,** *ed.* Parnassus 811 6
**Franklin** square song collection. 1881-91. nos. 1-8 784 B-8
**Heroic** ballads; ed. by D. H. M. 1890 *811 90
**Horder,** *ed.* The poet's Bible. 1881 225 77
**Hulme.** Bards and blossoms. 1877 716 51
**In** the saddle. 1882 811 65
**Johnson,** *ed.* Tears for the little ones 811 30
**Longfellow,** *ed.* Poems of places:
Africa 811 37
Asia. 3v 811 34
Belgium and Holland 811 25
British America, Mexico, South America, etc 811 54
Denmark 811 41
England and Wales. 4v 811 44
France. 2v 811 48
Germany 2v 811 42
Greece and Turkey in Europe 811 29
Ireland 811 38
Italy. 3v 811 20
Middle states 811 56
New England. 2v 811 50
Norway and Sweden 811 41
Oceanica, etc 811 55
Russia 811 32
Scotland. 3v 811 39
Southern states 811 52
Spain and Portugal. 2v 811 24
Switzerland and Austria 811 23
Western states 811 53
Poets and poetry of Europe. 1845. 2v ‡811 3
**Mother Goose's** melodies, with notes, etc. *819 35
**Mother Goose's** melody, The original; ed. by Whitmore. 1892 819 49

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

**Poems** and pictures.....811 66
**Rabb.** National epics. 1896.....811 85
*Contents:* Râmâyana.—Mahâ-bhârata.—Iliad.—Odyssey.—Kalevala.—Æneid.—Beowulf.—Nibelungen Lied.—Song of Roland.—Shah-nameh.—Cid.—Divine comedy.—Orlando Furioso.—Lusiad.—Jerusalem delivered.—Paradise lost.—Paradise regained.
**Ricord.** English songs from foreign tongues. 1879.....811 57
**Roberts,** *ed.* Book-verse. 1896.....811 103
**Schaff** *and* **Gilman,** *eds.* Library of religious poetry. 1881.....‡811 B-1
Same: 1882.....811 B-1A
**Sea** and shore. 1874.....811 27
**Songs** of eastern Europe; ed. by Kappey. .....784 B-19
**Sousa.** National, patriotic, and typical airs of all lands. 1890.....784 B-28
**Stevenson.** Biography of certain hymns..*in* 922 14
**Strettell,** *tr.* Lullabies of many lands. 1894.....811 102
**Waddington,** *ed.* Sonnets of Europe. '86...811 84
**Watts,** *ed.* Laurel and lyre. 1867.....811 16
**White.** National hymns. 1861.....811 7
**Whittier,** *ed.* Child life. 1879.....*811 61

FESTIVAL POEMS.

**Bramley** *and* **Stainer,** *eds.* Christmas carols, with music.....784 B-24
**Festival** poems. 1884.....811 74
**Ffoulkes.** Noël: carols; with music by Ransom. 1894.....784 B-25
**Husk,** *ed.* Songs of the nativity.....811 77
**McCaskey.** Christmas in song, sketch, and story. 1891.....784 B-27
**Morris,** *ed.* In the yule-log glow. '92. 2v...810 44
**Sandys,** *ed.* Christmas carols, ancient and modern. 1833.....811 75
Christmastide; history, carols, etc.....394 44
Festive songs, 16-17th centuries.....821.2 466
**Sylvester,** *ed.* Garland of Christmas carols, ancient and modern. 1861.....811 76
**Wright,** *ed.* Old Christmas carols.....821.2 447
Songs and carols, 15th century.....821.2 466

EPISTOLARY COLLECTIONS.

**Holcombe,** *ed.* Literature in letters. 1866.....816 1
**Martel,** *ed.* Love-letters of eminent persons. 1859.....816 4
**Roberts.** History of letter-writing. 1843....816 3
**Seton.** Gossip about letters and letter-writers. 1870.....816 2

QUOTATIONS.—PROVERBS.—APHORISMS.

**Adams, H. G.,** *ed.* Sacred poetical quotations.....‡811 67
**Adams, W. D.,** *ed.* English epigrams...829.2 46
**Allibone,** *ed.* Poetical quotations. 1873....‡811 28
**Baer.** Sprichwörter und Sinnbilder. (Catalog.) 1889.....819 Pam 1
**Ballou,** *ed.* Edge-tools of speech. 1886.....‡819 36
**Banvard,** *ed.* Wisdom, etc., of ancient philosophers. 1855.....‡819 14
**Bartlett,** *ed.* Familiar quotations.....819 6
Same. 1891.....‡819 6C
**Bate,** *ed.* Illustrations, moral and religious..‡819 37
**Belton,** *ed.* Foreign quotations. 1891.....‡819 59
**Bent,** *ed.* Short sayings of great men. '82..‡819 53
**Bigelow.** Wit and wisdom of Haytians.....819 18
**Bohn,** *ed.* Hand-book of proverbs. 1893....‡819 16
**Cheviot, A.,** *ed.* Proverbs, etc., of Scotland. 1896.....‡829.2 78
**Christy,** *ed.* Proverbs, maxims and phrases. 1888. 2 v.....‡819 56
**Dalbiac.** Dictionary of quotations, English. 1896.....‡819 79
**Edwards,** *ed.* The world's laconics. '66....‡819 12
**Friswell,** *ed.* Familiar words. 1880.....‡819 50
**Gentleman's** magazine library: dialect, proverbs, etc.....427 6
**Gilbert,** *ed.* Dictionary of burning words. 1895. .....‡819 58
**Grose,** *ed.* English local proverbs...*in* 914.2 B-27
**Hartford** library association. How to find quotations, etc.....*in* 16 Pam. 51
**Henderson,** *ed.* Scottish proverbs.....‡829.2 47
**Hennequin.** Dictionnaire de maximes. 1828.....‡819 55
**Hazlitt,** *ed.* English proverbs, etc.....‡829.2 49
**Herbert.** Jacula prudentum.....820.2 118
**Hislop,** *ed.* Proverbs of Scotland.....‡829.2 18
**Hood,** *ed.* World of proverb and parable...‡819 1
**Hoyt** *and* **Ward,** *eds.* Cyclop. of practical quotations. 1882.....‡819 B-3
**J., A.,** *ed.* Le véritable Sancho-Panza. '56...819 32
**Jermyn.** Book of English epithets. '49...‡819 B-6
**King.** Classical and foreign quotations. 1889.....‡819 40
**Langford,** *ed.* The praise of books.....829.2 89
**Linn,** *ed.* Dictionary of living thoughts. 1896.....‡819 81
**Long,** *ed.* Eastern proverbs and emblems...‡819 51
**Michelson,** *ed.* Manual of quotations.....‡819 48
**Mills,** *ed.* Pebbles, pearls, and gems of the Orient. 1882.....819 38
**Moore,** *ed.* Dictionary of quotations. 1831...‡819 2
**Morley.** Aphorisms. 1887.....819 39
**Moulton,** *ed.* Prize selections: familiar quotations.....819 83
**New** dictionary of quotations: Greek, Latin, etc. 1860.....‡819 3
**Riley,** *ed.* Dictionary of Latin quotations, proverbs, etc. 1866.....‡819 4
**Rollins.** Aphorisms for the year. 1895...829.1 40
Unfamiliar quotations. 1895.....819 78

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

**Spencer.** Things new and old. 1867. 2v...819 9
**Trench.** On the lessons in proverbs. 1853...819 17
**Wallace.** Popular sayings dissected. 1895...819 75
**Weld,** *ed.* Sacred quotations. 1851.....‡249 2
**West,** *et al., eds.* By the way. 1887.....819 82
**Wood, J.,** *ed.* Dictionary of quotations. '93..‡819 7
**Wood, K. B.,** *ed.* Quotations for occasions. 1896.....‡819 80

## WIT.—HUMOR.—PARODY.—EPIGRAM.

**Adams,** *ed.* Quips and quiddities. 1881.....819 52
**American** Joe Miller.....818 5
**Book** of humour, wit, and wisdom.....819 15
**Book** of humorous poetry.....818 4
**Brown,** *ed.* Bulls and blunders. 1893.....818 13
**Burton,** *ed.* Cyclop. of wit and humor. 1866. 2v.....818 B-1
**Callaway.** The wit on the staircase. '90...819 84
**Carey.** Commonplace book of epigrams. 1872.....819 20
**Clouston.** The book of noodles. 1888.....818 14
**Cox.** Why we laugh. 1876.....818 1
**Dodd.** The epigrammatists. 1870.....819 19
**Doran.** History of court fools. 1858.....818 15
**Enchiridion** of wit. 1885.....828.2 57
**Galaxy** of wit and wisdom. 1875.....818 3
**Hannay.** Satire and satirists. 1855.....817 1
**Lear,** *ed.* Here and there. 1882.....818 6
**Lemon,** *ed.* Jest book. 1865.....818 2
**Martin.** On parody. 1896.....817 2
**Morley,** *ed.* Burlesque plays and poems. 1885.....818 12
**Southwick.** Wisps of wit and wisdom.....40 31
**Spofford** *and* **Shapley,** *eds.* Library of wit and humor. 1884. 5 v.....818 7
**Wheatley.** Literary blunders. 1893.....818 16

## ANECDOTES.

**Addison** (*pseud.*). Interesting anecdotes, etc. 6 v.....819 25
**Beloe, W.** Anecdotes of literature, etc. 6 v..10 4
**Buck,** *ed.* Anecdotes, religious, etc. '56...249 3
**Encyclopædia** of literary and typographical anecdote. 1842.....11 11
**Hazlitt,** *ed.* Anecdotes; modern. 1872...819 33
**Hindley,** *ed.* Tavern anecdotes 1881.....390 6
**Hood,** *ed.* The world of anecdote. 1880....819 46
**Kirkland,** *ed.* Cyclop. of commercial anecdote. 2v. 1865.....380 6
**Miles,** *ed.* One thousand and one anecdotes..819 65
**Percy** anecdotes; with American anecdotes..819 85
**Spence.** Anecdotes, etc. 1858.....819 31
**Thoms,** *ed.* Anecdotes of early English history and literature.....829.2 10

## FABLES.

**Æsop, La Fontaine,** *and* **Kriloff.** Fables; child's version, by Stickney. 1886.....*819 34
**Bewick's** select fables. 1871.....819 23
**Bussey,** *ed.* Fables. 1842.....819 21
Treasure house of fables. 1892.....*819 60
**Keidel.** Manual of Æsopic fable literature. pt. 1. 1896.....819 Pam. 3
**My** book of fables.....*819 41
**Newbigging.** Fables and fabulists. 1895....819 74
**Northcote, Bewick,** *et. al.* Fables. 1847...819 54
**Saxe.** Fables and legends in rhyme.....819 22

## ROMANCE.

**Baldwin.** Fifty famous stories retold. '96...*41 7
**Bates.** Classics of babyland. 1891.....*819 B-4
**Beeton,** *ed.* Fact, fiction, etc.....*42 41
Historical romances, etc.....*42 42
Tales of chivalry, etc.....*42 40
**Golden** fairy book. 1894.....*813 47
**Goodrich.** Peter Parley's merry stories.....41 3
**Henderson.** Dunderviksborg, etc.: epitome of modern European literature. 1881..813 14
**Hope.** Stories of old renown. 1883.....813 21
**Jacobs, J.,** *ed.* Book of wonder voyages. 1896.....*813 60
**Modern** ghosts; introduction by G. W. Curtis. 1890.....813 35
*Contents:* Introduction.—The Horla; by Maupassant.—Siesta; by Kielland.—The tall woman; by Alarcon.—On the river; by Maupassant.—Maese Perez, the organist; by Becquer.—Fioraccio; by Magherini Graziani.—The silent woman; by Kompert.
**Morris,** *ed.* In the yule-log glow: Christmas tales and poems. 4 v. 1892.
*Contents:* V. 1. Three kings of Cologne; by Morris.—Three Christmas masses; by Daudet.—Russian Christmas party; by Tolstoi.—Two Christmases; by Schuster.—Tale of a turkey; by Morris.—A still Christmas; by Repplier.—Throud; by Björnson.—Christmas in the desert; by Edwards.....810 42
V. 2. Christmas with the baron; by Lewis.—A Christmas miracle; by Morris.—Wolf tower.—The peace egg; by Ewing.—Story of Nuremberg; by Repplier.—Picture of the nativity by Fra Filippo Lippi; by Lee.—Melchior's dream; by Ewing.—Mrs. Grapewine's Christmas dinner; by Morris....810 43
**Ranking.** Streams from hidden sources. 1872.....813 17
**Rhys,** *ed.* Garden of romance. 1897.....813 64
**Rolfe,** *ed.* Fairy tales in prose and verse. 1889.....*813 34
**Scudder, H. E.,** *ed.* Children's book...*819 B-1
**Silver** fairy book. 1895.....*813 53
**Swinton** *and* **Cathcart,** *eds.* Golden book of tales. 1882.....*819 13
**Underhill,** *ed.* Dwarfs' tailor, etc. 1896...*813 61
**World** of romance. 1892.....813 B-1
(See, also, under 'Fairy Tales.—Folk Lore,' in part 3 of FINDING LIST, pp. 519-520; and under Mediæval Literature in this part, a few pages ahead.

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF FICTION.

**Bowen.** Descriptive catalog of historical novels, etc. 1882.....‡16 47
**Brookline.** Public library. Catalog of historical fiction. 1897.....‡16 91
**Griswold.** Descriptive lists of novels and tales:
American city life. 1891.....‡16 114
American country life. 1890.....‡16 107
Ancient history. 1895.....‡16 135
British novels. 1891.....‡16 115
History of North America. 1895.....‡16 136
International novels. 1891.....‡16 116
Life in France. 1892.....‡16 122
Life in Germany. 1892.....‡16 129
Life in Italy. 1892.....‡16 128
Romantic novels. 1890.....‡16 112
**Hartford** library association. Novels, humorous works, etc. 1893.....‡17 49
Short stories, selections and humorous works: a list. 1891.....‡16 111
**Peoria.** Public library. Reference list of fiction and juveniles. 1882.....‡16 B-8
**Philadelphia.** Mercantile library. Historical novels. 1885-9.....‡16 B-25
List of prose fiction. 1891.....16 119
**Plimpton.** Classified list of historical and descriptive fiction. 1892.....‡16 125
**St. Louis.** Mercantile library. Catalog of English prose fiction. 1892.....‡16 B-31
**San Francisco.** Free public library. Classified English prose fiction. '91..‡17 B-36
**Silas** Bronson library, Waterbury, Conn. Class list, fiction. 1884.....‡16 Pam. 35

MISCELLANEOUS.

**Elegant** extracts. 1785.....819 62
**Flower** lore.....716 54
**Friend.** Flowers and flower lore. 1884. 2 v.....716 52
**Norton** *and* **Stephens,** *eds.* Heart of oak books. 1894-5. v.1-5.....*819 67
**Porter,** *ed.* About children: what men and women have said. 1896.....137 9
About men: what women have said. 1895.....819 76
About women: what men have said. 1894.....819 63
**Raynor,** *ed.* The spinster's scrip. 1896.....819 77
**Ryder,** *ed.* New every morning: a year-book for girls. 1886.....*819 66
**Southgate,** *ed.* What men have said about women. 1868.....829 1
**Tegg,** *ed.* One hour's reading. 1877.....390 5
**Treasury** of table talk. 1894.....819 64
**World** of wonders.....42 B-4
Same. 1873.....41 B-1

# ORIENTAL LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE.

**Alger.** Poetry of the Orient. 1865.....895 4
**Conder.** Altaic hieroglyphs and Hittite inscriptions. 1887.....499 17
**Cory,** *ed.* Ancient fragments, Phœnician, Chaldean, Egyptian, etc. 1832.....890 1
Same; rev. ed. 1876.....890 2
**Hearn.** Stray leaves from strange literature. 1884.....890 4
**Herder.** Blumenlese aus morgenländischen Dichtern. 1820.....830 97
**Oriental** Translation Fund. Miscellaneous translations. 1831-4. v.1-2 (*in* 1 v.).....894 4

*Contents:* Journey into northern Africa; by Ebn-ed-din.— Extracts from the Sakaa Thevan Ṣaasteram.—Mahabharat: Last days of Krishna.— Vedàla Cadai.— Indian cookery.— Genealogical catalog of kings of Armenia; by Hubboff.— Siege of Chaitúr by Emperor Akabar; by Abul-Fazl.— Motives of Alemdár Mustafá Páshá, march to Constantinople, 1222.— Ritual of Buddhist priesthood.— Extract from a horticultural work; by Radhakant Deb.— Account of festival held by Amir Tímúr, A. H. 803.

**Palmer, E. H.** Grammar of Hindustani, Persian and Arabic. 1882.....494 2
**Phenix,** The: fragments: by Confucius, Zoroaster, et. al. 1835.....890 3
**Quackenbos.** History of ancient literature..880 16
**Renan.** Histoire des langues sémitiques. 1858.....493 10
**Rule.** Oriental records, monumental. '77....893 15
**Sagas** from the far east. 1873.....299 14

(See also, Sacred Literature and Folk Lore, in Part 3 of FINDING LIST, pp. 513-521.)

## ANCIENT EGYPTIAN, BABYLONIAN, AND ASSYRIAN.

**Bertin.** Abridged grammars of languages of the cuneiform inscriptions. 1888.... 493 14
**Birch,** *ed.* Archaic classics: Egyptian texts. 1877.....892 1

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

**Boscawen,** *ed.* Assyrian texts.....893 Pam. 1
**Evans.** Essay on Assyriology. 1883.....493 13
**Forster.** Monuments of Assyria, Babylonia and Persia. 1859.....493 3
**Ishtar** and Izdubar; tr. by Hamilton. '84. v. 1.....893 44
**Jastrow.** Fragment of the Babylonian 'Dibbarra' epic. 1891.....893 52
**Maspero,** *tr.* Contes populaires de l'Égypte. 1882.....892 2
**Petrie,** *ed.* Egyptian tales. v. 1-2. 1895.....892 3
**Records** of the past, Assyrian and Egyptian, tr. 1873. 12 v.....893 2
Same; new series; ed. by Sayce. 1888-93. v. 1-6.....893 13
**Sayce.** Babylonian literature. 1878.....893 24
Lects. upon Assyrian language. 1877...493 11
**Schrader.** Cuneiform inscriptions and the Old Testament. 1885-8.....893 50
**Sharpe,** *ed.* Decree of Canopus. 1870.....492 3
Egyptian hieroglyphics. 1861.....492 4
Rosetta stone. 1871.....492 2
**Smith, G.** Phonetic values of cuneiform characters. 1871.....493 B-2
Chaldean account of Genesis. 1876.....893 16
Same; new ed.; rev. by Sayce. '81...893 16 A
History of Sennacherib; ed. by Sayce. 1878.....893 B-1
**Spineto.** Elements of hieroglyphics. '45...492 1
**Virey.** Études sur le papyrus Prisse: le livre de Kaqimna et les leçons de Ptah-Hotep. 1887.....892 6

(See also, Sacred Literature and Ancient Folk Lore, in Part 3 of FINDING LIST, pp. 513, 516, and 518-521).

## HEBREW AND SYRIAN.

**Ephraem Syrus.** Metrical hymns, etc.; tr. by Burgess. 1853.....893 14
**Fuerst.** Hebrew-Chaldee lexicon, Old Testament. 1871.....‡493 2
**Gesenius.** Hebrew-English lexicon, Old Testament. 1850.....‡493 1
**Irish.** Hebrew charts. 1872.....493 B-1
**King.** Moab's patriarchal stone. 1878.....493 9
**Sekles.** Poetry of the Talmud. 1880.....893 29
**Sharpe,** *ed.* Hebrew inscriptions. '75.....493 12
**Stuart.** Grammar of Hebrew. 1831.....493 5
**Warschawski.** Progressive Hebrew course. 1870.....493 4
**Wright.** Short history of Syriac literature. 1894.....893 53

(See, Sacred Literature of the Hebrews, in Part 3 of FINDING LIST, pp. 449, 453-463, 514-515.)

## ARABIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

**Antar;** *tr.* by Hamilton. 1819. 4 v.....893 46
**Arabian** nights' entertainments.....893 19
Same.....893 18
Same; rev. by Chapman. 1888.....*893 18A
Same; tr. by Forster.....893 17
Same; tr. by Lane. 1877. 3 v.....893 26
Same; tr. by Payne. 1882-4. 9 v.....893 35
Same; ed. by Scott. 1883. 4 v.....893 31
Same; in N. Y. point, for the blind. 1883.....362.4 N-Y-9
Tales from the Arabic; tr. by Payne. 1884. 3 v.....893 43A
**Burckhardt.** Arabic proverbs. 1875.....893 23
**Caliphs** and Sultans; ed. by Hanley. '69...893 20
**Carlyle,** *tr.* Specimens of Arabian poetry. 1810.....893 25
**Church.** Stories of the magicians. 1887...*893 54
*Contents:* Thalaba and the magicians of Domdaniel.—Rustem and the genii.—Kehama and his sorceries.
**Clouston,** *tr.* Arabian poetry for English readers. 1881.....893 30
**Enchanted** keys, etc.; ed. by Pardoe. '69...893 21
**Green.** Practical Arabic grammar. 1887.....493 6
**Jones,** *tr.* The Moallakat.....404 20
**Kalila** and Dimna; *tr.* by Knatchbull. '19....893 1
**Koran,** The; *tr.* by Sale. 1850.....297 51
**Lyall,** *ed.* Translations of ancient Arabian poetry. 1885.....893 55
**Magic** ring, and other Oriental fairy tales; from German of Herder, et. al.....893 22

(See also, Literature of Mohammedanism, in Part 3 of FINDING LIST, p. 515.)

## PERSIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

**Adventures** of Hatim Tai; tr. by Forbes; ed. by Alger. 1896.....*895 21
**Avesta;** tr. by Spiegel and Bleeck. 1864....295 1
**Bakhtyar** nama; tr. by Ouseley. 1883.....895 10
**Dabistan,** The; tr. from the Persian by Shea, et al. 1843. 3v.....290 B-4
**Djami.** See **Jami.**
**Firdusi.** Epic of kings; tr. by Zimmern. 1822.....895 R-1
Episodes from the Shah Nameh; tr. by Weston. 1815.....895 13
Heldenbuch von Iran, aus dem Schah Nameh; übersetzt v. Görres. '20. 2v..895 15
Poems; tr. by Champion. 1785.....895 B-5
Roostum and Zoohrab; tr. by Anderson. 1882.....895 Pam. 1
Shah Nameh; tr. by Atkinson. 1886.....895 12
Soohrab; from the Shah Nameh; tr. by Atkinson. 1814.....895 14

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

**Hafiz.** Ghazels from the divan of; tr. by McCarthy. 1893.....895 19
Persian lyrics. 1800.....895 B-3
Persian song; tr. by Jones.....404 20
Selections from poems; tr. by Bicknell. 1875.....895 B-2
**Haug.** Language, writings, etc., of Parsis. 1878.....295 2
**Hussein vais Kashify.** Persian fables; ed. by Michael. 1827.....895 B-4
**Jami.** Baharistan, book 6: Persian wit; tr. by Wilson. 1883.....895 11
Yusuf and Zulaikha; tr. by Griffith. '82...895 7
**Nizami.** Loves of Laili and Majnun; tr. by Atkinson. 1894.....895 18
Tales and fables; tr. by Jones.....404 14
**Omar Khayyám.** Quatrains; tr. by Whinfield. 1882.....895 3
Rubáiyát; English, French, and German translations comparatively arranged with Fitzgerald's version; ed. by Dole. 1896. 2v.....895 22
Same; tr. by Fitzgerald. 1881.....895 1
Same; tr. by Fitzgerald, drawings by Vedder. 1894.....895 20
Same; tr. in English prose; by J. H. McCarthy. 1889.....895 17
**Ouseley.** Notices of Persian poets.....928.5 18
**Saadi.** Garden of fragrance; tr. by Davie. 1882.....895 9
Gulistan; or rose garden; tr. by Gladwin. 895 2
Same; tr. by Eastwick. 1880.....895 8
**Specimens** of popular poetry of Persia; tr. by Chodzko. 1842.....895 B-1
**Tales** of the genii; tr. by Morell. 1781. 2 v. 895 5

(See also, Sacred Literature and Folk Lore, in Part 3 of FINDING LIST, p. 513-514, 516, 518-521.)

---

## INDIAN LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE.

**Akber.** Ayeen Akbery: institutes; tr. by Gladwin. 1800. 2v.....894 B-2
**Bana.** Kadambari; continued by Bhushanabhatta; tr. by Ridding. 1896.....894 19
**Bidpaï.** Fables of. 1872.....894 9
Kalila and Dimna; tr. by Knatchbull.....893 1
**Calidas.** Sacontala; tr. by Jones.....404 19
**Chatterjee.** Krishna Kanta's will.....894 42
**Cust.** Modern languages; East Indies. '78...494 3
**Gover.** Folk-songs of southern India. 1872. .....894 B-5
**Hitopadesa**; tr. by Jones.....404 23
Same; tr. by Pincott. 1880.....894 B-1
**Kalidasa.** Birth of the war-god; tr. by Griffith. 1853.....894 28
The Megha-duta (cloud messenger); tr. by Wilson. 1867.....894 B-4
Sacontala; tr. by Jones.....404 19
Sakuntala; ed. and tr. by Williams. '76..894 14
Same; tr. by Williams. 1885.....894 18
**Karmawakya:** ritual of Buddhist priesthood.....*in* 894 4
**Mahabharata,** tr. published by Protāp Chandra Roy. 1884-94. v. 1-13.....894 29
Indian idylls from, by Arnold. 1883.....894 16
Last days of Krishna, from; Persian version .....*in* 894 4
Story of; by Oman. 1894.....894 21
Story of Nala, from; ed. by Williams, with tr. by Milman. 1860.....894 15
**Manning.** Ancient and mediæval India. 2v.....934 6
**Muir.** Metrical tr. from Sanskrit. 1879.....894 12
**Müller.** History of ancient Sanskrit literature. 1859.....294 39
Sanskrit grammar. 1870.....494 1
**Oldenburg.** Study of Sanskrit.....*in* 410 14
**Oman.** Great Indian epics: Ramayana and Mahabharata. 1894.....894 21
**Percival.** Tamil proverbs with English tr. 1875.....894 13
**Pilpay.** See **Bidpaï.**
**Raju.** Tales of sixty mandarins.....894 22
**Repentance** of Nussooh; tr. by Kempson. 1884.....894 17
**Shakespear, J.** Grammar of Hindustani and Dakhni. 1855.....494 B-1
**Small.** Hand-book of Sanskrit literature. 1866.....894 7
**Stone.** Cradle-land of arts, etc. 1880.....954 60
**Válmíki.** The Rámáyan; tr. by Griffith. 1870. 5 v.....894 23
Same. Iliad of the East; legends from the Ramayana, by Richardson. 1870.....894 8
**Story** of the Ramayana; by Oman. 1894....894 21
**Vikram** and the vampire; adapted by Burton. 1870.....894 10
**Weber.** History of Indian literature. '78...894 11
**Wheeler.** History of India. v.1-4.....954 55
**White.** Classic literature. 1877.....880 8
**Wilson.** Essays on Sanskrit literature. 1864. 3 v.....894 1
**Wilson,** *tr.* Specimens of the theatre of the Hindus. 1871. 2 v.....894 5

## SACRED LITERATURE.—MYTHOLOGY.—FOLK TALES.

(See Part 3 of FINDING LIST, pp. 513-514, 516-517, and 519-520.)

## CHINESE LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

**Chinese** classics; tr. by Legge. 1875-7. 3 v.
V. 1. Life and teachings of Confucius.....891 9
V. 2. Life and works of Mencius.....891 10
V. 3. The She-king.....891 11

**Chuang Tsze.** Divine classic of Nan-Hua; ed. by Balfour. 1881.....891 18

**Confucius.** Confucian analects; tr. and ed. by Jennings. 1895.....891 29
The great teacher; by Alexander. '90...891 25
Life and teachings; by Legge. 1875.....891 9
Proverbial philosophy; comp. by Jennings. 1895.....891 30

**Davis.** Poetry of the Chinese. 1829.....891 B-1

**Douglas.** Language and literature of China. 1875.....491 3

**Edkins.** China's place in philology. 1871...491 1

**Giles.** *tr. and ed.* Gems of Chinese literature. 1884.....891 19

**Hearn.** Some Chinese ghosts. 1887.....891 24

**Jade** chaplet; tr. by Stent. 1874.....891 8

**Lacouperie.** Languages of China before the Chinese. 1887.....491 6
Oldest book of the Chinese, Yh-king. 1892. v. 1.....891 27
On a Lolo manuscript. 1882.....491 Pam. 1

**Lâo-tsze.** The great thinker; with tr. of Thoughts on nature, etc., by Alexander. 1895.....891 32
Speculations. 1868.....891 1

**Martin.** The Chinese, their letters, etc.....915.1 57

**Mencius** (Meng-tsze). Life and works; tr. by Legge. 1875.....891 10
Mind of; ed. and tr. by Faber. 1882.....891 16
Works, chapters 1-3, 6-8; ed. by Tchou-hi. 2v.....891 22

**Neumann.** Translations from Chinese and Armenian. 1831.....891 2

**Sacred** edict: Maxims of Kang-he; tr. by Milne. 1817.....891 4

**Selby.** The Chinaman in his own stories. 1895.....891 31

**Strange** stories from a Chinese studio; tr. by Giles. 1880. 2 v.....891 12

**Summers.** Rudiments of Chinese. 1864...491 5

**Tai T'ung.** Six scripts; tr. by Hopkins. '81. 491 4

**Tcheng-ki-Tong.** Le théatre de Chinois. 1886.....891 21

(See also, Sacred Literature and Folk Lore, in Part 3 of FINDING LIST, pp. 513-514, 516-520.)

## JAPANESE LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

**Bakin.** Captive of love; tr. by Greey.....891 20

**Chamberlain.** Classical poetry of Japanese. 1880.....891 15
Simplified grammar of Japanese. 1886...491 2

**Florenz.** Japanese poems.....891 35

**Genji Monogatari**; tr. by Kenchio. '82...891 17

**Japanese** fairy tale series.....*891 26
*Contents:* Momotaro.— The tongue-cut sparrow.— Battle of the monkey and the crab.— Hanasaka Jiji.— Kachi-Kachi mountain.— The mouse's wedding.— The old man and the devils.—Urashima.—The serpent with eight heads.—The Matsuyama mirror.— The hare of Inaba.—The cub's trinmph.— The princes Fire-flash and Fire-fade.— My lord Bag-o'-rice.

**Japanese** lyrical odes; tr. by Dickins. 1866...891 5

**Mitford.** Tales of old Japan. 1871. 2v.....891 6

**Riordan** *and* **Takayanagi.** Sunrise stories: a glance at the literature of Japan. 1896.....891 33

**Shunsui.** The loyal Ronins; tr. by Saito and Greey. 1880.....891 14

**Tsurayuki.** Log of a Japanese journey. 1891.....891 28

(See also, Sacred Literature and Folk Lore, in Part 3 of FINDING LIST, pp. 513-514, 518-521.)

## OTHER ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

**Hodgson.** Languages, literature, etc., of Nepal and Tibet. 1874.....294 B-2

**Morris.** Simplified grammar of Telegu. 1890.....499 24

**Newbold.** Laws, language and literature of the Malays. 1839.....*in* 919.1 7

**Ralston,** *ed.* Tibetan tales. 1882.....294.1 5

**Sakaa** Thevan Saasteram: extracts, from the Tamul.....*in* 894 4

**Vedala** cadai; Tamul version of Vetála panchavinsati.....*in* 894 4

(See also, Sacred Literature and Folk Lore, in Part 3 of FINDING LIST, pp. 513-514, 518-521.)

# GREEK LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

**Blackie.** Horæ Hellenicæ. 1874.....880 17

**Felton.** Greece, ancient and modern. 1867. 2v.....880 4

**Mure.** Language and literature of ancient Greece. 1850. 3v.....880 20

* Of interest to young readers.

## LANGUAGE.

**Alexander.** Grammatical system of Grecian language. 1796.....485 1
**Autenrieth.** Homeric dictionary. 1891....483 2
**Curtius.** Grundzüge der griechischen Etymologie. 1858.....482 1
**Donaldson.** Greek grammar. 1867.....485 5
**Geldart.** Simplified grammar of modern Greek. 1883.....489 2
**Hadley.** Greek grammar. 1881.....485 17
**Halsey.** Etymology of Latin and Greek.....472 1
**Harding.** Greek inflection. 1886.....485 2
**Henry.** Short comparative grammar of Greek and Latin. 1890.....485 19
**Jelf.** Grammar of Greek language. 2v.....485 3
**Jones.** Exercises in Greek prose. 1882....485 18
**Keep.** Greek lessons. 1886.....485 15
**Kuehner.** Elementary Greek grammar. 1857.....485 10
**Lamberton.** *Πρός*, with the accusative: note on the Antigone.....485 14
**Liddell** *and* **Scott.** Greek-English lexicon .....‡483 B-1
**Madvig.** Syntax of Greek language. 1873..485 6
**Robinson.** Greek-English lexicon of the New Testament.....‡483 1
**Sayce.** On the language of Homer. 1880...880 25
**Sophocles.** Catalog of Greek verbs. 1844...485 9
**Stedman.** Modern Greek mastery. 1896..489 3
**Winchell.** Greek syntax. 1886.....485 16
**Wordsworth, C.** Greek primer. 1886.....485 7
**Wylie, Samuel B.** Introduction to knowledge of Greek grammar. 1838.....485 11

---

## MYTHOLOGY.

(See Part 3 of FINDING LIST, p. 518.)

---

## LITERATURE.

### HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

**Abbott,** *ed.* Hellenica. 1880.....880 23
*Contents*: Æschylus; by Myers.—Theology and ethics of Sophocles; by Nettleship.—Aristotle's conception of the state; by Bradley.—Speeches of Thucydides; by Jebb.—Xenophon; by Dakyns.—Polybius; by Strachan-Davidson.—Greek oracles; by Myers.
**Anthon.** Classical dictionary.....‡938 64
Manual of Greek literature. 1871.....880 24
**Browne.** History of Greek literature. '52...880 6
**Browning,** *Mrs.* Greek Christian poets..826.2 40
**Butcher.** Some aspects of the Greek genius. 1891.....880 38
**Campbell.** Guide to Greek tragedy. 1891...882 50
**Clinton.** Fasti Hellenici. 3 v.....‡938 B-2
**Darley.** Grecian drama. 1840.....882 1
**Dickinson.** Greek view of life. 1896.....880 42
**Donaldson.** Theatre of the Greeks. '75...882 21
**Eschenburg.** Manual of classical literature. 1867.....880 7
**Francklin.** Dissertation on antient tragedy. 1809.....*in* 882 5
**Herder.** Schriften zur griechischen Literatur. 1820.....830 98
**Jebb.** Greek literature. 1878.....880 15
Growth and influence of classical Greek poetry. 1893.....881 13
**Jevons.** History of Greek literature.....880 33
**Krumbacher.** Geschichte der byzantinischen Litteratur. 1897.....880 44
**Lawrence.** Primer of Greek literature. '77..880 28
**Louage.** History of Greek and Roman literature. 1873.....880 9
**Lytton, Bulwer-.** Athens. 2 v.....938 53
**Mahaffy.** History of Greek literature. 1880. 2v.
V. 1. The poets.....880 25
V. 2. Prose writers.....880 26
**Mayor.** Guide to classical books. 1879.....16 72
Same; supp., 1879-96.....16 72 A
**Morris.** Manual of classical literature. '80..880 27
**Moulton.** Ancient classical drama. 1890...882 57
**Müller.** Greek literature to Isocrates. '47..880 3½
**Müller** *and* **Donaldson.** History of Greek literature. 3v.....880 1
**Murray.** History of ancient Greek literature. 1897.....880 45
**Packard.** Studies in Greek thought. 1886..880 32
**Pater.** Greek studies. 1895.....880 41
*Contents*: A study of Dionysus: the spiritual form of fire and dew.—Bacchanals of Euripides.—The myth of Demeter and Persephone.—Hippolytus veiled: a study from Euripides.—The beginnings of Greek sculpture.—The marbles of Ægina.—The age of athletic prizemen: a chapter in Greek art.
**Quackenbos.** History of ancient literature 1878.....880 16
**Sears,** *et al.* Classical studies. 1843.....880 10
**Symonds.** Studies of Greek poets. 1880. 2v.....881 7
Theatre of Greeks; list of works relating to (B. P. L. bulletin, v.4, p. 336).....17 B-14
**Wilkinson.** Classic Greek course in English. 1892.....880 39
College Greek course in English. 1884...880 31
Preparatory Greek course in English. 1883.....880 30
**White.** Classic literature. 1877.....880 8

### COLLECTIONS.

**Appleton,** *ed.* Greek poets in English verse. 1893.....881 12
**Arnold.** Poets of Greece. 1869.....881 5
**Baldwin.** Story of the golden age.....*883 66

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

**Burt.** Stories from Plato, etc. 1894.....*880 40
*Contents:*— Plato.— Hesiod.— Homer.— Aristophanes.— Ovid.— Catullus.— Pliny.

**Church, A. J.** Heroes and kings. 1883...*883 50
Stories from Greek tragedians. 1880...*882 23
Stories from Greek comedians. 1893...*882 60

**Collectanea** Græca majora; ed by Dalzel. 1831.....880 36

**Collectanea** Græca minora; ed. by Dalzel. 1821.....880 34

**Elton,** *tr.* Specimens of classic poets. 1814. 3v.....881 1

**Felton,** *ed.* Selections from modern Greek writers. 1857.....489 1

**Greek** anthology; tr. by Burges. 1852.....884 1

**Greek** folk-songs; tr. by Garnett. 1885.....884 21

**Jacobs,** *ed.* Greek reader. 1829.....880 35

**Jebb.** Attic orators. 1876. 2v.....885 10

**Jennings** *and* **Johnstone,** *eds.* Half-hours with Greek and Latin authors. 1882...880 29

**McPherson,** *tr.* Poetry of modern Greece, specimens. 1884.....881 11

**Neaves.** Greek anthology. 1874.....884 12

**Oratores** Attici; rec. G. S. Dobson. 1827. 16 v.
V. 1. Antiphon et Andocides.....885 16
V. 2. Lysias.....885 17
V. 3. Isocrates.....885 18
V. 4. Isæus, Dinarchus, Lycurgus, Dimades, etc...885 19
V. 5-11. Demosthenes.....885 20
V. 12. Æschines.....885 27
V. 13. Interpretatio Latini: Antiphon, Andocides, et Lysias.....885 28
V. 14. Same: Isocrates, Isæus, etc.....885 29
V. 15-16. Same: Demosthenes et Æschines....885 30

**Peter,** *ed.* Specimens of poetry. 1847.....881 4

**Ramage.** Bible echoes in ancient classics. .....220.0 88

**Ramage,** *ed.* Beautiful thoughts from Greek authors. 1864.....‡880 11

**Selections** from Greek anthology; ed. by Tomson.....884 23

**Thompson,** *ed.* Sales Attici. 1867.....‡882 55

**Tozer.** Ballads, etc., of modern Greece..914.12 29

**Warr, G. C. W.** The Greek epic. 1895....883 77

**Wright, R. S.,** *ed.* Golden treasury of ancient Greek poetry. 1889.....881 14

**Wright** *and* **Shadwell,** *eds.* Golden treasury of Greek prose. 1870.....880 43

## INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS.

**Achilles Tatius.** Clitopho and Leucippe; tr. by R. Smith. 1855.....887 1

**Æschines.** Opera, Greek; Dobson. '27...885 27
Opera, interpretatio Latina; Dobson. 1827.....885 31

**Æschylus** [Greek text]; rec. Paley. '60....882 43
Agamemnon; tr. by Browning.....*in* 821.2 1076
Same.....*in* 821.2 1061
Agamemnon; tr. by Carnarvon. 1879....882 22
For English readers; by Copleston. '79..882 18
House of Atreus; tr. by Morshead. '81...882 29
*Contents:* Agamemnon.—Libation-bearers.—Furies.
Lyrical dramas; tr. by Blackie. '50. 2 v.
V. 1. Genius and character of Greek tragedy.— Life of Æschylus.—Agamemnon.— Choephoræ.— The Eumenides.....882 24
V. 2. Prometheus bound.— The suppliants.— The seven against Thebes.—The Persians.....882 25
New readings in Hermann's posthumous edition; tr. by Burges. 1853.....882 9
Oresteia; tr. by Campbell. 1893.....882 52
*Contents:* Agamemnon—Choëphoræ.—Eumenides.
Tragedies; tr. by Buckley. 1849.....882 7
*Contents:* Prometheus chained.— The seven against Thebes.—The Persians.—Agamemnon.—The Choephori. — The furies.—The suppliants.
Tragedies; tr. by Plumptre. 1890.....882 46
*Contents:* Life.—The Persians.—The seven who fought against Thebes.— Prometheus bound.— The suppliants.— Agamemnon.— Coëphori, or the libation-pourers.— Eumenides.— Fragments.— Appendix of rhymed choruses.
Tragedies; tr. by Potter. 1809.....882 5
*Contents:* Prometheus chained.—Supplicants.—Seven chiefs against Thebes.— Agamemnon.— The Choephoræ. — Furies.— Persians.
Tragœdiæ; ed. by Paley. 1879.....882 33

**Æschylus** *and* **Sophocles.** Specimens of Greek tragedy; tr. by Goldwin Smith 1893.....882 53
*Contents:* Æschylus: Prometheus bound.— The Persians.— The seven against Thebes.— Agamemnon.— The Chœphori.— The Eumenides (furies).
Sophocles: Œdipus the king.— Œdipus at Colonus.— Antigone.— Ajax.— Electra.— The Trachiniæ.— Philoctetes.

**Æsop,** *et al.* Fables, as printed by Caxton, 1484; ed. by Jacobs. 1889.
V. 1. History of the Æsopic fable.....888 27
V. 2. Text and glossary.....888 28

**Æsop.** Fables; child's version; by Stickney.....*819 34
Fables; tr. by James.....888 26
Fables; with applications by Croxall. 1839.....888 24
Fabulæ; ex rec. C. Halmii. 1884.....888 25
Three hundred fables; tr. by Townsend. .....*888 10

**Anacreon.** Odes; tr. by Moore. 1820. 2v..884 17
[Works]; ed. by Bullen, with tr. by Stanley. 1893.....884 24
Works; tr. by Fawkes. 1822.....884 2

**Andocides.** [Opera, Greek]; Dobson.....885 16
Opera, interpretatio Latina; Dobson. 1827.....885 28

**Antiphon.** [Opera, Greek]; Dobson. '27..885 16
Opera, interpretatio Latina; Dobson. 1827.....885 28

**Apollonius Rhodius.** Argonautics; tr. by Preston. 1822.....883 33

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

**Aristænetus.** Love epistles; tr. by Kelly. 1854.....874 12
Same; tr. by Sheridan and Halhed. 1854.....*in* 874 12
**Aristophanes.** The Acharnians; tr. by Billson. 1882.....882 31
The birds; tr. by Hodges. 1896.....882 62
Clouds; ed. by Humphreys. 1885.....882 34
Comedies; tr. by Hickie. 1869. 2v.
V. 1. Acharnians.—Knights.—Clouds.—Wasps.—Peace.—Birds.....882 15
V. 2. Lysistrata.—The Thesmophoriazusæ.—Frogs.—Ecclesiazusæ.—Plutus.....882 16
For English readers; by Collins. '75...882 20
Plutus; ed. by Quinn. 1896.....882 61
Translations from; by Frere. 1874.....882 26
*Contents:* The Acharnians.—The knights.—The birds.—The frogs.—The peace.
Vespæ; tr. by Plaistowe. 1893.....882 51
Wasps; tr. by Rundall. 1896.....882 63
**Aristotle.** Ethics, Greek text; ed. by Grant. 1874. 2 v.....171 39
For English readers; by Grant. 1877.....185 5
Metaphysics; tr. by M'Mahon. 1857.....185 1
Nicomachean ethics; tr. by Chase. '77...171 2
Opera; rec. Bekkeri. 1837. 11 v.....888 12
Organon; tr. by Owen. 1853. 2 v.....185 3
Politics; tr. by Jowett. 1885. 2 v.....320 39
Politics; tr. by Walford. 1866.....320 33
Rhetoric and poetic; tr. by Buckley.....185 2
Synopsis of the virtues and vices; tr. by Bridgman. 1804.....*in* 888 23
**Athenæus.** The Deipnosophists; tr. by Yonge. 1854. 3 v.....880 12
**Babrius.** Fables; tr. by Lewis and Davies. 1860.....888 29
**Bikelas.** Loukis Laras; tr. by Gennadius...887 5
Tales from the Ægean.....887 7
**Bion.** Idyllia, etc.; tr. by Polwhele. 1822....884 9
Idyls; tr. by Banks and Chapman. '64....884 8
Works; tr. by Lang. 1880.....884 14
**Callimachus.** Works; tr. by Banks, et al. 1856.....884 7
**Demades.** [Opera, Greek]; Dobson.....885 19
Opera, interpretatio Latina; Dobson. 1827.....885 29
**Democrates.** Golden sentences; tr. by Bridgman. 1804.....*in* 888 23
**Demophilus.** Pythagoric sentences; tr. by Taylor. 1804.....*in* 888 23
Similitudes; tr. by Bridgman. 1804....*in* 888 23
**Demosthenes.** For English readers; by Brodribb. 1877.....885 6
Olynthiacs, etc.; tr. by Kennedy. 1869....885 5
[Opera, Greek]; Dobson. 1827. 7 v.....885 20
Opera, interpretatio Latina; Dobson. 1827. 2 v.....885 30
Orations; tr. by Kennedy. 1855-63. 4 v...885 1
Orations; tr. by Leland. 1831. 2 v.....885 8
Political eloquence; by Brédif. 1881.....885 7
[Works]; with tr. by Whiston. 1859. v.1-2.....885 12
**Dinarchus.** [Opera, Greek]; Dobson. '27..885 19
Opera, interpretatio Latina; Dobson. 1827.....885 29
**Euripides.** Bacchantes; ed. by Beckwith. 1885.....882 35
For English readers; by Donne. 1875...882 17
Hecuba; ed. by Major. 1830.....882 40
In English verse; by Way. 1894.....882 54
*Contents:* Alcestis.—Hecuba.—Medea.
Iphigenia among the Taurians; ed. by Flagg. 1889.....882 44
Phœnissæ; ed. by Major. 1833.....882 41
The rationalist; Verrall. 1895.....882 58
Tales from; by Cooper. 1879.....882 30
Three dramas; tr. with essays, by Lawton. 1889.....882 45
*Contents:* Attic tragedy.—Alkestis.—Medea.—Hippolytos.—Epilogue.
Tragedies; tr. by Buckley. 1867-8. 2v.
V. 1. Hecuba.—Orestes.—Phœnician virgins.—Medea.—Hippolytus.—Alcestis.—The Bacchæ.—The Heraclidæ.—Iphigenia in Aulis.—Iphigenia in Tauris.....882 11
V. 2. Hercules furens.—The Troades.—Ion.—Andromache.—Suppliants.—Helen.—Electra.—Cyclops.—Rhesus.....882 12
Tragedies; tr. by Wodhull. 1809. 3v.
V. 1. Hecuba.—Orestes.—Phœnician damsels.—Medea.—Hippolytus.—Alcestis.—Andromache.—Iphigenia in Tauris.....882 2
V 2. Suppliants.—Iphigenia in Aulis.—Rhesus.—Trojan captives.—Bacchanalians.—Cyclops.—Children of Hercules.....882 3
V. 3. Helen.—Ion.—Hercules distracted.—Fragments.—Index.....882 4
**Gladstone.** Landmarks of Homeric study. 1890.....883 67
**Heliodorus.** Ethiopica; tr. by R. Smith. 1855.....887 1
**Herodotus.** Ancient empires of the east: books 1-3; ed. by Sayce.....930 62
Books 6-7; ed. by Merriam.....930 66
Boys' and girls' Herodotus; ed. by White.....930 63
For English readers; ed. by Swayn.....930 25
[Greek] text; ed. by Schweighæuser and Long. 2 v.....930 74
History; tr. by Beloe. 1819. 2 v.....930 1
History; tr. by Rawlinson. 1860. 4 v...930 3
Stories from; by Church. 1881.....930 64
Stories from [in the Greek]; ed. by Keep.....930 65
Story of the Persian war; Church.....935 21
Terpsichore, Erato; ed. by Abbott.....938 180
**Hesiod.** For English readers; by Davies. 1873.....884 11

Works; tr. by Banks, et al. 1856.....884 7
[Works]; tr. by Elton. 1894.....884 26
Works and days; tr. by Chapman. '58..*in* 884 6

**Homer.** Adventures of Ulysses; by C. Lamb.....824.2 311
Same.....824.2 316
Same..... .....820.2 490
And his translators; by Prof. Wilson.. 824.2 299
And the epic; by Lang. 1893.....883 75
And the Homeric age; by Gladstone. 1858. 3v.....883 1
And the Iliad; by Blackie. 1866. 4 v.
V. 1. Homeric dissertations.....883 41
V. 2 and 3. Iliad in English verse.....883 42
V. 4. Notes, philological and archæological...883 44
Art and humanity in; by Lawton. '96...883 78
Batrachomyomachia, hymns and epigrams; tr. by Chapman. 1858.....884 6
Burlesque translation. 1797. 2 v.....883 34
Concordance to Odyssey, etc.; by Dunbar. 1880.....883 B-1
Familiar studies in; by Clerke. 1892....883 73
Homer; by Gladstone. (Literary primer.) 1878.....883 37
Homeric ballads; tr. by Maginn. '56....884 10
Homeric synchronism; by Gladstone. 1876.....881 6
Iliad; ed. by Leaf. 1886-8. 2 v.....883 58
Same; books 1-9, 18, 22; rec. Heyne. 1822.....883 68
Same; books 16-24; ed. by Tyler. '86..883 69
Same; Flaxman's illustrations.....749 R-1
Same; Græce et Latine; rec. Clarke. 1832. 2 v.....883 4
Same; éd. par Planche. 1825.....883 76
Same; tr. by Barter. 1854.....883 13
Same; tr. by Bryant. 1870. 2 v.....883 23
Same; tr. by Buckley. 1854.....883 14
Same; tr. by Caldcleugh. 1870.....883 20
Same; tr. by Chapman. 1865. 2 v.....883 6
Same; tr. by Collins. 1870.....883 31
Same; tr. by Cordery. 1871. 2 v.....883 21
Same; tr. by Cowper. 1809.....883 36
Same.....821.2 204
Same; tr. by Earl of Derby. '65. 2 v.. 883 28
Same; tr. by Herschel. 1866.....883 12
Same; tr. by Hobbes.....192 32
Same; tr. by Lang, Leaf, and Myers. 1883.....883 49
Same; tr. by Newman. 1856.....883 48
Same; tr. by Pope. 1891.....883 72
Same; tr. by Simcox. 1865.....883 18
Same; tr. by Way. 1885.....883 53
Same; tr. by Worsley. 1865. 2 v.....883 16
Same; book 1, tr. by Dryden.....821.2 702
Iliad; companion to; by Leaf. 1892...883 74
Same; stories of, and of Æneid; by Church. 1885.....*883 65
Same; story of; by Church.....883 70
Ilios; by Schliemann.....915.6 146
Introduction to Iliad and Odyssey; by Jebb. 1887.....883 62
Introduction to language and verse of; by Seymour. 1885.....883 55
Minor poems; tr. by Parnell et al. '72.....884 5
Odyssey; ed. by Merry and Riddell. 1876. v.1. Books 1-12.....883 45
Same; books 1-12; with tr. by Palmer. 1886.....883 52
Same; Flaxman's illustrations.....749 R-1
Same; for English readers; by Collins. 1870.....883 32
Same; tr. by Bryant. 1871-2. 2v.....883 25
Same; tr. by Buckley. 1867.....883 19
Same; tr. by Butcher and Lang. '79...883 39
Same; tr. by Chapman. 1857. 2v.....883 8
Same; tr. by Cowper. 1809.....883 30
Same.....821.2 205
Same; tr. by Hobbes.....192 32
Same; tr. by Morris. 1887. 2v.....883 63
Same; tr. by Pope. 1822.....883 11
Same; tr. by Pope; ed. by Cary. '91...883 72
Same; tr. by Worsley. 1877. 2v.....883 56
Same; story of; by Church. 1891....*883 71
On the track of Ulysses; by Stillman. 1888.....883 B-2
On translating; by Arnold. 1861.....883 47
Opera et reliquiæ; rec. Monro. 1896.....883 60
Origin of Homeric poems; by Bonitz. 1880.....883 40
Siege of Troy and the wanderings of Ulysses; by Hanson. 1883.....883 51
Stories from Homer; by Church. 1878...883 38
Tale of Troy; tr. by Stewart. 1886.....883 61
Truth about Homer; by Paley. '87..883 Pam. 1
Wanderings of Ulysses; by Witt; tr. by Younghusband. 1885.....883 54

**Iamblicus.** Pythagoric symbols; tr. by Bridgman. 1804.....*in* 888 23

**Isæus.** [Opera, Greek]; Dobson. 1827...885 19
Opera; interpretatio Latina; Dobson. 1827.....885 29
Speeches; tr. by Jones.....404 19

**Isocrates.** [Opera, Greek]; Dobson. 1827.....885 18
Opera; interpretatio Latina; Dobson. 1827.....885 29
Orations; tr. by Freese. 1894. v. 1....885 33

**Longus.** Dafni e Cloe; tr. in Italiani dal A. Caro.....850 26
Daphnis and Chloe; tr. by R. Smith. 1855.....887 1

**Lucanus.** La Pharsale; tr. par Marmontel. 1807. 2 v..... 840 316

**Lucian.** Comedies; tr. by Maginn. '56...*in* 884 10

* Of interest to young readers.

Dialogues; tr. by Williams. 1888.....882 42
For English readers; by Collins. 1874...887 6
Six dialogues; tr. by Irwin. 1894.....887 8
*Contents:* Icaromenippus.—The dream.—The ship.—The parasite.—The lover of falsehood.—Nigrinus.
Somnium; et Piscator; tr. by Armour. .....887 Pam. 1
Traveller's true tale; tr. by Church. '80..887 3

**Lycurgus.** [Opera, Greek]; Dobson. '27...885 19
Opera, interpretatio Latina; Dobson. 1827.....885 29

**Lysias.** [Opera, Greek]; Dobson. 1827...885 17
Opera, interpretatio Latina; Dobson. 1827.....885 28
Select orations; ed. by Whiton. '76.....885 32

**Moschus.** Idyllia; tr. by Polwhele. '22...884 9
Idyls; tr. by Banks and Chapman. '64...884 8
Works; tr. by Lang. 1880.....884 14

**Munk.** Student's manual of Greek tragedy; ed. by Verrall. 1891.....882 48

**Musæus.** Hero and Leander; tr. by Chapman. 1858.....*in* 884 6
Works; tr. by Fawkes. 1822.....884 2

**Orpheus.** Mystical hymns; tr. by Taylor. 1896.....884 27

**Paley,** *tr.* Greek wit. 1881.....887 4

**Phalaris,** *et al.* Epistles; tr. by Francklin. 1849.....886 1
On the Epistles of; by Bentley. '36 2v...880 18

**Philo Judæus.** Works; tr by Yonge. 1854. 4v.....888 6

**Pindar.** Epinician or triumphal odes; ed. by Donaldson. 1868.....884 25
For English readers; by Morice. 1879...884 13
Odes; tr. by Myers. 1874.....884 4
Odes; tr. by Turner. 1868.....884 3
Odes; tr. by West, Green, and Pye. '22...884 2
Olympian and Pythian odes; ed. by Gildersleeve. 1885.....884 19
Sicilian odes; tr. by Lloyd. 1872.....945 114

**Plato.** And other companions of Socrates; by Grote. 1867. 3v.....184 1
And the older academy; by Zeller. '76...184 16
Apology of Socrates and Crito; ed. by Dyer. 1885.....184 18
Day in Athens with Socrates. 1883.....184 17
Dialogi Latine; rec. Bekker. 1826. 2v...184 28
Dialogues; tr. by Jowett. 1871. 4v.....184 4
For English readers; by Collins. 1879...184 15
Scripta Græce omnia; Bekker. 9v.....184 19
Talks with Athenian youths. 1891.....184 31
Talks with Socrates about life. 1886.....183 3
Trial and death of Socrates; tr. by Church.....184 30
Works; tr. by Cary, et al. 1861. 6 v.....184 8

**Plotinus.** Select works; tr. by Taylor.....186 2

**Plutarch.** For boys and girls; ed. by White.....*920.6 13
Lives; Dryden's tr.; ed. by Clough. 5 v.....920.6 1
Morals; tr. ed. by Goodwin. '71. 5 v.....888 1
Old world worthies [selections].....*920.6 6
Our young folks' Plutarch; ed. by Kaufman. 1883.....*920.6 12

**Proclus.** Fragments; tr. by Taylor. '25.....186 4

**Pythagoras.** Golden verses; tr. by Talbot. 1881.....188 5

**Sappho.** Memoir, text, with tr. by Wharton. 1885.....884 20
Works; tr. by Fawkes. 1822.....884 2

**Sophocles.** Ajax and Electra; tr. by Morshead. 1895.....882 59
Antigone; ed. by Humphreys. 1891.....882 49
For English readers; by Collins. 1875...882 19
Œdipus Coloneus; ed. by Brasse. '29...882 39
Œdipus tyrannus; ed. by Stuart. 1837...882 37
Plays; tr. by Whitelaw. 1883.....882 32
*Contents:* Œdipus the king.—Œdipus at Colonus.—Antigone.—Electra.—Trachiniæ.—Ajax.—Philoctetes.
Plays and fragments; ed. by Campbell. 1879–81. 2 v.
V. 1. Œdipus tyrannus.—Œdipus Coloneus.—Antigone.....882 27
V. 2. Ajax.—Electra.—Trachiniæ.—Philoctetes.—Fragments.....882 28
Reference list, by Foster. v. 1.....16 55
Trachiniæ; ed. by Brasse. 1829.....882 38
Tragedies; Oxford trans. 1870.....882 10
*Contents:* Œdipus tyrannus.—Œdipus Coloneus.—Electra.—Antigone.—Trachiniæ.—Ajax.—Philoctetes.
Tragedies; tr. by Coleridge. 1893.....882 56
Tragedies; tr. by Francklin. 1809.....882 6
*Contents:* Ajax.—Electra.—Philoctetes.—Antigone.—Trachiniæ.—Œdipus tyrannus.—Œdipus Coloneus.
Tragedies; tr. by Plumptre. 1890.....882 47
*Contents:* Greek proper names.—Chronological table.—Life of Sophocles.—Œdipus the king.—Œdipus at Colonos.—Antigone.—Electra.—The maidens of Trachis.—Aias.—Philoctetes.—Fragments.—Appendix of rhymed choruses, etc.
(See also, **Æschylus** *and* **Sophocles.**)

**Theocritus.** [Greek text]; rec. Wordsworth. 1877.....884 22
Idyllia, etc.; tr. by Polwhele. 1822.....884 9
Idyls; tr. by Banks and Chapman. 1864...884 8
Selecta idyllia; rec. Edwards. 1779.....884 15
Works; tr. by Calverly. 1883.....884 16
Works; tr. by Lang. 1880.....884 14

**Theognis.** For English readers; by Davies.....884 11
Works; tr. by Banks, et al. 1856.....884 7
Works; tr. by Frere. 1874.....882 26

**Theophrastus.** Characters; tr. by Jebb. 1870.....887 2

**Thucydides.** Peloponnesian war; tr. by Jowett. 2 v.....938 101

**Tyrtæus.** Elegies; tr. by Polwhele. '22...*in* 884 9
War-songs; tr. by Banks and Chapman. 1864.....*in* 884 8

* Of interest to young readers.

**Xenophon.** Anabasis; ed. by Crosby.....935 17
Cyropædia; tr. by Watson.....935 19
Economist; tr. by Wedderburn and Collingwood. 1876.....888 11
Expedition of Cyrus; tr. by Watson.....935 18
For English readers; by Grant.....935 20
History; tr. by Smith.....938 1
Memorabilia of Socrates.....921.6 4
Minor works; tr. by Watson. 1857.....183 2

# LATIN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

## LANGUAGE.

**Chase.** Latin grammar. 1882.....475 8
**Diez.** Introduction to grammar of Romance languages. 1863.....475 1
**Donaldson.** Latin grammar. 1867.....475 3
Varronianus. 1860.....470 1
**Egbert.** Introduction to the study of Latin inscriptions. 1896.....478 4
**Ellis.** Quantitative pronunciation. 1874.....471 2
**Ferguson.** Questions on Cæsar, etc. '85...475 2
**Fisher.** The three pronunciations. 1879....471 1
**Freund.** Latin-English lexicon; rev. by Andrews.....‡473 B-1
Same; rev. by Lewis and Short. 1879. .....‡473 B-2
**Gates.** Latin word-building. 1887.....472 3
**Gibson.** Limen Latinum.....475 7
**Hale.** Art of reading Latin. 1887.....475 Pam. 1
Sequence of tenses. 1887.....475 Pam. 2
**Hall.** Roots and derivations. 1861.....472 2
**Halsey.** Etymology of Latin and Greek....472 1
**Key.** Latin grammar. 1871.....475 6
**Leighton.** Latin lessons. 1875.....475 9
**Lindsay.** Latin language. 1894.....470 3
**Lord.** Roman pronunciation of Latin. 1894...471 3
**Pennell.** The Latin subjunctive. '81....475 Pam. 3
**Roby.** Grammar of Latin language. '71. 2v..475 4
**Sargent,** *ed.* Passages for tr. into Latin. '58.. 470 2
**White, J. T.** English-Latin dictionary. '69..‡473 1

## MYTHOLOGY.

(See Part 3 of Finding List, p. 518.)

## LITERATURE.

### HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

**Boissier.** Country of Horace and Virgil. 1896.....873 27
**Cruttwell.** Roman literature to death of Marcus Aurelius. 1878.....870 4
**Dunlop.** Roman literature to the Augustan age. 1827. 2 v.....870 1
**Herder.** Schriften zur römischen Literatur. 1820.....830 99
**Hübner.** Bibliographical clue to Latin literature. 1875.....870 20
**Jennings** *and* **Johnstone,** *eds.* Half-hours with Greek and Latin authors. 1882. 880 29
**Lawrence.** Primer of Latin literature.....870 7
**Louage.** History of Greek and Roman literature. 1873.....880 9
**Mackail.** Latin literature. 1895.....870 23
**Middleton** *and* **Mills.** Student's companion to Latin authors. 1896.....870 24
**Morris.** Manual of classical literature. 1880.....880 27
**Nettleship.** Latin literature. 1885-95. Series 1-2.....870 17
**Peter,** *ed.* Specimens of poetry. 1847.....881 4
**Quackenbos.** History of ancient literature..880 16
**Ramage.** Bible echoes in ancient classics..220.0 88
**Sellar.** Poets, Augustan age: Virgil. 1877.....871 2
Same: Horace and elegiac poets. '92....871 3
Poets of the republic. 1881.....871 1
**Simcox.** History of Latin literature. 1883. 2 v.....870 12
**Sinclair.** Humanities. 1886.....870 21
*Contents:* A Latin tractate,— Origin of Roman race. —Latin verses and Latin pronunciation.— Growth of languages.—Humanism.— Letters to England.
**Spence.** Polymetis. 1774.....‡871 S-1
**Teuffel.** History of Roman literature. 1873. 2 v.....870 14
**Thompson,** *ed.* History of Roman literature. 1882.....870 3
**Tyrrell.** Latin poetry. 1895.....871 4
**White, C. A.** Classic literature. 1877.....880 8
**Wilkins.** Roman literature. 1890.....870 22
**Wilkinson.** College Latin course in English.....870 25
Preparatory Latin course in English. '83..870 16

‡For reference.

## COLLECTIONS.

**Allen**, *ed.* Remnants of early Latin. '80.....478 3
**Cruttwell** *and* **Banton**, *eds.* Specimens of Roman literature. 1879.....870 6
**Gardner**, *ed.* Selections from Latin authors..870 19
**Ramage**, *ed.* Beautiful thoughts from Latin authors. 1869.....‡870 5
**Scriptores** rei rusticæ veteres Latini; recensione J. Gesneri. 1788. 4 v. in 3.
V. 1-2. Cato.—Varro.—Columella.....630 53
V. 3. Palladius.—Vegetius.—Gargilii Martialis fragmentum.—Ausonius Popmae.....630 54
V. 4. Lexicon rusticum.....630 55
**Symonds**, *tr.* Wine, women and song. '84..874 19
**Trench**, *ed.* Sacred Latin poetry. 1864...874 13
**Wright**, *ed.* Selection of Latin stories...821.2 451

## INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS.

**Apuleius.** Dell' asino d'oro; tr. da Agnolo Firenzuola.....850 17
Eros and Psyche; tr. by Bridges. '85...874 39
Metamorphosis; tr. by Taylor. 1822...870 11B
Works; tr. 1878.....870 11
**Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus.** See Part 3 of FINDING LIST, p. 433.
**Cæsar.** Commentaries, for English readers; by Trollope. 1870.....937 172
Commentaries; tr.....937 170
Commentarii de bello Gallico: scenes from books 5-6; ed. by Colbeck. '81..937 175
Same (complete); ed. by Long. '77...937 169
Same (books 1-7); ed. by Allen and Greenough. 1885.....937 170
Same (books 2-3); ed. by Rutherford. 1879.....937 174
Same (books 1-4); ed. by White. '79..937 173
**Catullus.** Carmina; rec. Postgate. '89.....874 36
For English readers; by Davies. '77.....874 16
Poems, etc.; tr. by Ellis. 1871.....874 32
Poems; tr. by Kelly. 1854.....874 6
Select poems; ed. by Simpson. 1879...874 25
**Cicero.** Academic questions, de finibus, etc.; tr. by Yonge. 1853.....878 1
Academica; ed. by Reid. 1874.....878 9
Brutus de claris oratoribus; ed. by Kellogg. 1889.....875 24
Correspondence; ed. by Tyrrell and Purser. 1894. 4v.....876 10
De officiis; ed. by Stickney. 1885.....878 8
De oratore; corr. P. Manutio (Aldine).....23 2
Same (book 1); tr. by Moor. 1892....875 3A
De senectute, etc; ed. by Anthon. '48...878 10
*Contents:* De senectute—De amicitia—Paradoxa—Somnium Scipionis.
Death no bane; tr. by Black. 1889.....878 3
For English readers; by Collins. 1875...875 8
Letters to Quintus and Brutus; tr. by Watson. 1862.....*in* 875 3
Life [by Middleton] and letters; tr. by Melmoth and Heberden. 1892.....876 8
Offices, etc.; tr. by Edmonds. 1853.....878 4
*Contents:* Offices.—On friendship.—On old age.—Paradoxes.—Scipio's dream.—Letter to Quintus.
Opera omnia; rec. Ernesti. 1774. 8 v.....875 9
Orationes; ed. by Long. 1862. 4 v.....875 17
Orationes; De senectute, etc.; edidit Merouille. 1814.....875 25
Orations; tr. by Yonge. 1851. 4v.....875 4
Oratory and orators; tr. by Watson. '62...875 3
Pro Cluentio; ed. by Ramsay. 1869.....875 23
Second Philippic; ed. by Hahn and Mayor. 1867.....875 22
Selected letters; ed. by Prichard and Bernard. 1872.....876 4
Speech in defence of Cluentius; tr. by Peterson. 1895.....875 29
Speeches: Catiline, Antony, Murena, Milo; tr. by Blakiston. 1894.....875 27
Treatises; tr. by Yonge. 1868.....878 2
*Contents:* On the nature of the gods.—On divination.—On fate.—On the republic.—On the laws.—On standing for the consulship.
Tusculan disputations; tr. by Yonge. 1853.....*in* 878 1
**Claudian.** Works; tr. by Hawkins. 1817....874 5
**Epictetus.** See Part 3 of FINDING LIST, p. 434.
**Gellius.** Attic nights; tr. by Beloe. 1795. 3 v.....870 8
**Horace.** Ars poetica, et Epistola ad Augustum; ed. by Hurd. '57. 2 v.....874 3
Ars poetica; verse tr. by Sibley.....874 Pam. 1
Carminum, liber 1; ed. by Page. 1879....874 22
Echoes from the Sabine farm; tr. by E. and R. M. Field. 1895.....874 41
For English readers; by Martin. 1871....874 14
Odes; tr. by Gladstone. 1894.....874 40
Odes; tr. by Harrison. 1877.....874 28
Odes and Carmen sæculare; tr. by Conington. 1874.....874 23
Odes and epodes, with metrical tr. by Lytton. 1870.....874 2
Opera; ed. by Desprez.....874 33
Opera omnia; ed. by Macleane. 1881...874 21
Satires, Epistles, and Art of poetry; tr. by Conington. 1872.....874 24
Studies in odes of; by Verrall. 1884.....874 20
Works; ed. by Anthon. 1840.....874 31
Works; tr. by Martin. 1881. 2 v.....874 17
Works; tr. by Smart. 1858.....874 1
Works; tr. literally by Smart. 1856.....874 38
**Johannes Secundus.** Kisses; tr. by Kelly. 1854.....874 12
**Julian.** Select works; tr. by Duncombe. 1784. 2 v.....876 6
**Justinus.** Selections; ed. by Gardner. 1872.....*in* 870 19

‡For reference.

**Juvenal.** Fifth satire; tr. by Chapman.....884 6
For English readers; by Walford. '78....877 6
Satiræ 16; ed. by Prior. 1876.....874 29
Satiræ 16; rec. Ruperti. 1825. 2 v.....877 1
Satires; tr. by Dryden et al. 1822.....877 4
Same. 1754.....877 5
Satires; tr. by Evans and Gifford. 1867...877 3
**Libanius.** Selections; tr. by Duncombe. 1784.....*in* 876 7
**Livy.** For English readers; by Collins. 1876.....937 168
Historiarum libri et fragmenta; Kressig, Twiss. 1840. 4 v.....937 180
History of Rome (books 20-30); tr. 1828. 2 v.....937 206
Same (books 21-25); tr. by Church and Brodribb. 1883.....937 167
Same; tr. by Baker. 1822. 6v.....937 256
Same; tr. by Spillan, Edmonds, and Devitte. 1849-56. 4 v.....937 208
Stories from; by Church. 1883.....937 150
**Lucan.** First book; tr. by Marlowe.....822.2 263
La Pharsale; tr. par Marmontel.....840 316
Pharsalia; tr. by Riley. 1853.....873 4
Same; tr. by Rowe. 1822.....873 5
**Lucilius.** Satires; tr. by Evans. 1867.....877 3
**Lucretius.** De rerum natura (Oxford pocket classics).....187 4
Same; tr. by Munro. 1873.....187 5
For English readers; by Mallock. 1878...187 2
On the nature of things; tr. by Watson and Good. 1867.....187 1
Translations from; by Dryden.....821.2 702
**Marcus Aurelius.** See Part 3 of FINDING LIST, p. 433.
**Martial.** Epigrams; tr. 1865.....874 7
**Nepos.** Selections; ed. by Gardner. '72...*in* 870 19
**Ovid.** Elegies; tr. by Marlowe.....822.2 263
Fasti; ed. by Hallam. 1891.....874 37
Fasti, Pontic epistles, etc.; tr. by Riley. 1851.....874 11
Fastorum (book 6); ed. by Paley.....874 27
For English readers; by Church. 1876..874 15
Heroides, amours, etc.; tr. by Riley. '69..874 10
Metamorphoseon delectus; rec. Merkelii. 1863.....874 35
Metamorphoses; tr. by Garth et al. 1822.....874 9
Same; tr. by Riley. 1869.....874 8
Same; tr. by Sandys. 1640.....874 B-1
Selections for schools; ed. by Ramsay. 1868.....874 26
Selections from; by Hanson and Rolfe...478 1
Translations from; by Dryden.....821.2 702
**Persius.** Satiræ 6; rec. Kœnig. 1825.....*in* 877 2
Satires; ed. by Hart. 1875.....874 30
Same; tr. by Dryden et al. 1754.....877 5
Same; tr. by Evans and Gifford. 1867..877 3
Same; with tr. by Conington. 1893....877 7
**Petronius Arbiter.** Satyricon; ed. by Kelly. 1854.....874 12
**Phædrus.** Fables; tr. by Smart. 1853...*in* 872 10
Selections; ed. by Gardner. 1872...*in* 870 19
**Plautus.** Comedies; tr. by Riley. '67. 2 v..872 6
For English readers; by Collins. 1873...872 11
**Pliny,** *the elder.* Chapters on the history of art; tr. by Jex-Blake. 1896.....709 54
**Pliny,** *the younger.* Epistolæ ad Traianum, cum responsis; ed. by Hardy. 1889...876 9
Letters, for English readers; by Church and Brodribb. 1879.....876 3
Letters; tr. by Melmoth. 1877. 2v.....876 1
Selected letters; ed. by Prichard and Bernard. 1872.....876 5
**Polybius.** See FINDING LIST of History, under **Rome.**
**Propertius.** Elegies; ed. by Kelly. 1854...874 12
For English readers; by Davies. 1877...874 16
**Quintilian.** Institutes of oratory; tr. by Watson. 1856. 2 v.....875 1
Institutionis oratoriæ; rec. Bonnel.....875 21
**Sallust.** Florus, Paterculus; tr. by Watson...937 175
**Seneca.** Épitres; tr. par Malherbe. '62...840 386
Medea and Octavia, tragedies; tr. by Wheelwright.....821.2 746
Minor dialogues; tr. by Stewart. 1889...878 13
Morals: prose selections; ed. by Clode. 1888.....878 12
On benefits; tr. by Stewart. 1887.....878 11
Traité des bienfaits; tr. par Malherbe. 1862.....840 386
**Sulpicia.** Satires; tr. by Evans. 1867.....877 3
**Tacitus.** Dialogus de oratoribus; ed. by Gudeman. 1894.....875 28
Same; ed. by Peterson. 1893.....875 26
(See also, historical works in FINDING LIST of History, under **Rome.**)
**Terence.** [Comedies, Latin and French.] 1770.....872 8
*Contents:* Hecyra Phormio.
Comedies; tr. by Riley. 1853.....872 10
*Contents:* Andria.—Eunuchus (The eunuch).—Heautontimorumenos (Self-tormentor).—Adelphi (The brothers).—Hecyra (The mother-in-law).—Phormio (The scheming parasite).
Comedies; tr. by Riley and Colman. '59..872 9
Comœdiæ; with commentary by Parry...872 13
For English readers; by Collins. 1873...872 11
Phormio, with tr. by Morgan. 1894.....872 14
Pincerna; ed. by Newman. 1883.....872 12
**Tibullus.** For English readers; by Davies. 1877.....874 16
Poems; tr. by Kelly. 1854.....874 6
**Virgil.** Æneid; tr. by Conington. 1881.....873 3
Same; tr. by Cranch. 1886.....873 7

Same; tr. by Dryden. 1872.....873 2
Same; tr. by Long. 1879.....873 10
Same; tr. by Morris. 1876.....873 6
Same; (book 5); ed. by Calvert. '79.....873 21
Same (book 1); tr. by Sandys. 1640. .....*in* 874 B-1
Same (books 1-4); ed. by White. 1879. 4 v.....873 17
Same; Story of; by Church. '85...*in* *883 65
Ancient lives, with essay; by Nettleship. 1879.....873 25
Bucolica, Georgica, et Æneis; ed. by Gould. 1829.....873 22
Eclogues and Æneid (books 1-6); verse tr. by Bowen. 1887.....873 23
For English readers; by Collins. 1875...873 8
(In 'Classical writers'); by Nettleship...873 11
Opera; with notes, etc. by Cooper. '53...873 24
Selections from; by Hanson and Rolfe.....478 1
Stories from; by Church.....873 9
Wanderings of Æneas; by Hanson. '84...873 16
Works; ed. by Conington and Nettleship. 1881-4. 3 v.
V. 1. Eclogues and Georgics.....873 13
V. 2-3. Æneid.....873 14
Works; literally tr. by Bryce. 1894.....873 26
Works; prose tr. by Conington, ed. by Symonds. 1880.....873 12
Works; tr. by Dryden. 3 v.
V. 1 Pastorals.....821.2 703
V. 2. Georgics.—Æneis, books 1-7.....821.2 704
V. 3. Æneis, books 8-12.....821.2 705

# MEDIÆVAL EUROPEAN LITERATURE.

**Ars** moriendi. Caxton print, photo-lithograph; ed. by Nicholson.....23 4
**Berington.** Literary history of the middle ages.....809 3
**Gesta** Romanorum; tr. by Swan. 1824. 2 v..813 4
**Guizot.** History of civilization. v. 2.....940 14
**Hallam.** Middle ages. v. 3.....940 110
**Lacroix.** Science and literature, middle ages. 1878.....509 B-1
**Lawrence.** Primer of mediæval literature. 1877.....810 19
**Maitland.** The dark ages. 1853.....274 21
**Paris.** La poésie du moyen age. 1885-95. 2 v.....841 47
**Reineke** fuchs; von Gœthe. 1830.....830 50
Same; tr. by Arnold. 1855.....831 50
**Reinhart** fuchs; von Grimm. 1834.....831 36
**Reynard** the fox; from Caxton; ed. by Arber.....293.1 Pam. 4
Same; from Caxton, with history by Thoms. 1844.....821.2 455
Same; ed. by Jacobs. 1895.....293.1 64
Same; from the Low German original. 1865.....831 11
**Rowbotham.** Troubadours and courts of love. 1895.....811 99
**Symonds.** Latin students' songs, middle ages. 1884.....874 19
**Wright.** Essays. 1861. 2 v.....571 11

## MYTHOLOGY.—FOLK TALES.

(See Part 3 of FINDING LIST, pp. 519-520.)

## EPICS AND ROMANCES.

(Prose and Metrical.)

**Ashton.** Romances of chivalry (in facsimile). 1887.....813 30
**Church.** Stories of the magicians. 1887..*813 29
**Cox** *and* **Jones.** Popular romances of the middle ages. 1880.....813 10
**Dichtungen** des deutschen Mittelalters. 8 v. 1843.
V. 1. Der Nibelunge Nöt, und Diu Klage.....831 80
V. 2. Tristan und Isolt. Von Gottfried von Strassburg; herausgegeben von Massmann.....831 81
V. 3. Barlaam und Josaphat. Von Rudolf von Ems; herausgegeben von F. Pfeiffer.....831 82
V. 4. Der Edelstein. Von Ulrich Boner; herausgegeben von Franz Pfeiffer.....831 83
V. 5. Gudrun; herausgegeben von A. J. Vollmer und Albert Schott.....831 84
V. 6. Wigalois; eine Erzählung. Von Wirnt von Gravenberg; herausgegeben von F. Pfeiffer..831 85
V. 7. Mai und Beaflor; eine Erzählung aus dem 13ten Jahrhundert.....831 86
Vol. 8. Eneit Heinrich von Veldeke; herausgegeben von Ludwig Ettmüller.....831 87
**Dippold.** Great epics of mediæval Germany. 1882.....831 46
**Frost.** Wagner story book. 1894.....*813 16
**Ker.** Epic and romance. 1897.....811 119
**Klee.** Deutschen Heldensagen; ed. by Wolstenholme. 1894.....813 44
**Ludlow.** Popular epics of the middle ages. 1865. 2 v.....811 12
**Pratt.** Stories from old Germany. 1895...*813 54
**Saintsbury.** Flourishing of romance and rise of allegory. 1897.....809 22
**Simrock,** *ed.* Rheinsagen. 1891.....831 103

* Of interest to young readers.

**Vance,** *tr.* Romantic episodes of chivalric and mediæval France. 1868.....849 5
**Wägner** *and* **Macdowall.** Epics and romances of the middle ages. 1883.....813 23
**Ward.** Catalog of romances in British museum, dept. of manuscripts. 1883. 2 v.....16 B-11

THE ARTHUR CYCLE.

**Alliterative** romance of Joseph of Arimathie, or the Holy Grail.....820.2 324
**Arthur.** Life in early English verse.....820.2 302
**Bergman.** The San Grael; an inquiry.....813 25
**Borron.** History of the Holy Grail; Englisht (1450) part 1.....820.2 414
Same; part 2.....820.2 418
Same; part 3.....820.2 421
Same; part 4.....820.2 423
**Bulfinch.** Age of chivalry.....*813 15
**Eschenbach.** Parcifal. 1836.....831 89
Parzifal; tr. by Weston. 1894.....831 110
**Foster.** Reference list, v.2.....‡16 55
**Frost.** The court of King Arthur. 1896...813 59
**Geoffrey** *of Monmouth.* British history; tr. 1842.....942.1 1
**Glennie.** Arthurian localities. 1869.....813 57
**Gloekle.** Lohengrin; herausgegeben von Görres. 1813.....831 76
**Gurteen.** The Arthurian epic. 1895.....813 50
**Hanson.** Stories of the days of King Arthur. 1882.....*813 18
**Heintz.** Parsifal; by Wagner. 1892.....782 24
Tristran and Isolde; by Wagner. 1892...782 25
**Jackson.** Legend, poem, etc., of Wagner's Lohengrin. 1881.....782 B-1
**Knowles,** *ed.* Legends of King Arthur. 1895.....813 52
**Kufferath.** The Parsifal of Wagner. '92...782 23
**Lancelot** of the Laik.....820.2 303
**Lanier,** *ed.* Boy's King Arthur. 1880.....*813 11
Boy's Mabinogion. 1881.....*896 15
**Layamon's** Brut; ed. and tr. by Madden. 1847. 3 v.....821.2 B-4
**Lytton.** King Arthur. (Poem.) 1849. 2 v. .....821.2 779
**Mabinogion,** *tr.* by Lady Guest. 1877...896 B-3
**Maccallum.** Tennyson's Idylls of the king and Arthurian story. 1894.....813 42
**Malory.** King Arthur (Caxton ed., 1485); introduction by Rhys. 1893. 2 v.....813 45
La mort d'Arthure; ed. by Wright. '66. 3 v.....813 6
Selections from Le morte d'Arthur; ed. by Martin. 1896.....813 9
**Merlin.** Early history of Arthur; pt. 1...820.2 305
Same; pt. 2.....820.2 309
Same; pt. 3.....820.2 318
**Morte** Arthur; ed. by Furnivall. 1864.....821.2 490
Morte Arthure; alliterative version...820.2 304
**Nutt.** Studies on the legend of the Holy Grail. 1888.....813 32
**Rhys.** Studies in the Arthurian legend. 1891.....813 37
**Ritson.** Life of King Arthur. 1825.....811 78
**Sir** Gawayne and the green knight.....820.2 303
**Sommer,** *ed.* Roman de Merlin, or early history of King Arthur. 1894.....813 B-2
**Strassburg.** Tristran und Isolt. (Dichtungen des deutschen Mittelalters. v. 2).....831 81
**Tennyson.** Idylls of the king. See ENGLISH LITERATURE, **Tennyson.**
**Three** early English metrical romances (Camden society).....821.2 109
*Contents:* The anturs of Arther at the Tarnewathelan. —Sir Amadace.—The avowinge of Arthur, etc.
**Waddell.** The Parsifal of Wagner at Bayreuth. 1894.....782 27

THE NIBELUNG CYCLE.

**Baldwin.** Story of Siegfried. 1882.....813 26
**Barham, A. G. Foster-.** Nibelungen lied. 1887.....831 91
**Forestier,** *tr.* Echoes from mistland. 1877..831 9
**Forman.** Nibelung's ring. 1877.....782 18
**Geibel.** Brunhild; a tragedy from the Nibelung saga; tr. by Dippold. 1879.....832 42
**Gibb.** Gudrun, etc. 1881.....813 19
**Gudrun,** a mediæval epic; tr. by Nichols. 1889.....831 96
**Hagen.** Anmerkungen zu der Nibelungen Noth. 1824.....831 63
Nibelungen Lied, erneuet und erklärt. 1824.....831 64
Nordtsche Heldenromane. 1814-28. 5 v.
V. 1-3. Wilkina- und Niflunga-Saga; oder, Dietrich von Bern und die Nibelungen.....831 70
V. 4. Volsunga-Saga; oder, Sigurd der Fafnirstödter und die Niflungen.....831 73
V. 5. Ragnar-Lodbroks-Saga, und Norna-Gests-Saga.....831 74
**Hands,** *tr.* Golden threads from an ancient loom. 1880.....*831 B-1
**Jordan.** Nibelunge, erstes Lied: Siegfrid-sage. 1879.....831 34
Same, zweites Lied: Hildebrant's Heimkehr. 1880.....831 35
**Lettsom,** *tr.* Fall of the Nibelungers. '50..831 8
**Morris.** Story of Sigurd the Volsung. 1879.....821.2 503
**Nibelungenlied.** Für das deutsche Haus; nach den Quellen bearbeitet von Engelmann. 1892.....*831 B-5
Same; mit Holzschnitten. 1840.....831 R-1
Same; tr. by J. Birch. 1848.....831 B-3
Same; uebersetzt von Simrock. '59...831 45

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

**Vigfusson** *and* **Powell.** Sigfred-Arminius, etc. 1886.....830 233
**Wagner.** The Nibelung's ring; tr. by Forman. 1877.....782 18
**Watson.** The four stories of the Nibelungen ring. 1896.....782 31

THE CHARLEMAGNE CYCLE.

**Baldwin.** Story of Roland. 1883.....813 24
**Boke** of Duke Huon of Burdeux; done into English by Lord Berners. pts. 1-2..820.2 430
Same; pt. 3.....820.2 432
**Bulfinch.** Legends of Charlemagne.....*813 27
**Chanson** de Roland, et le Roman de Roncevaux; Francisque Michel, ed. 1869...841 27
**Chanson** de Roland; tr. by Rabillon. '85..841 34
**Charlemagne,** an Anglo-Norman poem; ed. by Michel.....841 60
**Dahn.** Kaiser Karl und seine Paladine. '87..813 31
**English** Charlemagne romances. 6 v....820.2 427
**Four** sonnes of Aymon; Englisht by Caxton. pt. 1.....820.2 433
**Lyf** of Charles the Grete; tr. from the French by Caxton.....820.2 428
**Rauf** Coilyear.....820.2 429
**Roland** and Vernagu.--Otnel: fragments..820.2 429
**Sege** of Melayne.—Romance of Duke Rowlande.—Fragment of the Song of Roland.....820.2 427
**Sir** Ferumbras.....820.2 427
**Song** of Roland; tr. by O'Hagan. 1880.....841 35
**Sowdone** of Babylone.....820.2 429
**Turpin.** History of Charlemagne and Orlando; tr. by Rodd.....861 7

**Way** *and* **Spencer.** Song of Roland: a summary. 1895.....841 92

MISCELLANEOUS.

**Alexander** and Dindimus: fragment of the alliterative romance.....820.2 400
Same; 2d fragment.....820.2 424
**Alliterative** romance of the destruction of Troy; from Colonna. pt. 1.....820.2 321
Same. pt. 2.....820.2 330
**Beowulf;** tr. by Garnett.....821.2 96
Same; tr. by Lumsden. 1881.....821.2 97
Same; tr. by Thorpe.....821 2 98
Same; tr. by Wackerbath. 1847.....821.2 99
**Burckhard.** Lied von Tannhäuser. '90...831 100
**Generydes:** a romance. pt. 1.....820.2 330
Same; pt. 2.....820.2 340
**Gesta** Romanorum; early English versions. .....820.2 426
**Heintz.** Master-singers of Nuremberg, by Wagner. 1892.....782 22
**King** Ponthus and the fair Sidone; ed. by Mather. 1897.....813 63
**Legends** of the Holy Rood.....820.2 325
**Reimes.** Romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin.....841 9
**Romance** of Guy of Warwick.....820.2 419
Same; in 2 parallel texts. pt. 1.....820.2 431
**Romance** of Kyng Horn, Floris and Blancheflour.....820.2 306
**Romance** of William of Palerne.....820.2 400
**Romans** of Partenay; or, Tale of Melusine. .....820.2 310

# NORSE LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE.

**Boyesen.** Essays on Scandinavian literature. 1895.....898 13
*Contents:* Björnstjerne Björnson.—Alex. Kielland.—Jonas Lie.—Hans Christian Andersen.—Contemporary Danish literature.—Georg Brandes.—Esaias Tegnér.
**Gosse.** Studies in literature of northern Europe. 1879.....898 8
**Horn.** History of literature of Scandinavian North. 1884.....898 86
**Howitt.** Literature and romance of northern Europe. 1852. 2 v.....898 1
**Larsen.** Dano-Norwegian-English dictionary. 1880.....‡498 2
**Metcalfe.** Englishman and Scandinavian. 1880.....898 69
**New** pocket-dictionary, English and Swedish. 1887.....‡498 4
**Otté.** Simplified grammar of Swedish. '84. 498 3
**Stephens.** Hand-book of old-northern Runic monuments. 1884.....‡498 R-1
**Sweet.** Icelandic primer. 1886.....498 1
**Vigfusson** *and* **Powell,** *eds.* Corpus poeticum boreale. 1883. 2 v.....898 87

THE EDDAS.—SAGAS.

**Depping** *and* **Michel.** Wayland Smith; a tradition of the middle ages. 1847...898 64
**Faereyinga** saga. Tale of Thrond of Gate; tr. by Powell. 1896.....898 96
**Gould, Baring-.** List of Icelandic sagas..914.8 B-1
**Green,** *tr.* Story of Egil Skallagrimsson. 1893.....898 60

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

**Grimm,** *übers.* Altdänische Heldenlieder, u. s. w. 1811.....898 93
**Havelok** the Dane.....820.2 402
**Lloyd.** Legendary tales of Sweden....*in* 914.8 18
**Magnússon** *and* **Morris,** *tr.* Three northern love stories, etc. 1875.....898 95
**Sæmund's** edda. Aeltere Edda; übersetzt von Wenzel. 1877.....898 89
Same (the Elder Edda); tr. by Cottle. 1797.....898 6
**Saga** library; tr. by Morris and Magnússon. 1891-5. v. 1—.....898 14
**Saga** of King Olaf Tryggwason; tr. by Sephton. 1890.....898 56
**Snorre's** edda (the Younger Edda); ed. and tr. by Anderson. 1880.....898 65
Same; tr. by Blackwell.....948 17
**Story** of Burnt Njal; tr. by Dasent. '61. 2v...898 61
**Story** of Grettir the Strong; tr. by Morris and Magnússon. 1869.....898 57
**Story** of Viga-Glum; tr. by E. Head. '66....898 9
**Sturleson, Snorre.** Heimskringla.....948 7
Same; ed. by Morris and Magnússon. v. 1—.....898 16
Konunga-sagor. 1816. 3 v.....898 53
**Tegnér.** Fridthjof's saga. 1877.....898 10
**Thorgil's** nursling, etc.; tr. by Baring-Gould.....914.8 B-1
**Vicary.** Saga time. 1887.....898 92
**Vigfusson** *and* **Dasent,** *ed.* and *tr.* Icelandic sagas. 1887-95. 4 v.....898 B-2
**Völsunga** saga; tr. by Magnússon and Morris; ed. by Sparling. 1881.....898 68
**Voluspa,** The; tr. by S. Turner.....*in* 942.1 5
(See also, Norse Mythology and Folk Lore, in Part 3 of FINDING LIST, pp. 518-521.)

## MODERN LITERATURE.

**Ahlgren.** Truls Jonasson.....S1102
**Andersen.** Correspondence with Dickens et al.....898 58
Danish fairy legends; with memoir.....039801
Fairy tales; illustrated by Lemann.....039802
Ice maiden; and Story of my life.....S106
Improvisatore.....S108
Marsh king's daughter.....039804
Northern fairy tales.....039808
O. T.....S110
Only a fiddler.....S112
Sämmtliche Märchen.....S101
Sand-hills of Jutland.....S114
Snow queen, etc.....039803
Stories and fairy tales; tr. by Sommer.....S102
Stories and tales.....039806
Two baronesses.....S116
What the moon saw.....039809
Wonderful tales from Denmark.....039807
Wonder stories.....039805
**Björnson.** Arne.....S202
Bridal march, etc. 1882.....S204
Captain Mansana, etc.....S206
Fisher maiden.....S208
A happy boy.....S212
Heritage of the Kurts.....S210
In God's way.....S214
Love and life (Synnöve Solbakken).....S222A
Magnhild; tr.....S216
New tales (Nye fortaellingen).....S218
Pastor Sang: drama. 1893.....898 66
Railroad and churchyard.....S301
Sigurd Slembe: drama. 1888.....898 90
Synnöve Solbakken. (Love and life in Norway).....S222
**Blanche.** Bandit.....S1202
**Bremer.** A diary.—The H—— family.—Axel and Anna.....S402
Father and daughter.....S404
Four sisters.....S406
H—— family.—Tralinnam.—Axel and Anna, etc.....S414
The home.....S408
Letters, etc. 1868.....928.5 15
Midnight sun.....S410
The neighbors, etc.....S412
**Buchanan,** *tr.* Ballad stories. 1869.....898 11
**Carlen.** Brother's bet.....S504
Lavinia (One year).....S502
Lover's stratagem.....S506
**Drachmann.** Paul and Virginia of a northern zone.....S602
**Friis.** Lajla.....S1502
**Goldschmidt.** Flying mail.....S301
Jacob Bendixen.....S302
**Gustaffsson.** Woodland notes.....038025
**Hertz.** King René's daughter: drama. 1880.....898 91
**Ibsen.** Doll's house; tr. by Lord. 1889...898 72
Same, and other plays; tr. by Archer. 1889.....898 73
*Contents:* Introduction by E. Gosse.—A doll's house.—Pillars of society.— Ghosts.— Rosmersholm.
Emperor and Galilean. 1890.....898 74
*Contents:* Cæsar's apostacy.— Emperor Julian.
Ghosts.—An enemy of the people.—The wild duck; ed. by Archer. 1890.....898 75
Hedda Gabler; tr. by Gosse. 1891.....898 76
John Gabriel Borkman; tr. by Archer. 1897.....898 77
Lady from the sea; tr. by Marx-Aveling. 1890.....898 78
Lady Inger of Östråt.—The vikings at Helgeland.—The pretenders; ed. by Archer. 1890.....898 79
League of youth.—Pillars of society.—A doll's house; ed. by Archer. 1890..898 80

Little Eyolf; tr. by Archer. 1894.....898 81
On his merits; by Russell and Standing. 1897.....898 97
Pillars of society, etc.; ed. by Ellis. 1888.....898 82
*Contents:* Pillars of society.—Ghosts.—Enemies of society.
Rosmersholm.—The lady from the sea.—Hedda Gabler; ed. by Archer. '91..898 83
**Ingemann.** Childhood of King Erik Menved.....S1602
**Jacobsen.** Siren voices (Niels lyhne).....S1402
**Janson.** Spell-bound fiddler.....S1302
**Kappey,** *ed.* Songs of Scandinavia and northern Europe, with music.....784 B-15
**Kielland.** Garman and Worse.....S702
Tales of two countries.....S704
**Koch.** Camilla.....S2202
**Lie.** Barque Future.....S802
Commodore's daughters.....S804
One of life's slaves.....S818
Pilot and his wife.....S820
Visionary.....S824
**Mariager.** Pictures of Hellas.....S1702
**Marie;** tr. from Danish.....S2101
**Marmier,** *tr.* Nouvelles danoises. 1855...898 12
**Molbech.** Ambrosius: play. 1879.....898 67
**Oehlenschläger.** Aladdin. 1857.....898 59
Axel and Valborg: tragedy. 1874.....898 63
Correggio: a tragedy. 1854.....898 70
Earl Hakon the mighty. 1874.....898 94
The gods of the north. 1845.....898 7
**Pontoppidan.** Promised land; tr. by Lucas.....S1803
**Prior,** *tr.* Ancient Danish ballads. '60. 3 v..898 3
**Rydberg.** Last Athenian.....S1902
**Schwartz.** Birth and education.....S916
Gerda, tr.....S902
Gold and name.....S904
Guilt and innocence.....S906
The right one.....S908
Son of the organ-grinder.....S910
Two family mothers.....S912
Wife of a vain man.....S914
**Songs** of Scandinavia and northern Europe; ed. by Kappey.....784 B-15
**Tegnér.** Frithiof; tr. by Latham. 1838...898 71
**Thoresen.** Old Olaf.....*in* S301
**Thoroddsen.** Sigrid.....S2002
**Topelius.** Fairy tales from Finland.....013122
Snowdrops.....013120
Times of alchemy.....S1002
Times of battle and of rest.....S1004
Times of Charles XII.....S1006
Times of Frederick I.....S1008
Times of Gustav Adolf.....S1010
Times of Linnæus.....S1011
Whisperings in the wood.....013121

# GERMAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

## LANGUAGE.

**Behaghel.** Short historical grammar of the German language. 1891.....435 4
**Cutting.** Difficulties of German grammar. 1891.....435 Pam. 1
**Eberhards.** Synonymisches Handwörterbuch der deutschen Sprache. 1889.....434 2
**Favre.** Premières leçons d'Allemand. '70..435 3
**Flügel.** Universal English-German and German-English dictionary. 1894. 3 v. .....‡433 B-10
**Follen.** Practical grammar. 1831.....435 2
**Grieb.** Dictionary, English-German and German-English. 1880. 2 v.....‡433 B-2
**Grimm.** Geschichte der deutschen Sprache. 1848. 2 v.....430 2
**Heyne.** Deutsches Wörterbuch. 1890-95. 3 v.....‡433 B-7
**Klein.** Rudiments of German etymology. 1875.....432 1
**Koop.** Dictionary of English idioms, with German equivalents. 1891.....‡433 1
**Lüken.** Fibel für den ersten Schreib- und Lese-untericht. 1873.....431 2
**Otto.** German conversation-grammar. '81.....435 8
**Rosenthal.** Method of practical linguistry: German. 2v.....435 9
**Sanders.** Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache. 1860. 3v.....433 B-4
Wörterbuch deutscher Synonymen. '82...‡434 1
**Schlessing.** Deutscher Wortschatz. '92...‡434 3
**Sears.** Selections from Luther, with philological notes. 1846.....438 1
**Seybold.** How to speak German. 1885....435 11
Synopsis of German grammar. 1885.....435 12
**Stern.** Studien und Plaudereien. 1st series. 1879.....435 5
**Strong** *and* **Meyer.** Outlines of history of German language. 1886.....430 1
**Super.** History of the German language. 1893.....430 4

‡For reference.

**Victor.** German pronunciation. 1885.....431 1
**Whitney.** Compendious German grammar. 1888.....435 7
**Woodbury.** New method of learning German. 1853.....435 1
**Worman.** Erstes deutsches Buch. 1880.....435 6

---

## LITERATURE.

### HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

**Bartels.** Die deutsche Dichtung der Gegenwart. 1897.....831 121
**Blaze de Bury.** Les écrivains modernes de l'Allemagne. 1868.....844 11
**Boyesen.** Essays on German literature. 1892.....830 297
*Contents:* Goethe.—Schiller.—The German novel.—The romantic school in Germany.
**Brümmer.** Lexikon der deutschen Dichten und Prosaisten. 2 v.....830 301
**Conant.** Primer of German literature.....830 183
**Davésiés de Pontès.** Poets and poetry of Germany. 1858. 2 v.....831 1
**Francke.** Social forces in German literature. 1896.....830 304
**Gostwick.** German culture and Christianity.....193 25
**Gostwick** *and* **Harrison.** Outlines of German literature. 1873.....830 8
**Grimm.** Ueber den altdeutschen Meistergesang. 1811.....831 68
**Hedge.** Hours with German classics. '86..830 234
Prose writers of Germany. 1849.....830 5
**Heine.** The romantic school.....830 185
**Hosmer.** Short history of German literature.....830 296
**Japp.** German life and literature. 1881...830 182
*Contents:* Introduction.—Lessing.—Winckelmann.—Moses Mendelssohn.—Herder.—Goethe.—Tieck.—Novalis.
**König.** Deutsche Litteraturgeschichte. 1882. .....830 184
**Korinski.** Geschichte der deutschen Litteratur: seit dem Ausgang des Mittelalters.....830 337
Lays of the minnesingers, 12-13th centuries.....831 19
**MacCallum.** Studies in German literature.830 178
**Menzel.** German literature. 1840. 3v.....830 1
**Metcalfe.** History of German literature. '58..830 6
**Mielke.** Der deutsche Roman des 19ten Jahrhunderts. 1897.....833 1
**Passion** play, Ammergau; by MacColl.....832 45
Art in the mountains; by Blackburn. 1870.....832 39
As played to-day [German and English]; by Stead. 1890.....832 B-1
To and from in 1871; by Doane.....832 38
**Passion-play** at Ober-Ammergau. tr. '90..832 60
**Peissner.** Course of German literature. 1861.....830 298
**Phillipps.** Short sketch of German literature.....830 4
**Scherer.** Geschichte der deutschen Litteratur. 1885.....830 230
History of German literature. 1886. 2 v.....830 231
**Taylor, B.** Studies in German literature. 1879.....830 177
**Taylor, W.** Historic survey of German poetry. 1830. 3 v.....831 5
**Wells.** Modern German literature. 1895.....830 299
**Wilkinson.** Classic German course in English. 1887.....830 247
**Wolff.** Geshichte der deutschen Literatur in der Gegenwart. 1896.....830 303

### COLLECTIONS.

### MYTHOLOGY AND FOLK LITERATURE.

(For Teutonic Mythology and Folk Tales, see Part 3 of FINDING LIST, pp. 519-520. For Mediæval Epics, Romances, and Sagas, see under Mediæval Literature in this part of the FINDING LIST.)

**Bernhardt,** *ed.* Deutsche Novelletten-Bibliothek. 2 v.
V. 1. Stökl: Um heiligen Abend.—Bohen: Mein erster Patient.—Werner: Der Wilddieb.—Juncker: Ein Frühlingstraum.—Wiesner: Die schwarze Dame.....=11801
V. 2. Grabowski: Vor Sonnenaufgang.—Seidel: Der gute alte Onkel; Leberecht Hühnchen.—Grabowski: Der Simpel.—Peschkau: Sphinx.—Stökl: Weihnachtsgeschichte.....=11802
**Blackie.** War songs of the Germans. '70...831 88
**Bokum.** Translations from German writers. 1836.....830 7
**Buchheim,** *ed.* Balladen und Romanzen. 1891.....831 101
Deutsche Lyrik. 1881.....831 47
Deutsches Theater. 1875-80. 3 v.
V. 1. Benedir: Eigensinn.—Topfer: Dichter und Page.—Schlesinger: Der Hausspion.....832 49
V. 2. Benedir: Der Prozess.—Raupach: Ein theurer Spass.—Angely: List und Phlegma.....832 50
V. 3. Hackländer: Der geheime Agent.....832 51
Short German plays. 1895.....832 54
*Contents:* Wichert: Post Festum.—Benedir: Eigensinn.—Schmidt: Wie man sich bildet —Hermann von Schmidt. — Der Schlüsselbund. — Jagderfolge; nach Benedir.
**Carlyle,** *tr.* German romance. 4 v.
V. 1. Musæus: Dumb love; Libussa; Melechsala. —Fouqué: Aslauga's knight.....=1416
V. 2. Tieck: Fair-haired Eckbert; Trusty Eckart; Runenberg; The elves; The goblet.—Hoffman: The golden pot.....=1417
V. 3. Richter: Schmelzle's journey to Flaetz; Quintus Fixlein.....=1418
V. 4. Goethe: Wilhelm Meister's travels.....1001B

**Collection Schick.** 11 v.

V. 1 (nos. 1-3). Lindau: Hans der Träumer; Verlorenes Mühen; Erste Liebe.—Lewald: Vornehme Welt; Mädchen von Oyas.—Eckstein: Die Mädchen des Pensionats; Der Besuch im Carcer.—Wilbrandt: Der Lootsencommandeur.....=10901

V. 2 (nos. 4-6). Heyse: L'Arrabiata; Beppe der Sternseher; Maria Francisca. — Hopsen: Trudel's Ball; Flinserl's Glück und Ende.— Eckstein: Wider den Strom.— Franzos: Der Shylock von Barnow; Nach dem höheren Gesetz.— Droz: Das Kind.....=10902

V. 3 (nos. 7-9). Wichert: Bekentnisse einer armen Seele.— Lindau: Tödliche Fehde. — Herr und Frau Bewer.— Rodenberg: Mein Freund der Gründer. — Rosenberg: Kunst und Natur. — Eckstein: Bonin; Eine Abendverwanderung.— Jensen: Monika Waldvogel.— Heyse: Frau von F.....=10903

V. 4 (nos. 10-12). Storm: Carsten Curator.—Riehl: Der stumme Rathsherr.—Hackländer: Ein erster und ein letzter Ball.— Lindau: Im Park von Villers.—Wilbrandt: Am heiligen Damm.—Lorm: Philosophie eines Kusses.— Seidel: Der gute alte Onkel.—Heyse: Das Mädchen von Treppi; Anfang und Ende.— Sacher-Masoch: Der ewige Student.=10904

No. 17. Heyse: Der verlorene Sohn.— Keller: Frau Regel Amrain und ihr Jüngster.— Riehl: Die rechte Mutter. — Sacher-Masoch: Artaban und Pachomia.....=10917

No. 18. Heyse: Lottka. — Höfer: Rolof der Rekrut.—Schandorph: Stine wird Frau Bäuerin...=10918

No. 19. Auerbach: Nannchen von Mainz.—Cremer: Der Vetter aus Geldern.—Lindau: Schiffbruch.—Anzengruber: Der gottüberlegene Jakob.=10919

No. 20. Hopfen: Der verlorene Kamerad.—Keller: Kleider machen Leute.— Leander: Mährchen.....=10920

No. 21. Hopfen: Die Wette Schabernacks.—Cremer: Ein Tag in der Residenz. — De Alarcon: Das Klappenhorn.— Heyse: Marion.....=10921

No. 22. Schandorph: Ein Witwenstand.—Winther: Eine Abendscene.—Kielland: Karen...=10922

No. 23. Meyer: Das Amulet; Gustav Adolf's Page.— Der Schuss von der Kanzel.....=10923

**Craigmyle,** *tr. and ed.* German ballads..831 102

**Dulcken,** *tr.* Book of German songs. '71..831 10

**Eden,** *tr.* Fairy fancies.....=1409

**Erlach,** *ed.* Volkslieder der Deutschen, 1450-1833. 5 v.....831 58

**Follen.** German reader. 1860.....839 10

**Heydenreich.** Elementary German reader. 1867.....839 9

**Humour** of Germany. 1892.....838 3

**Joynes,** *tr.* Songs of a revolutionary epoch. 1888.....831 106

**Kappey,** *ed.* Songs of Germany, with music.....784 B-16

**Klemm,** *ed.* Poesie für Haus und Schule..*831 23

**Knortz,** *ed.* Representative German poems [texts with English versions].....831 57

**Kroeker,** *tr. and ed.* Century of German lyrics. 1894.....831 112

**Love** tales.....=1434

*Contents:* Musæus: Dumb love; tr. by T. Carlyle.—Winter: Simple tale of love.—Goethe: A love tale.—The love potion.—Tieck: Love magic.—Langbein: The lady's palfrey.—Schiller: Fraternal magnanimity.—Tieck: The goblet.—Rich goldsmith of Frankfort.

**Mangan,** *tr.* German anthology. 2 v.....831 3

**Müller,** *ed.* German classics, 4-19th centuries. 2 v.....830 276

**Oxenford,** *tr.* Tales from the German.....=1407

*Contents:* Musæus: Libussa. — Schiller: Criminal from lost honour.—Hauff: Cold heart; Nose, the dwarf.—Immermann: Wonders in the Spessart.— Vander Velde: Axel. — Hoffmann: Sandman; Elementary spirit; Jesuits' church in G.— Kleist: Michael Kohlhaas.— Tieck: The Klausenburg. — Richter: The moon.— Kleist: St. Cecilia.— Goethe: New Paris.—Oehlenschläger: Ali and Gulhyndi.—Zschokke: Alamontade. — Hauff: Severed hand.

**Phillips,** *tr.* German lyrics. 1892.....831 B-2

**Ramage,** *ed.* Beautiful thoughts from German and Spanish authors. 1868.....‡839 1

**Roscoe,** *tr.* German novelists.....=1420

**Specimens** of German romance. 3 v.

V. 1. The patricians.....=1404

V. 2. The flea.....=1405

V. 3. The blind passenger. — The adventurers. —The mantle.....=1406

**Tales** from Alsace.....=1402

**Thompson,** *tr.* German theatre. v. 2-5.

V. 2. Schiller: Don Carlos.—Kotzebue: Count Benyowsky.....832 1

V. 3. Kotzebue: Lovers' vows; Indian exiles...832 2

V. 4. Babo: Otto of Wittelsbach; Dagobert.—Kotzebue: Adelaide of Wulfingen.....832 3

V. 5. Schiller: The robbers. Kotzebue: Happy family.— Iffland: Conscience.....832 4

**Tille,** *ed.* German songs of to-day. 1896..831 114

**Winkworth.** Christian singers of Germany.....245 10

**Wolff.** Historische Volkslieder und Gedichte der Deutschen. 1830.....831 75

## INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS (INCLUDING TRANSLATIONS).

**Ambrosius.** Gedichte. 1896.....831 117
Poems; tr. by Safford. 1896.....831 118

**Amelia,** *princess of Saxony.* Dramas; tr. by Mrs. Jameson. 1840. 2 v.

V. 1. Introductory.—Falsehood and truth.—The uncle.....832 36

V. 2. Young ward.— Princely bride. — Country cousin.....832 37

**Anzengruber.** Der Sternsteinhof.....=1430

**Appet.** Gesammtabenteuer; herausgegeben von Hagen. 1850. 3 v.....831 77

**Arndt.** Die Mondhere.....=10401

**Auer.** It is the fashion.....=4701

**Auerbach.** Aloys; tr.....=117
Auf der Höhe.....=102
Auf Wache.....=138
Black forest village stories.....=139
Briefe an seinen Freund, Jakob Auerbach. 1884. 2 v.....836 13
Brigitta (German).....=128
Same; tr.....=127
Convicts.....=113



* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

Edelweiss; tr. ....=110
Foresters [Der Forstmeister] ....=126
Der Forstmeister. ....=125
German evenings ....=123
German tales ....=124
Joseph in the snow ....=112
Das Landhaus am Rhein. 2 v. ....=103
Landolin von Reutershofen ....=137
Same; tr. ....=136
Little Barefoot ....=111
Lorley and Reinhard ....=121
Master Bieland ....=133
On the heights ....=101
Poet and merchant ....=119
Professor's lady ....=106
Same. ....14146
Schwarzwälder Dorfgeschichten. 10 v. in 5.

V. 1-2. Der Tolpatsch.—Die Kriegspeife.—Des Schloszbauers Befele.—Tonelle mit der gebissenen Wange.—Befehlerles.—Die feindlichen Brüder.—Ivo, der Hajrle.—Florian und Kreszenz.—Der Lauterbacher.—Sträflinge.—Erdmute. ....=140
V. 3-4. Die Frau Professorin.—Luzifer.—Die Geschichte des Diethelm von Buchenberg.—Hopfen und Gerste. ....=140A
V. 5-6. Der Lehnhold.—Der Viereckig; oder, Die amerikanische Kiste.—Der Geigerler.—Ein eigen Haus.—Barfüszele. ....=140B
V. 7-8. Joseph im Schnee.—Brosi und Moni.—Edelweisz. ....=140C
V. 9-10. Das Lorles Reinhard.—Der Tolpatsch aus Amerika.—Das Nest an der Bahn.—Brigitta. .=140D

Spinoza; tr. ....=131
Two stories ....=132
Villa on the Rhine ....=104
Waldfried; tr. ....=107

**Ballestrem.** Haideröslein (German) ....=10501
**Bauer.** Must it be? ....=1201
**Baumbach.** Tales from wonderland ....038014
**Bayer** (Robert Byr, *pseud.*). Cipher despatch ....=4602
**Becker, A.** Tempted of the devil ....=1433
**Becker, W. A.** Charicles: the ancient Greeks ....391 6
Gallus; or, Roman scenes ....391 7
**Beethoven.** Letters, 1790-1826. 1867. 2v...836 3
**Benedix.** Doktor Wespe (Lustspiel). '88..832 58
**Berkow.** Woe to the conquered! ....=9590
**Beyer.** Arja (German) ....=7301
**Biermatzki.** The Hallig ....=2101
**Bismarck,** *prince.* Letters, 1844-70. 1878...836 26
Neue Tischgespräche und interviews; herausgegeben von Poschinger. '95...839 13
Politischen reden. 1892—. v. 1—....835 1
**Blum** *and* **Wahl.** Seaside and fireside fairies ....038004
**Bodenstedt.** Aus Morgenland und Abendland (Gedichte). 1882 ....831 44
Gesammelte Schriften. 1865. 12v. in 3.
V. 1-3. Tausend und ein Tag im Orient. ....831 37
V. 4-7. Russiche Dichter (Puschkin, Lermontoff, Kolzoff, und Andere) ....831 37
V. 8. Shakespeare's Sonette, in deutscher Nachbildung ....831 38
V. 9-11. Alte und neue Gedichte ....831 39
V. 12. Aus Ost und West ....831 39
Morningland ....=6401
Songs of Mirza Schaffy. 1880 ....831 40
**Boettcher.** Gedichte ....831 113
**Bothmer.** Poet hero ....=3701
**Boy-Ed.** Die Lampe der Psyche ....=13601
**Brachvogel.** Beaumarchais; tr. ....=2201
**Brandes.** Menschen und Werke. 1895....834 5
*Contents:* Goethe und Dänemark.—Ludwig Holberg.—Adam Oehlenschläger: Aladdin.—Friedrich Nietzsche.—Emile Zola.—Guy de Maupassant.—Puschkin und Lermontow.—Fjodor Dostojewski.—Leo Tolstoi.—Das Thier im Menschen.—Kristian Elster.—Alex. L. Kielland.—J. P. Jacobsen.—Aug. Strindberg.—Hermann Sudermann.—Gerhard Hauptmann.
**Brooks,** *tr.* Pieces from Schiller and others..831 14
**Buersterbinder.** See **Werner.**
**Calm.** Bella's blue book ....=9546
**Campe.** Robinson the younger ....038901
**Chamisso.** Peter Schlemihl (German)...=1601A
Same; tr. ....=1601
**Citizen** of Prague ....=1436
**Corvus.** In omnibus charitas (German)....=9512
**Cron.** Mädchenleben ....=12701
**Dahn.** Die Amalungen (Gedicht). 1876..831 105
Felicitas; tr. ....=8003
Kleine Romane aus der Volker-wanderung. 4v.
V. 1. Felicitas (German) ....=8006
V. 2. Bissula (German) ....=8007
V. 3. Gelimer (German) ....=8008
V. 4. Die schlimmen Nonnen von Poiters. ....=8009
Saga of Halfred the Sigskald ....=8005
Skirnir (German) ....=8004
Struggle for Rome ....=8001
**Delitzsch.** José and Benjamin ....=9001
**Derval.** Far from home ....=9502
Perilous venture ....=9503
**Detlef.** Russian country house ....=1203
**Deutsch.** Literary remains. 1874 ....204 69
**Dewall, J. van,** *pseud.* (A. Kühne). Auf verlorenem Posten ....=3307
Ein Frühlingstraum ....=3303
Das Geheimniss ....=3305
Great lady ....=3301
Eine Schweizerpension ....=3304
**De Wille.** Johannes Olaf; tr. ....=3501
**Dickens.** See novels translated into German, cataloged with other works of **Dickens** in English Literature.
**Dielitz.** Hunters of the world ....=3602
Traveller's adventures ....=3601
**Dingelstedt.** The Amazon ....=6601
**Doctor** Johannes Faustus: puppet play..832 Pam. 1

**Döllinger.** Addresses. 1894.....834 3
*Contents*: Universities, past and present,—Founders of religions.—The empire of Charles the great and his successors.—Anagni.—Suppression of the Knights templars.—History of religious freedom.—Various estimates of the French revolution.—Part taken by North America in literature.

**Ebers.** Ægyptische Königstochter.....=6002
Barbara Blomberg (German).....=6035
Bride of the Nile. 2 v.....=6006
Burgomaster's wife.....=6026
Cleopatra; tr.....=6018
Egyptian princess.....=6029
Elifên (Gedicht). 1888.....831 93
Elixir, etc.....=6001
Emperor.....=6020
Die Frau Bürgemeisterin.....=6027
Die Gred.....=6015
Homo sum; tr.....=6008
Im blauen Hecht.....=6023A
Im Schmiedefeuer. 2 v.....=6033
In the blue pike.....=6023
In the fire of the forge.....=6034
Joshua; tr.....=6010
Der Kaiser.....=6016
Kleopatra (German).....=6019
Margery [Gred].....=6022A
Die Nilbraut. 3 v.....=6003
Per aspera (German).....=6011
A question.....=6017
Die Schwestern.....=6014
Serapis (German).....=6038
Same; tr.....=6038A
The sisters.....=6013
Thorny path [Per aspera].....=6012
Uarda (German).....=6028
Same; tr.....=6009
Die Unersetzlichen.....833 B-2
A word; only a word.....=6039

**Ebner-Eschenbach.** Child of the parish.=12501

**Eckstein.** Aphrodite; tr.....=8907
Chaldean magician.....=8906
Hertha; tr.....=8910
A monk of the Aventine.....=8911
Nero; tr.....=8908
Preisgekrönt; ed. by Wilson.....=8912
Prusias; tr.....=8902
Quintus Claudius; tr.....=8901
The will.....=8904

**Edler.** Baldine, etc.; tr.....=9720

**Eichendorff.** Aus dem Leben eines Taugenichts.....=9534

**Elizabeth,** *queen of Roumania* (Carmen Sylva, *pseud.*). Edleen Vaughan; *tr.*..=9570
Pilgrim sorrow.....=9501
Shadows on love's dial.....=9571
Songs of toil. 1888.....831 94

**Elze.** Essays on Shakespeare. 1874.....822.3 57

**Erhard.** Uncle Herman.....=9519

**Eschenbach.** Parcival (German). 1836...831 89
Parzival; tr. by Weston. 1894.....831 110

**Eschstruth.** Her little highness.....=12205
Hofluft.....=12202
Princess of the stage [Hofluft].....=12204
Sternschnuppen.....=12203
Wild rose of Gross-Stauffen.....=12201

**Falkenhorst.** With Columbus in America.*=1805
With Cortez in Mexico.....*=1806
With Pizarro in Peru.....*=1807

**Faustus**.....=1408

**Fichte.** Nature of the scholar, etc. 1873...193 3
Werke. 1845. 8 v.....193 56

**Fontane.** Ellernklipp.....=8501
Frau Jenny Treibel.....=8502

**Fouqué.** See **Lamotte Fouqué.**

**François.** The last von Reckenburg.....=9532
Letzte Reckenburgerin.....=9532A

**Franzos.** Chief justice.....=8703
For the right.....=8702
Jews of Barnow.....=8701
Judith Trachtenberg; tr.....=8704

**Frapan.** Bittersüsz.....=9585
Flügel auf.....=9587
God's will, etc.....=9586
Heavy laden, and Old-fashioned folk...=9584

**Frederic II** (*the great*). Correspondence with Voltaire.....830 207
Same (French).....830 221
Œuvres posthumes. 1789. 15 v.
V. 1. Histoire de mon temps.....830 202
V. 2-3. Histoire de la guerre de sept ans.....830 203
V. 4. Mémoires 1763-75—Mémoires de la guerre de 1778.—Corr. au sujet de la succession de la Bavière.—Considérations sur l'état du corps politique de l'Europe.—Essai sur les formes de govt.....830 205
V. 5. Dialogues des morts.—Charles XII.—Système de la nature.—Pensées sur la religion.—Sur l'innocence des erreurs de l'esprit.—L'école du monde: comédie.—La Henriade de Voltaire.—Tántale en procès: comédie.—Portrait de Voltaire.—Epitaph de Voltaire.—Billet de congé de Voltaire, etc..830 206
V. 6-8. Correspondance entre Frederic et Voltaire.....830 207
V. 9-13. Correspondance, etc.....830 210
V. 14. Le Palladion; poëme.—La guerre des Confédérés; poëme.—Odes.—Épitres.....830 215
V. 15. Épitres.—Discours et mélanges en verse.830 216
Posthumous works; tr. by Holcroft. 1789. 13v.
V. 1. History of my own time.....830 217
V. 2-3. The seven years' war.....830 218
V. 4 Memoirs from the peace of Hubertsberg to the partition of Poland.....830 220
V. 5. Political, philosophical and satirical miscellanies.....830 221
V. 6-8. Correspondence with Voltaire.....830 222
V. 9-13. Other correspondence.....830 225

**Freiligrath.** Poems. 1871.....831 41

**Frenzel.** Die Geschwister. 2 v.....=9301

**Freytag.** Aus einer kleinen Stadt.....=3113
Die Brüder vom Deutschen Hause.....=3107

* Of interest to young readers.

Debit and credit [Soll und Haben].....=3103
Die Geschwister.....=3108
Ingo; tr.....=3101
Ingo und Ingraban.....=3109
Ingraban; tr.....=3102
Lost manuscript.....=3112
Marcus König (German).....=3110
Das Nest der Zaunkönige.....=3106
Soll und Haben. 2 v.....=3104
Die verlorene Handschrift.....=3111

**Friedrichs.** Lost dispatch.....=7701

**Galwitz.** Magdalena (German).....=9511

**Geibel.** Brunhild: a tragedy.....832 42

**Gerstaecker.** Each for himself.....=3001
Frank Mildman's adventures.....024502
Wife to order.....=3002
Young whaler.....024501

**Gessner.** Schriften. 1801. 3 v.
V. 1. Tod Abels.—Der erste Schiffer.....830 278
V. 2. Daphnis.—Evander und Alcimna.—Erast.—Ein Gemähld aus der Sündfluth.—Der Wunsch.—Die Nacht.—Die Gegend Grase.—Der Frühling..830 279
V. 3. Idyllen.....830 280

**Glümer.** Frau Domina (German).....=8805
Lutin und Lutine (German).....=8806
Noble name.....=8801

**Goethe, Catherine E.** Corr. 1811.....836 11

**Goethe, J. W. von.** Ballads, songs, etc.; tr. by Gibson. 1883.....831 51
Briefe an Frau von Stein; herausgegeben von Schöll. 2 v. 1883.....836 20
Campaign in France.....944.5 46
Corr. with a child. 1859.....836 6
Corr. with Carlyle; ed. by Norton. '87..826.2 47
Corr. with Schiller. 1877. 2 v.....836 9
Early and miscellaneous letters. 1884...836 12
Elective affinities.....=1004
Faust; tr. by Anster. 1886.....832 53
Same; with tr. and notes by Beta. 1895—. v. 1—.....832 64
Same; tr. by Blackie. 1880.....832 46
Same; tr. by Brooks. 1878.....832 48
Same; tr. by Filmore.....810 7
Same; tr. by Hayward. 1874.....832 32
Same; tr. by Martin. 1877-86. 2 v...832 73
Same; tr. by Taylor. 1881.....832 33
Same. 1871. 2 v.....832 34
Same: Commentary on; by Boyesen.928.3 21
Same: Commentary on; by Snider. 1886. 2 v.....832 55
Same: Goethe's Faust; by Fischer. 1895—.
V. 1 Faust literature before Goethe.....832 66
Same: Spirit of; by Coupland. 1885..832 52
Hermann und Dorothea; ed. by Hart. 1887.....831 22
Same; tr. by Frothingham. 1870.....831 16
Letters to Zelter; tr. with notes by Coleridge. 1887.....836 19
Maxims and reflections; ed. by Saunders. 1893.....839 11
Novels and tales.....=1005
Opinions on the world, etc.; tr. by Wenckstern. 1853.....839 2
Poems; tr. by Bowring. 1874.....831 15
Reading list (Philadelphia mercantile library bulletin, v.1, p.209).....16 B-18
Reynard the fox; tr. by Arnold. 1855...831 50
Sämmtliche Werke. 1854. 6 v.
V. 1. Gedichte.—Sprüche in Prosa.....830 B-3
V. 2. Gedichte.—Dramen.—Theater und dramatische Poesie.....830 B-4
V. 3. Leiden des jungen Werther.—Briefe aus der Schweiz.—Wilhelm Meister.....830 B-5
V. 4. Aus meinem Leben.—Italiänische Reise.—Zweiter Aufenthalt in Rom.—Ueber Italien.—Campagne in Frankreich.—Belogerung von Mainz.—Reise in der Schweiz.—Annalen, 1749-1822.....830 B-6
V. 5. Benvenuto Cellini.—Rameau's Neffe.—Diderot's Versuch über die Malerei.—Winckelmann.—Hackert.—Die Propyläen.—Laokon.—Der Sammler und die Seinigen.—Philostrat's Gemälde.—Ferneres über Kunst.—Deutsche Literatur.—Auswartige Literatur.....830 B-7
V. 6. Bildung und Unbildung organischer Naturen.—Metamorphose der Pflanzen.—Osteologie.—Farbenlehre.—Naturwissenschaftliche Einzelnheiten.—Mineralogie und Geologie.—Meteorologie.—Zur Naturwissenschaft im Allgemeinen.—Chronologie.....830 B-8
Wilhelm Meister (German).....=1002
Same; tr.....=1001
Werke. 1827. 55 v.
V. 1. Zueignung.—Lieder.—Gesellige Lieder.—Balladen.—Elegien.—Episteln.—Epigramme.—Weissagungen des Bakis.—Vier Jahreszeiten....830 11
V. 2. Sonette.—Cantaten.—Vermischte Gedichte.—Aus Wilhelm Meister.—Antiker Form sich nähernd.—An Personem.—Kunst.—Parabolisch.—Gott, Gemüth und Welt.—Sprichwörtlich.—Epigrammatisch.....830 12
V. 3. Lyrisches.—Loge.—Gott und Welt.—Kunst.—Epigrammatisch.—Parabolisch.—Aus fremden Sprachen.—Zahme Xenien.....830 13
V. 4. Inschriften, Denk und Sendeblätter.—Dramatisches.—Zahme Xenien.....830 14
V. 5. Buch des Sängers; Buch Hafis; Der Liebe; Der Betrachtungen; Des Unmuths; Der Sprüche; Des Timur; Suleikas; Des Schenken; Der Parabeln; Des Parsen; Des Paradieses.....830 15
V. 6. Noten und Abhandlungen zu besserem Verständniss des West-östlichen Divans.....830 16
V. 7. Die Laune des Verliebten.—Die Mitschuldigen.—Die Geschwister.—Mahomet.—Tancred..830 17
V. 8. Götz von Berlichingen mit der eisernen Hand, Schauspiel.—Egmont, Trauerspiel.....830 18
V. 9. Iphigenie auf Tauris, Schauspiel.—Torquato Tasso, Schauspiel.—Die natürliche Tochter, Trauerspiel.....830 19
V. 10. Elpenor, Trauerspiel.—Clavigo, Trauerspiel.—Stella, Trauerspiel.—Claudine von Villa Bella, ein Singspiel.—Erwin und Elmire, ein Singspiel.....830 20
V. 11. Jery und Bätely, ein Singspiel.—Lila.—Die Fischerin, ein Singspiel.—Scherz, List und Rache, ein Singspiel.—Der Zauberflöte, zweiter Theil, Fragment.—Palaeophron und Neoterpe.—Vorspiel, 1807.—Was wir bringen, Vorspiel.—Theaterreden.....830 21

V. 12. Faust, erster Theil. — Faust, zweiter Theil.....830 22
V. 13. Puppenspiel.—Fastnachtspiel.—Bahrdt.—Parabeln.—Legende.— Hans Sachs.— Mieding.—Künstlers Erdenwallen.— Künstlers Apotheose.—Epilog zu Schiller's Glocke.—Die Geheimnisse.—Maskenzüge. — Caarlsbader Gedichte.— Des Epimenides Erwachen.....830 23
V. 14. Der Triumph der Empfindsamkeit.—Die Vögel.— Der Gross-Cophta.— Der Bürgergeneral...830 24
V. 15. Die Aufgeregten.—Die Ausgewanderten.—Die guten Weiber.— Novelle.....830 25
V. 16. Inhalts- und Namen-Verzeichnisse über sämmtliche Goethe' sche Werke.....830 26
V. 17. Die Wahlverwandtschaften.....830 27
V. 18-20. Wilhelm Meister's Lehrjahre.....830 28
V. 21-23. Wilhelm Meister's Wanderjahre....830 31
V. 24-26. Aus meinem Leben, Dichtung und Wahrheit.....830 34
V. 27-28. Italiänische Reise.....830 37
V. 29. Zweiter Aufenthalt in Rom.....830 39
V. 30. Campagne in Frankreich, 1792.....830 40
V. 31. Tag- und Jahres-Hefte als Ergänzung meiner sonstigen Bekenntnisse, von 1749 bis 1806 ..830 41
V. 32. Tag- und Jahres-Hefte, 1807-1822.— Zum Andenken der Durchlauchtigsten Herzogin Anna Amalia.— Zum Andenken des edeln Dichters, Bruders und Freundes Wieland.....830 42
V. 33. Recensionen in die Frankfurter gelehrten Anzeigen — Recensionen in die Jenaische allgemeine Literaturzeitung.— Prometheus, Fragment, 1773.— Götter, Helden und Wieland, 1774.....830 43
V. 34-35. Benvenuto Cellini.....830 44
V. 36. Rameau's Neffe, ein Dialog von Diderot.—Anmerkungen.— Diderot's Versuch über Mahlerei mit Noten des Uebersetzers.....830 46
V. 37. Winckelmann.— Hackert ..... 830 47
V. 38. Einleitung in die Prophyläen.—Laokoon.—Der Sammler und die Seinigen.— Wahrheit und Warscheinlichkeit.— Ueber Italien.— Aeltere Gemählde, Venedig, 1791.—Don Ciccio.—Neueste Italiänische Literatur.....830 48
V. 39. Philostrats Gemählde.— Abendmahl von Leonardo da Vinci.—Triumphzug von Mantegna.—Kupferstich nach Tizian.— Tischbein's Idyllen.—Handzeichnungen von Goethe.— Skizzen zu Casti's redenden Thieren.— Blumen-Mahlerei. — Gérards historische Portraits.—Ruisdael als Dichter.— Altdeutsche Gemählde in Leipzig — Bildhauerey.—Münzen, Medaillen, geschnittene Steine.— Vorbilder für Fabricanten und Handwerker.— Altdeutsche Baukunst.....830 49
V. 40. Reineke Fuchs.—Hermann und Dorothea—Achilleis.— Pandora.....830 50
V. 41. Faust; der Tragödie zweiter Theil in fünf Acten. (Vollendet im Sommer 1831.) .....830 51
V. 42. Geschichte Gottfriedens von Berlichingen mit der eisernen Hand; dramatisirt.—Götz von Berlichingen mit der eisernen Hand; Shauspiel in fünf Aufzügen.....830 52
V. 43. Schweizerreise im Jahre 1797.—Reise am Rhein und Main in den Jahren 1814 und 1815.....830 53
V. 44. Kunst.....830 54
V. 45. Theater.— Deutsche Literatur.....830 55
V. 46. Auswärtige Literatur und Volkspoesie.—Altgriechische Literatur.—Französische Literatur.—Englische Literatur.—Italiänische Literatur.—Orientalische Literatur.—Volkspoesie..... 830 56
V. 47. Jugendgedichte.—Lieder für Liebende.—Chinesisch-deutsche Jahres- und Tages-Zeiten.—Vermischte Gedichte.—Original und Nachbildung.—Festgedichte.—Gedichte zu Bildern.—Zuschriften und Erinnerungs-Blätter. — Politica. — Zahme Xenien.—Der neue Alcinous.....830 57
V. 48. Aus meinen Leben, Ditchung und Wahrheit; vierter Theil.....830 58
V. 49. Einzelnheiten, Maximen und Reflexionen..830 59
V. 50. Zur Naturwissenschaft im Allgemeinen..830 60
V. 51. Mineralogie und Geologie.....830 61
V. 52. Zur Farbenlehre..... 830 62
V. 53. Geschichte der Farbenlehre; erster Theil..830 63
V. 54. Geschichte der Farbenlehre; zweiter Theil.....830 64
V. 55. Nachträge zur Farbenlehre.—Zur Pflanzenlehre.— Osteologie.....830 65

Wilhelm Meister; tr. by Carlyle.....=1001
Wilhelm Meister's Lehrjahre.....=1002
Wilhelm Meister's Wanderjahre.....=1003
Wisdom of; by Blackie. 1883.....839 7

**Gotthelf.** Ulric the farm servant.....=9537

**Green.** See novels translated into German, cataloged with other works of **Anna K. Green,** in ENGLISH LITERATURE.

**Grillparzer.** Sämmtliche Werke. 20 v.
V. 1-3. Gedichte.....830 305
V. 4. Die Ahnfrau.— Sappho.....830 308
V. 5. Das goldene Vliesz.....830 309
V. 6. König Ottokar's Glück und Ende.— Ein treuer Diener seines Herren.....830 310
V. 7. Des Meeres und der Liebe Wellen.— Der Traum.—Melusina.....830 311
V. 8. Weh dem, der lügt!—Libussa.—Esther..830 312
V. 9. Ein Bruderzwist in Habsburg.—Die Jüdin von Toledo.....830 313
V. 10. Blanka von Kastilien.— Die Schreibfeder.—Wer ist schuldig?..... 830 314
V. 11-12 Dramatische Fragmente, 1807-40.—Stoffe und Charaktere.....830 315
V. 13. Dramatische Fragmente: Uebersetzungen.— Satiren.— Erzählungen.....830 317
V. 14. Studien zu Philosophie und Religion.—Historische und politische Studien.....830 318
V. 15. Æsthetische Studien. — Sprächliche Studien.—Aphorismen.....830 319
V. 16. Studien zur Litteratur.....830 320
V. 17. Studien zum spanischen Theater.....830 321
V. 18. Studien zur deutschen Litteratur.—Zum eigenen Schaffen.....830 322
V. 19. Selbstbiographie.—Tagebuch, Reise nach Italien, 1819.....830 323
V. 20. Ein Erlebnis.—Tagebücher.—Errinerungen aus dem Jahre 1848.—Errinerungen an Beethoven.—Register zu Band 1-20.....830 324

**Grimm.** Das Kind.....=11201
Der Landschaftsmaler.....=11202
Literature. 1886.....834 2
*Contents:* Emerson.— France and Voltaire.—Voltaire and Frederick the great.—Frederick the great and Macaulay.— Dürer.— The Brothers Grimm.— Bettina Von Arnim.—Dante in the recent Italian struggle.

**Gröger.** Adhimukti, etc. (German).....=13001

**Groller.** Prinz Klotz.....=1431

**Gutzkow.** Aus der Knabenzeit.....=6809
Blasedow und seine Söhne.....=6806
Borne's Leben, u. s. w. .....830 180
Fritz Elbrodt (German.).....=6812
In bunter Reihe.....=6811
Die neuen Serapionsbrüder.....=6807
Oeffentliche Charaktere.....830 179
Paris und Frankreich, 1834-74.....830 181

Die Paumgärtner.....=6808
Reiseeindrücke. 1832-73.....830 180
Die Ritter vom Geiste.....=6801
Saekularbilder.....830 181
Die Söhne Pestalozzi's.....=6805
Through night to light.....=6813
Zauberer von Rom.....=6803
Zopf und Schwert (Lustspiel). .....832 47
Zur Geschichte unserer Zeit.....830 179

**Hackländer.** Der alte Lehnstuhl, etc.....=2015
Behind blue glasses.....=2002
Behind the counter [Handel und Wandel].....=2003
Countess of St. Albans [Namenlose Geschichten].....=2013
Die dunkle Stunde.....=2004
Enchanting and enchanted.....038030
European slave life.....=2010
Forbidden fruit.....=2001
Vom Haidehaus.....=2014
Werke. 20 v. in 10.
V. 1-2. Namenlose Geschichten. v. 1-2.....=2107
V. 3. Namenlose Geschichten. v. 3 .....=2018
V. 4. Soldatenleben im Frieden.—Wachtstubenabenteuer. v. 1.....=2018
V. 5. Wachtstubenabenteuer. v. 2-3.....=2019
V. 6. Kleinere Erzählungen.....=2019
V. 7 Handel und Wandel.....=2020
V. 8. Reise in den Orient. v. 1.....=2020
V. 9. Reise in den Orient. v. 2.....=2021
V. 10. Eugen Stillfried v. 1.....=2021
V. 11-12. Eugen Stillfried. v. 2-3.....=2022
V. 13. Märchen: Schlosz Schweigern.—Zwergennest.— Prinzessin Morgana.—Gesicht im Mond.—Der Zauberkrug. — Weihnachtsmärchen. — Der Leibschneider der Zwerge.....=2023
V. 14. Der Pilgerzug nach Mekka.....=2023
V. 15. Dramatische Werke.....=2024
V. 16-20. Europäisches Sklavenleben. 5 v. in 3..=2024
Zwölf Zettel.....=2016

**Hahn-Hahn,** *countess.* Faustina; tr.....=5301

**Hamerling.** Aspasia; tr.....=8103

**Hardenberg.** Henry of Afterdingen.....=4801

**Harder.** Family feud.....=1101

**Hartmann.** Last days of a king..... .=2801

**Hartmann von der Aue.** Der arme Heinrich; ed. by Robertson. 1895.....831 120

**Hartner.** Severa; tr.....=7801

**Hauff.** Constant lover.....=7915
Inn in the Spessart.....=7917
Die Karavane.....=7904
Lichtenstein; tr.....=7903
Little glass man, etc.....039002
Little Mook, etc.....039001A
Longnose the dwarf.....039001
Märchen.....=7901
*Contents:* Märchen als Almanach.— Die Karavane.— Der Scheik von Alessandria. — Das Wirthshaus im Spessart.
Sämmtliche Werke. 10 v. in 5.
V. 1-2. Leben.—Gedichte.— Lichtenstein, v. 1..=7906
V. 3-4. Lichtenstein, v. 2.—Märchen.....=7907
V. 5-6. Märchen.— Memoiren des Satan.....=7908
V. 7-8. Der Mann im Mond.....=7909
V. 9-10. Novellen.....=7910
Wine-ghosts of Bremen.....=7905

**Heiberg.** Apotheker Heinrich.....=12401
Ausgetobt.....=12404
Esther's Ehe.....=12405
Januskopf.....=12402
Die Spinne.....=12403

**Heimburg.** Die Andere.—Unverstanden..=6907
Ein armes Mädchen.—Das Fraulein Pate.=6904
Aus dem Leben meiner alten Freundin...=6912
Gertrude's marriage.....=6919
Her only brother.....=6906
Herzenskrisen.....=6922
Im Banne der Musen.....*in*=6920
Kloster Wendhusen. Ursula.....=6909
Lore von Tollen.....=6923
Lottie of the mill [Lumpenmüllers Lieschen].....=6901
Lucie's mistake [Herzenskrisen.].....=6921
Lumpenmüllers Lieschen.....=6902
Magdalen's fortunes [Kloster Wendhusen].....=6910
Maiden's choice [Lumpenmüllers Lieschen].....=6901A
Misjudged [Eine unbedeutende Frau]....=6915
Miss Mischief.....=6917
The pastor's daughter [Aus dem Leben meiner alten Freundin].....=6911
Penniless girl [Ein armes Mädchen].....=6902
Trudchens Heirat. Im Banne der Musen.=6920
Two daughters of one race [Die Andere].....=6908
Eine unbedeutende Frau.....=6916
Unter der Linde.....=6925
Unverstanden.....*in*=6907

**Heine.** Atta Troll, etc. 1876.....831 108
Book of songs; tr. by Stratheir. 1882....831 49
Ideas; Buch le grand; tr. by J. B. 1884....838 2
In art and letters; tr. by Sharp 1895...834 4
*Contents:* Rossini and Meyerbeer, 1837.—Berlioz, Liszt, Chopin, 1837.—The Salon, 1831.—The Salon, 1833.—Letters from Berlin, 1822.—The old régime, 1831.—June days, 1832.—Letters from Normandy, 1832.— Letters from the Pyrénées, 1846.
Love-songs; Englished by Briggs. '88 ...831 95
Pictures of travel.....914.3 6
Poems, complete; tr. by Bowring. 1866..831 17
Poems and ballads; tr. by Martin. '78....831 24
Prosa: selections; ed. by Buchheim. 1884.....839 8
Reisebilder. 1863.....830 66
Scintillations from; tr. by Stern. 1873....839 3
Shakespeare heroines. 1895.....822.3 394
Werke, Sämmtliche. 1863. 7 v.
V. 1. Reisebilder.....830 66
V. 2. Buch der Lieder. — Neue Lieder.— Tragödien; William Ratcliff.—Almansor.....830 67
V. 3. Salon.....830 68

V. 4. Wintermärchen.—Atta Troll.—Romanzero. —Neueste Gedichte.....830 69
V. 5-6. Vermischte Schriften.....830 70
V. 7. Nachtrag und biographische literarische Skizze von Godfried Becker.....830 72

Works; tr. by Leland. 1891-3.
V. 1. Florentine nights.—The memoirs of Herr von Schnabelewopski.—The Rabbi of Bacharach.—Shakespeare's maidens and women.....830 281
V. 2-3. Pictures of travel. v. 1, 1823-26; v. 2, '28...830 282
V. 4. The salon; or, Letters on art, music, popular life and politics.....830 284
V. 5-6. Germany.....830 285
V. 7-8. French affairs: letters from Paris. v. 1, 1832; v. 2. Lutetia.....830 286A

**Helmholtz.** Popular lectures. 1873-81. 2 v..504 36
For contents, see Part 3 of FINDING LIST, p. 351.

**Henkel.** Mistress of Ibichstein.....=9701

**Herbart.** Sämmtliche Werke. 1887. 7 v...193 70

**Herder.** Sämmtliche Werke. 1820. 32 v.
V. 1. Die Vorwelt.....830 73
V. 2. Propyläen.—Philosophie der Geschichte zur Bildung der Menschheit.....830 74
V. 3-6. Ideen zur Philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit.....830 75
V. 7. Postscenien zur Geschichte der Menschheit.830 79
V. 8. Seele und Gott.....830 80
V. 9. Adrastea: Begebenheiten und Charaktere des vergangenen Jahrhunderts.—Groszbritannien unter Wilhelm und Anna.—Die Groszen im Nord.—Wissenschäftliche Ereignisse und Charaktere....830 81
V. 10. Adrastea und das 18te Jahrhundert.—Briefe zu Beförderung der Humanität.....830 82
V. 11. Briefe zu Beförderung der Humanität...830 83
V. 12. Sophron.....830 84
V. 13. Recensionen. — Nachlese historischer Schriften.....830 85
V. 14. Verstand und Erfahrung.—Vernunft und Sprache.....830 86
V. 15. Kalligone.....830 87
V. 16. Herder's Leben; von Ring.....830 88
V. 17-18. Fragmente zur deutschen Literatur...830 89
V. 19. Der Cid.....830 91
V. 20-21. Kritischer Wälder.....830 92
V. 22. Dramatische Stücke und Dichtungen....830 94
V. 23. Abhandlungen und Briefe über schöne Literatur und Kunst.....830 95
V. 24. Stimmen der Völker in Liedern.....830 96
V. 25. Blumenlese aus Morgenländischen Dichtern.....830 97
V. 26. Schriften zur griechischen Literatur....830 98
V. 27. Schriften zur römischen Literatur.....830 99
V. 28. Früchte aus den 18ten Jahrhundert....830 100
V. 29. Nachlese zur schönen Literatur und Kunst.....830 101
V. 30-32. Gedichte.....830 102

**Hertza.** Freeland.....=9575

**Hesekiel.** Two queens.....=13101

**Heyse.** Annina, etc. (German).....=204
At the ghost hour. 4 v.....=234
*Contents:* The fair Abigail.—The forest laugh.—The house of the unbelieving Thomas.—Mid-day magic.
Barbarossa (German).....=209
Same; tr.....=216
Die beiden Schwestern, etc.....=206
Die Blinden.—Marion, etc.....=201
Children of the world.....=212
Dead lake.....=215
Divided heart, etc.....=233
*Contents:* A divided heart.—Minka.—Rothenburg ob the Tauber.
Die Einsamen, etc.....=203
Er soll dein Herr sein, etc.....=210
Das Glück von Rothenburg.....=223
Hans Lange.....=224
Himmlische und irdische Liebe.....=229
*Contents:* Himmlische und irdische Liebe.—F.V.R.I.A. —Auf Tod und Leben.
Im Paradiese. 3 v.....=213
In paradise. 2 v.....=217
Incurable.....=231
Kinder der Welt. 3 v.....=211
Das Mädchen von Treppi, etc.....=202
Meraner Novellen: Anheilbar, etc.....=205
Merlin (German). 3 v.....=232
Moralische Novellen.....=208
Mutter und Kind.....=207
Novellen in Versen. 1873. 2 v.....831 20
Das Räthsel des Lebens, etc.....=239
Der Roman der Stiftsdame.....=227
Romance of the canoness.....=228
Troubadour Novellen.....=222
Vetter Gabriel.....=226

**Hillern.** Ein Arzt der Seele.....=319
Aus eigener Kraft.....=301
Doppelleben. 2 v.....=304
Elsie and her vulture [Die Geier-Wally].=311A
Ernestine [Ein Arzt der Seele].....=307
Die Geier-Wally.....=312
Graveyard flower.....=321
Höher als die Kirche.....=322
The hour will come.....=318
On the cross, Oberammergau.....=323
Only a girl [Ein Arzt der Seele].....=306
A two-fold life [Doppelleben].....=315
Vulture maiden [Die Geier-Wally].....=311

**Hofer.** Die Bettelprinzess.....=2705
Haus an Haus.....=2703
Land und See.....=2704
The old countess.....=2701

**Hoffmann, E. T. W.** Das Fräulein von Scuderi.....=1428
Meister Martin.....=1425
The Serapion brethren. 2 v.....=1426
Weird tales 2 v.....=1427

**Hoffman, F.** Buried in the snow.....=5405
Dominic; tr.....=5401
Heute mir Morgen dir; ed. by Maude. 1894.....=5407
Iron age of Germany.....=5404
Iron head.....=5402
Prince Wolfgang.....=5403
Treasure of the Inca.....=5406

**Horn.** Count Sylvius.....=8201

**Howard, E.** See novels tr. into German, cataloged under ENGLISH LITERATURE.

**Humboldt, A. von.** Letters to Varnhagen von Ense, 1827-58. 1860.....836 5
**Humboldt, W. von.** Thoughts and opinions of a statesman. 1849.....836 25
**Immerman.** Der Oberhof.....=6301
**Ingersleben.** Little Heather-blossom (Erica).....=9579
**Jean Paul.** See **Richter.**
**Jensen.** Auf der Ganerbenburg.....=9612
Das Asylrecht.....=9604
Die braune Erica.....=9605
Doppelleben.....=9606
Heimkunft.....=9609
Herr Senator.....=9608
Karine; tr.....=9611
Kinder vom Oedacker.....=9607
Metamorphosen.....=9603
Die Pfeifer vom Dusenbach.....=9602
Runic rocks.....=9610
Vom alten Stamm.....=9601
**John, E.** See **Marlitt.**
**Juncker.** Margarethe; tr.....=3801
**Junghans.** Die Brautschau.....=12601
**Kant.** Sämmtliche Werke. 1867-8. 8 v.....193 9
**Keller.** Der grüne Heinrich.....=8302
Das Sinngedicht.....=8301
Züricher Novellen.....=8304

*Contents:* Hadlaub.—Narr auf Manegg.—Landvogt von Greifensee.—Fähnlein der sieben Aufrechten.—Ursala.

**Kinkel, G.** *and* **J.** Erzählungen.....=1435
**Klein.** Blinde Liebe.....=1432
**Klopstock.** Der Messias. 1818. 4v.....831 53
Sämmtliche Werke. 18 v. 1823-30.

V. 1-2. Oden.....830 248
V. 3-6. Der Messias.....830 250
V. 7. Oden.....830 254
V. 8. Der Tod Adams.—Hermann's Schlacht. .830 255
V. 9. Salomo.—Hermann und die Fürsten.....830 256
V. 10. David.—Hermann's Tod.....830 257
V. 11. Hinterlaszne Schriften von Margarethe Klopstock.....830 258
V. 12. Die deutschen Gelehrtenrepublik.....830 259
V. 13-15. Sprachwissenschäftliche Schriften...830 260
V. 16. Æsthetische Schriften.....830 263
V. 17. Uebersetzungen, u. s. w.....830 264
V. 18. Klopstock's Briefe.....830 265

**Kohn.** Gabriel; tr.....=1801
**Kompert.** Christian and Leah.....=9202
Scenes from the Ghetto.....=9201
**Körner.** Corr. with Schiller. 1849. 3 v...836 15
Life, with selections from poems, etc '27..830 9
Sämmtliche werke. 1842. 2 v.....831 27
**Kotzebue.** Dramatic works; tr. by Thompson. 1802. 3 v.

V. 1. Rolla.—Pizarro.—Count Benyowsky....832 25
V. 2. The stranger.—Lovers' vows.—Happy family.....832 26
V. 3. Adelaide of Wulfingen.—False delicacy.—Deaf and dumb.—Indian exiles.....832 27

Lover's vows [drama]; tr. by Thompson.....*in* 822.2 147
Theatre. 1841. 40 v. in 20.....832 5
**Kühne, A.** See **Dewall, J. van.**
**Lamotte-Fouqué.** Aslauga's Ritter.....=907
Four seasons.....=905
Romantic fiction.....=904
Sintram.....=901
Thiodolf, the Icelander.....=903
Undine (German).....=902A
Undine, etc.....*=902

*Contents:* Undine.—Two captains.—Aslauga's knight.—Sintram.

Der Zauberring.....=906
**Leibniz.** Œuvres. 1859-75. v. 1-7.....193 42
**Lennep.** Count of Talevera.....=7001
Rose of Dekama.....=7002
**Lessing.** Ausgewählte Prosa und Briefe; ed. by White. 1891.....839 12
Dramatic works; tr. by Bell. 1878. 2 v.

V. 1. Miss Sara Sampson.—Philotas.—Emilia Galotti—Nathan the wise.....832 43
V. 2. Damon.—The young scholar.—The old maid.—The woman-hater.—The Jews.—The free-thinker.—The treasure.—Minna von Barnhelm.. .832 44

Gesammelte Werke. 1864.

V. 1. Sinngedichte.—Anhang.—Lieder.—Anhang.—Oden.—Fabeln und Erzählungen.—Die Juden.—Der Freigeist.—Dokter Faust.—Werther der Bessere.—Miss Sara Sampson.—Philotas.—Minna von Barnhelm.—Emilia Galotti.—Nathan der Weise.—Briefe aus dem zweiten Theile der Schriften.—Ein Vade Mecum für den Herrn S. G. Lange, Pastor in Laublingen.—Rettungen des Horaz.—Abhandlungen über die Fabel.—Vorreden, etc.—Sophokles.—Wie die Alten den Tod gebildet.—Antiquarische Briefe.....830 B-11
V. 2. Laokoon.—Zerstreute Anmerkungen über das Epigramm und einige der vornehmsten Epigrammatisten.—Hamburgische Dramaturgie.—Vom Alter der Oelmalerei aus dem Theophilus Presbyter.—Zur Geschichte und Literatur—Theologische Streitschriften.—Ernst und Falk.—Briefe, etc. .....830 B-12

Laocoon; tr. by Phillimore. 1874.....701 5
Same; tr. by Frothingham. 1874.....701 6
Nathan the wise [drama]; tr. by Frothingham, with Fischer's essay. 1878....832 40
Same; tr. by Jacks. 1894.....832 63
**Lewald, F.** See **Stahr.**
**Lieber.** Letters. 1882.....928.3 39
**Lindau, P.** Die Brüder.....=10301
Hanging moss.....=10307
Klaus Bewer's wife.....=10304
Lace.....=10305
Mr. and Mrs. Bewer (Klaus Bewer's wife).....=10304A
Toggenburg, und andere Geschichten..=10303
**Lindau, R.** Der Gast.....10320
Gordon Baldwin, and The philosopher's pendulum.....10325
Gute Gesellschaft.....=10321
Liquidated.—The seer.....=10323

* Of interest to young readers.

**Liszt.** Letters; ed. by La Mara. 1894. 2v..836 23
**Luther.** Hymns; tr. by Bacon and Allen..245 B-1
Reading notes on; by Edmands. 1883 .....16 Pam. 13
Select treatises (German); ed. by Sears. 1846.....438 1
**Magic** ring.....=1412
**Manteuffel.** Violetta; tr.....=10801
**Marlitt.** Amtmann's Magd.....=556
At the councillor's.....=506
Bailiff's maid.....=550
Countess Gisela.....=521
Das Eulenhaus.....=509
Das Geheimniss der alten Ma'msell.....=513
Gold Elsie.....=508
Goldelse.....=540
Das Haideprinzesschen.....=501
Im Hause des Commerzienrathes.....=514
Im Schillingshof.....=549
In the schillingscourt.....=542
Lady with the rubies.....=564
Little moorland princess.....=503
Old ma'mselle's secret.....=504
Over yonder.....=538
The owl's nest.....=505
Reichsgräfin Gisela.....=519
Second wife.....=507
Thuringer Erzählungen.....=502
Die zweite Frau.....=520
**Marryatt.** See novels translated into German, included with other works of **Capt. Marryatt** in ENGLISH LITERATURE.
**Meinhold.** The amber witch.....=9536
Sidonia, the sorceress.....=9535
Same (Kelmscott press).....833 B-1
**Mendelssohn.** Letters; tr. and ed. by Moscheles. 1888.....836 22
Letters, 1830-32; tr. by Wallace.....836 7
Same, 1833-47.....836 8
**Menger.** Countess Loreley.....=11601
**Messmer.** Red Carl.....=11501
**Meyer.** Angela Borgia (German).....=7405
Georg Jenatsch (German).....=7401
Der Heilige.....=7402
The monk's wedding.....=7403
Tempting of Pescara.....=7404
**Meyr.** Zwei Freier.....=11301
**Moser.** Der Bibliothekar [Lustspiel]; ed. by Lange. 1886.....832 61
**Mozart.** Letters, 1769-91. 1866. 2 v.....836 1
**Mühlbach** (C. M. Mundt). Andreas Hofer.....=403
Berlin and Sans Souci.....=417
Bernthal.....=433
Conspiracy of the Carbonari.....=442
Count Mirabeau.....=2301
Daughter of an empress.....=415
Empress Josephine.....429
Frederick the great and his court.....=425
Frederick the great and his family.....=426
Goethe and Schiller.....=402
Henry VIII and his court.....=421
Joseph II and his court.....=440
Louisa of Prussia.....=413
Marie Antoinette and her sons.....=435
Merchant of Berlin.....=419
Mohammed Ali.....=438
Napoleon and Blücher.....=436
Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia.....=405
Old Fritz.....=407
Prince Eugene and his times.....=409
Queen Hortense.....=411
Story of a millionaire.....=444
**Müller, M.** Deutsche Liebe.....=6203
Memories [Deutsche Liebe].....=6201
**Müller, O.** Charlotte Ackerman; tr.....=2602
Die Förstersbraut von Neunkirchen.....=2605
Doctor Göthe's courtship.....=2601
Der Postgraf.....=2604
Professor von Heidelberg (German).....=2603
**Mundt.** See **Mühlbach.**
**Nieritz.** Faithful unto death.....=5701
**Nietzsche.** Works; ed. by Tille, tr. by Common. 1896.....830 335
V. 11. The case of Wagner.—The twilight of the idols.—Nietzsche contra Wagner.
**Nordau.** Paradoxes. 1886.....104 21
**Oertel.** How the French took Algiers.....=803
Olaf Thorlacksen; tr.....=802
Schoolmaster of Abbach.....=801
**Oswald.** Vain forebodings.....=10201
**Palzow.** Godway castle.....=9505
**Pantenius.** Im Gottesländchen.....=9509
**Pestalozzi.** Leonard and Gertrude.....=9507
**Pichler.** Daughter of Rome.....=3605
**Polko.** Familien-ideale.....=5004
Getrennt.....=5002
Herzensfrühling und Rosenzeit.....=5003
Lulu's novel.....=5001
Musikalische Märchen, etc. 2 v.....=5005
**Postl.** Cabin book.....=4901
**Putlitz.** Forest voices. 1886.....839 4
**Raabe.** Abu Telfan (German).....=11003
Die Akten des Vogelsangs.....=11004
Der Hungerpastor.....=11001
Unruhige Gäste.....=11002
**Raimund.** From hand to hand.....=6704
Hard heart.....=6710
New race.....=6703
Sought and found.....=6712
**Raspe.** Baron Munchausen.....=13501
**Rau.** Mozart; tr.....=6101
**Reichenbach.** The Eichoffs.....=7501
**Reuter.** Hanne Nüte (Gedichte). 1868...831 29
In the year 1813 [Ut de Franzosentid]...=4408

Kein Hüsung (Gedichte). 1865.....831 32
Läuschen un Rimels (Gedichte). '68. 2v..831 30
Old story of my farming days [Ut mine Stromtid].....=4402
Olle Kamellen (German).....=4406
De Reis' nah Belligen (Gedicht). 1867...831 33
Schurr Murr (German).....=4405
Seed time and harvest [Ut mine Stromtid].....=4401
Ut mine Stromtid.....=4409

**Richter.** Campaner Thal.....=2401
Flower, fruit and thorn pieces.....=2408
Hesperus (German). 2 v.....830 188
Same; tr.....=2404
Invisible lodge.....=2411
Levana; tr. 1863..... 370 25
Maria Wuz; tr.....=2410
Sämmtliche Werke. 1840. 33 v. in 16.
V. 1-2. Die unsichtbare Loge.....830 186
V. 3. Quintus Fixlein.—Einige Jus de tablette für Mannpersonen.....830 187
V. 4. Auswahl aus des Teufels Papieren.....830 187
V. 5-8. Hesperus.....830 188
V. 9. Grönländische Prozesse.....830 189
V. 10. Biographische Belustigungen.—Der Jubelsenior.....830 190
V. 11-12. Siebenkäs: Blumen-, Frucht- und Dornenstücke.....830 190
V. 13. Kampaner Thal und Holzschnitte.—Jean Paul's Briefe.—Konjektural-Biographie.....830 191
V. 14. Fata und Werke vor und in Nürnberg...830 192
V. 15-16. Titan.....830 192
V. 17. Komischer Anhang zum Titan.— Klavis Fichtiana.—Das heimliche Klaglied der jetzigen Männer.—Die Wunderbare Gesellschaft in der Neujahrsnacht.....830 193
V. 18-19. Vorschule der Æsthetik.—Kleine Bücherschau. — Kleine Nachschule zur æsthetischen Vorschule.....830 194
V. 20-21. Flegeljahre.....830 195
V. 22-23. Levana; oder, Erziehlehre.—Ergänzblatt zur Levana.—Freiheits-Büchlein.....830 196
V. 24. Doctor Katzenberger's Badreise.....830 197
V. 25. Friedenspredigt an Deutschland.— Dämmerungen für Deutschland.— Mars und Phöbus Thronwechsel.— Politische Fastenpredigten.....830 197
V. 26. Leben Fibels.—Des Feldpredigers Schmelzle Reise nach Flätz.....830 198
V. 27. Museum.—Ueber die deutschen Doppelwörter.....830 198
V. 28-29. Der Komet.— Briefe an Friedrich Heinrich Jakobi.....830 199
V. 30-31. Herbst Blumine.....830 200
V. 32. Gesammelte Aufsätze und Dichtungen...830 201
V. 33. Selina.—Vorlaufige Gedanken.....830 201
Titan. 2 v.....830 192
Same; tr.....=2402
Walt and Vult [Flegeljahre].....=2406

**Riehl.** Burg Neideck (German).....=9558
Culturgeschichtliche Novellen.....=9559
Fluch der Schönheit.....=9557

**Ring.** John Milton and his times.....=2501

**Rodenberg.** Grandidiers.....=7601

**Roquette.** Conrad Hagen's mistake.....=7201
Curate of Orsières.....=7202
Der gefrorene Kuss.....=138

**Rückert.** Wisdom of the Brahmin (books 1-6) [poem]; tr. by Brooks.....831 48

**Rudiger.** Waldtraut.....=13301

**Ruppins.** Two hemispheres.....=3901

**Sacher Masoch.** Jewish tales.....=11904
Le legs de Caïn.....=11905
New Job.....=11901
Seraph; tr.....=11903
Sirène (French).....=11902

**Sachs.** Von ihm und über ihn: Antiquarischer Anzeiger von Jos. Baer & Co., Buchhandlung. 1894.....16 Pam. 66

**St., W. von.** In exile.....=1424

**Salinger.** Schicksalstragödie.....=9514

**Schefer.** The world-priest [poem]; tr. by Brooks. 1873.....831 18

**Scheffel.** Ekkehard (German).....=1902
Same; tr.....=1901
Gaudeamus (Gedichte). 1881.....831 67
Same; tr. by Leland. 1872.....838 1
Frau Aventure (Gedichte). 1879.....831 66
Trumpeter of Säkkingen. 1879.....831 90
Trumpeter von Säkkingen (Gedicht). 1884.....831 65

**Schiller.** Complete works; ed., with revision and new tr., by Hempel. '70. 2v.
V. 1. Sketch of life.—Poetical works.—The robbers.—Frisco.—Love and intrigue.—The misanthrope.—Homage of the arts.—Don Carlos.—Mary Stuart.—Maid of Orleans.—On the use of the chorus in tragedy.—Bride of Messina.—Camp of Wallenstein.—Piccolomini.—Death of Wallenstein.—Wilhelm Tell.—Posthumous works.—Demetrius.—Warbeck.—The Maltese.—Children of the house. .830 B-1
V. 2. History of the revolt of the United Netherlands.—Trial and execution of Egmont and Horn.—Siege of Antwerp, 1584-85.—History of the thirty years' war in Germany.—On the connection of man's animal and spiritual natures.—The ghost-seer.—Philosophical letters.—Thoughts concerning the first human society.—Miscellaneous essays, etc. .....830 B-2
Corr. with Goethe. 1877. 2 v.....836 9
Corr. with Körner. 1849. 3 v.....836 15
Death of Wallenstein; tr. by Coleridge...810 7
Early dramas and romances; tr. by Bohn. 1867.....832 28
*Contents:* The robbers.—Frisco.—Love and intrigue.—Demetrius.—Ghost-seer.—Sport of destiny.
Historical dramas; tr. 1854.....832 30
*Contents:* Don Carlos.—Mary Stuart.—Maid of Orleans.—Bride of Messina.
Homage of the arts; tr. by Brooks.....831 14
Mary Stuart; tr. by Kemble.....*in* 822.2 227
The Piccolomini; tr. by Coleridge.....810 7
Poems; tr. by Bowring. 1874.....831 12
Poems and ballads; tr. by Lytton.....831 13
Sämmtliche Werke. 1855. 2 v.
V. 1. Gedichte.—Die Räuber.—Fiesco zu Genua.—Kabale und Liebe.—Der Menschenfeind.—Die

Huldigung der Kunste.—Metrische Uebersetzungen.—Don Carlos.—Phädra.—Wallenstein.—Macbeth.—Wilhelm Tell.—Turandot, Prinzessin von China.—Der Parasit.—Der Neffe als Onkel.—Maria Stuart.—Die Jungfrau von Orleans.—Die Braut von Messina.—Nachlass.....830 B-9

V. 2. Geschichte des Abfalls der Vereinigten Niederland.—Geschichte des Dreissigjährigen Krieges—Prosaische Schriften.....830 B-10

Wallenstein; tr. by Lockhart. 1887.....832 29

Works, historical and dramatic.....832 31

*Contents:* Revolt of the Netherlands.—Wallenstein's camp.—The Piccolomini.—Death of Wallenstein.—Wilhelm Tell.

**Schlegel, A. W. von.** Sämmtliche Werke. 12 v. 1846.

V. 1-2. Gedichte.....830 235

V. 3-4. Poetische Uebersetzungen und Nachbildungen.....830 237

V. 5-6. Dramaturgische Vorlesungen.....830 239

V. 7-12. Vermischte und kritische Schriften.....830 241

**Schlegel, F.** Æsthetic and miscellaneous works; tr. by Millington. 1860.....834 1

Lects. on the history of literature. 1868..809 8

Sämmtliche Werke. 1822. 10 v.

V. 1-2. Geschichte der alten und neuen Litteratur.....830 266

V. 3-4. Studien des classischen Alterthums.....830 268

V. 5. Kritik und Theorie der alten und neuen Litteratur.....830 270

V. 6. Ansichten und Ideen von der christlichen Kunst.....830 271

V. 7. Romantische Sagen und Dichtungen des Mittelalters.....830 272

V. 8-9. Gedichte.....830 273

V. 10. Die romantische Dichtkunst.—Neue Kunst und Litteratur.—Alte Weltgeschichte.....830 275

**Schmid.** Habermeister.....=4001

**Schmithof.** Six cups of chocolate [comedy]. 1897.....832 Pam. 2

**Schobert.** Aschenbrödel.....=11403

Künstlerblut.....=11402

Picked up in the streets.....=11401

**Schoenaich-Carolath.** Melting snows...=2810

**Schopenhauer.** Sämmtliche Werke; herausgegeben von Frauenstädt. '91. 6v..193 79

Select essays; tr. by Droppers et al. 1881.....193 88

Selected essays. 1891.....193 89

**Schröder.** Isabel (German).....=10601

**Schubin.** Boris Lensky (German).....=10006

Boris Lensky; tr.....=10007

Closing door.....=10011

Countess Erika's apprenticeship.....=10008

Erlach Court.....=10003

Felix Lanzberg's expiation.....=10009

Gloria victis! tr.....=10002

Leafless spring.....=10010

O thou, my Austria!.....=10004

Our own set.....=10001

**Schulze-Smidt.** Madonna of the Alps...=12901

**Schumann.** Jugendbriefe. 1886.....836 18

**Schweichel.** Camilla.....=9533

**Scott, *Sir* W.** See novels translated into German, cataloged with other works of **Scott** in ENGLISH LITERATURE.

**Seidel.** Gesammelte Schriften. 12 v.

V. 1. Leberecht Hünchen, und andere Geschichte.....=12801

V. 2. Vorstadtgeschichten.....=12802

V. 3. Neues von Leberecht Hünchen und anderen Sonderlingen.....=12803

V. 4. Geschichten und Skizzen aus der Heimath.=12804

V. 5. Die goldene Zeit.....=12805

V. 6. Ein Skizzenbuch.....=12806

V. 7. Glockenspiel.....831 107

V. 8. Leberecht Hünchen als Grossvater.....=12807

V. 9. Sonderbare Geschichten.....=12808

V. 10. Der Schatz, und Anderes.....=12809

V. 11. Neues Glockenspiel.....831 108

V. 12. Berliner Skizzen.....=12810

**Sheip.** Greek maid.....=5801

**Simrock.** Wieland der Schmied (Gedicht). 1851.....831 104

**Sperl.** Die Fahrt nach der alten Urkunde..=10103

Die Söhne des Herrn Budiwoj. 2 v....=10101

**Spielhagen.** Allzeit voran.....=3420

An der Heilquelle.....=3440

Angela (German).....=3428

Aus meinem Skizzenbuche.....=3416

Blockhouse on the prairie.....=3430

Breaking of the storm [Sturmflut].....=3407

Hammer and anvil.....=3406

Hammer und Amboltz.....=3418

Hohensteins.....=3402

In Reih' und Glied.....=3414

Kleine Romane. 2 v.

V. 1. Clara Vere.—Auf der Düne.—In der zwölften Stunde.—Röschen vom Hofe.....=3437

V. 2. Die schönen Amerikanerinnen.—Hans und Grete.—Die Dorfcoquette.—Deutsche Pionere.....=3438

Lady Clare de Vere.....=3425

Ein neuer Pharao.....=3436

Noblesse oblige (German).....=3435

Platt Land.....=3439

Problematic characters.....=3403

Problematische Naturen. 2 v.....=3410

Quisisana (German).....=3426

Same; tr.....=3424

Skeleton in the house.....=3427

Sturmflut. 2 v.....=3422

Through night to light.....=3404

Uhlenhans.....=3431

Die von Hohenstein.....=3413

Was die Schwalbe sang.....=3421

Was will das werden?.....=3432

What the swallow sang.....=3401

**Spyri.** Gritli's children.....039106

Heidi; tr.....039101

Red letter stories.....039102

Rico and Stineli.....039105

Swiss stories.....039103

Uncle Titus.....039104

Veronica and other friends.....039104

**Stahr** (F. Lewald). Hulda; tr. ....=601
Josias (German) ....=609
Lake house ....=604
Stella; tr. ....=605
**Stein.** Count Erbach ....=9101
**Stinde.** Buchholz family ....=9520
Buchholzens in Italien ....=9525
Der familie Buchholz ....=9523
Frau Buchholz im Orient ....=9527
Frau Wilhelmine ....=9526
Hotel Buchholz (German) ....=9528
Woodland tales ....=9522
**Storm.** Auf der Universität ....=7103
Hans und Heinz Kuch ....=7102
Die Söhne des Senators ....=7101
**Strauss.** Glory of the house of Israel ....=4101
**Streckfuss.** Castle Hohenwald ....=4212
Quicksands ....=4214
Sliko (German) ....=4202
Too rich ....=4201
**Sudermann.** Dame Care ....=12001
Die Ehre (drama). 1895 ....832 71
Es war ....=12003
Frau Sorge ....=12001A
Geschwister ....=12004
*Contents:* Die Geschichte der stillen Mühle. — Der Wunsch.
Heimath (drama). 1893 ....832 72
Im Zwielicht ....=12007
Iolanthes Hochzeit ....=12006
Der Katzensteg ....=12005
Magda [drama]; tr. by Winslow. 1896...832 68
Sodoms Ende (drama). 1895 ....832 70
The wish ....=12002
**Suttner.** Ground arms! ....=12301
**Sweichel.** Die Falkner von St. Vigil ....=9401
**Taylor.** Antinous; tr. ....=8401
Jetta (German) ....=8404
Klytia (German) ....=8402
Same; tr. ....=8403
Through deep waters ....=1411
**Tieck.** Sämmtliche Werke. 1837. 2v.
V. 1. Kaiser Octavianus.—Leben und Tod der heiligen Genoveva.—Der Abschied.—Leben und Tod des kleinen Rothkäppchens.—Fortunat.—Phantasus: Der blonde Eckbert.—Der getreue Eckart.—Der Runenberg.—Liebeszauber.—Liebesgeschichte der schönen Magelone.—Die Elfen.—Der Pokal.—Der Blaubart.—Der gestiefelte Kater.—Die verkehrte Welt.—Leben und Thaten des kleinen Thomas.—William Lovell.—Das grüne Band ....830 B-13
V. 2. Abdallah.—Die Brüder.—Almansur.—Denkwürdige Geschichtschronik der Schildbürger.—Die sieben Weiber des Blaubart.—Leben des Kaisers Abraham Tonelli.—Das jüngste Gericht.—Prinz Zerbino.—Karl von Berneck.—Das Ungeheuer.—Alla-Moddin.—Herr von Fuchs.—Epicœne.—Die Theegesellschaft.—Die Geschichte von den Heymons-Kindern.—Sehr wunderbare Historie von der Melusina.—König Rother.—Das Donauweib, erste Akt.—Prologe.—Der Autor.—Schicksal.—Die männliche Mutter.—Die Rechtsgelehrten.—Die Versöhnung.—Der Fremde.—Die Freunde.—Der Geheimnissvolle.—Peter Lebrecht.—Die beiden merkwürdigsten Tage aus Siegmund's Leben.—Fermer.—Der Naturfreund.—Die gelehrte Gesellschaft.—Der Psycholog.—Der Roman in Briefen.—Ein Tagebuch.—Ulrich.—Die Gemalde.—Die Verlobung.—Die Reisenden.—Der Jahrmarkt.—Musikalische Leiden und Freuden.—Pietro von Abano..830 B-14
Tales of Fairyland ....038008
**Truth,** *pseud.* Hefe im Schaum ....=13401
**Uhland.** Gedichte und Dramen ....831 116
Songs and ballads; tr. by Skeat. '64...831 26
**Ulrici.** Shakespeare's dramatic art. '46..822.3 56
**Velatus.** Schlangenmoos ....=9515
**Village** astronomer ....=1410
**Volckhausen.** Why did he not die? ....=5501
**Vosmaer.** The Amazon ....=9901
**Vosz.** Dahiel, der Konvertit ....=11701
**Wagner.** Letters to August Roeckel. '97..836 27
Pilgrimage to Beethoven ....=1437
Prose works. 1893—. v. 1— ....780 95
**Wald-Zedwitz.** Die Schlossfrau von Scharfenstein ....=9513
**Walloth.** King's treasure house ....=9518
**Walree,** *Madame* **von.** Burgomaster's family ....=3201
**Walther von der Vogelweide.** Gedichte; herausgegeben von Pfeiffer. 1873 ....831 92
Gedichte; uebersetzt von Simrock. 1869 ....831 69
Sämmtliche Gedichte; übersetzt von Kleber. 1894 ....831 109
Selected poems; tr. by Phillips. 1896..831 119
**Werder.** Roland (German) ....=11510
**Werner, E.,** *pseud.* (E. Buersterbinder).
Alpenfee ....=4525
Alpine fay ....=4524
Am Altar.—Hermann ....=4531
At a high price ....=4504
At the altar ....=4540
Clear the track! ....=4530
Danira ....=4538
Der Egoist ....=4515
Ensnared and released [Banned and blessed] ....=4523C
Frühlingsboten ....=4511
Gebannt und erlöst ....=4522
Gesprengte Fesseln ....=4510
Glück auf! ....=4502
Good luck ....=4501
Ein Held der Feder.—Heimatklang ....=4537
Hermann; tr. ....=4507
Hero of the pen ....=4536
Lover from across the sea ....=4529
Master of Ettersberg ....=4532
No surrender [At a high price] ....=4504A
Northern light ....=4526

Saint Michael.....=4519
Sankt Michael.....=4520
Spell of home.....=4521
Um hohen Preis.....=4503
Under a charm [Vineta]. 3 v.....=4505
Vineta (German).....=4506

**Werner, F. L. Z.** Templars in Cyprus (drama). 1886.....832 57

**Wertmeister.** Vergehens.....=9517

**Wette.** Theodore. 1841. 2 v.....249 17

**White,** *ed.* Ruins of the Rhine.....=1414

**Wichert.** Eine vornehme Schwester.....=705
Green gate.....=701

**Wieland.** Dialogues of the gods. 1795..324 119
The graces. 1823.....831 97
Oberon [poem]; tr. by Sotheby. 1826. 2 v.....831 42
Republic of fools. 1861. 2 v.....837 2
Sämmtliche Werke. 1814 45 v.
V. 1-3 Agathon.....830 132
V. 4-5. Der neue Amadis.—Der vorklagte Amor. .....830 135
V. 6-7. Der goldene Spiegel.....830 137
V. 8. Der weise Danischmend.....830 139
V. 9-10. Kleine poetische Schriften.....830 140
V. 11-12. Don Sylvio von Rosalva.....830 142
V. 13. Diogenes von Sinope.....830 144
V. 14. Beitragen zur geheimen Geschichte der Menschheit.....830 145
V. 15. Vermischte prosaische Aufsätze.....830 146
V. 16. Cyrus.—Araspes und Xanthea.....830 147
V. 17. Idris und Zenide.....830 148
V. 18. Erzählungen und Mährchen.....830 149
V. 19-20. Die Abderiten.....830 150
V. 21. Gandalin.—Klelia und Sinibald.....830 152
V. 22-23. Oberon.....830 153
V. 24. Vermischte Aufsätze.....830 155
V. 25. Götter-Gesprach.—Gespräche im Elysium.830 156
V. 26. Singspiele und Abhandlungen.....830 157
V. 27-28. Peregrinus Proteus.....830 158
V. 29-30. Vermischte Aufsätze.....830 160
V. 31. Gespräche unter vier Augen.....830 162
V. 32. Agathodämon.....830 163
V. 33-36. Aristipp's Briefe.....830 164
V. 37. Eutanasia.....830 168
V. 38. Das Hexameron von Rosenhain.....830 169
V. 39. Menander und Glycerion.—Krates und Hipparchia.....830 170
V. 40-45. Supplemente.....830 171

**Wilbrandt, A.** Adams Söhne.....=9803
Die Eidgenossen: Schauspiel. 1896.....832 59
Fridolin's mystical marriage.....=9801
Hermann Ifinger (German).....=9804

**Wilbrandt, C.** Mr. East's experiences in Mr. Bellamy's world.....=12101

**Wildenbruch.** Master of Tanagra.....=11101
Noble blood.....16128
Heinrich und Heinrichs Geschlecht (drama). 1895.....832 69

**Wildenhahn.** Diet of Augsburg.....=8602
Hans Sachs; tr.....=8603
John Arndt; tr.....=8604
Martin Luther; tr.....=8601
Paul Gerhardt; tr.....=8605
Philipp Jacob Spener; tr.....=8606

**Wildermuth.** Household stories.....038801
Youthful nobility.....=1415

**Wister,** *tr.* Alpine fay; by Werner.....=4524
At the councillor's; by Marlitt.....=506
Bailiff's maid; by Marlitt.....=550
Banned and blessed; by Werner.....=4523
Castle Hohenwald; by Streckfuss.....=4212
Countess Erika's apprenticeship; by Schubin.....=10008
Countess Gisela; by Marlitt.....=521
Eichhofs; by Reichenbach.....=7501
Enchanting and enchanted; by Hackländer.....038030
Erlach Court; by Schubin.....=10003
Family feud; by Harder.....=1101
From hand to hand; by Raimund.....=6704
Gold Elsie; by Marlitt.....=508
Green gate; by Wichert.....=701
Hulda; by Stahr.....=601
In the Schillingscourt; by Marlitt.....=542
Lady with the rubies; by Marlitt.....=564
Little moorland princess; by Marlitt.....=503
Margarethe; by Juncker.....=3801
New race; by Raimund.....=6703
Noble name; by Glümer.....=8801
O thou, my Austria! by Schubin.....=10004
Old mam'selle's secret; by Marlitt.....=504
Only a girl; by Hillern.....=306
Owl's nest; by Marlitt.....=505
Penniless girl; by Heimburg.....=6902
Picked up in the streets; by Schobert...=11401
Quicksands; by Streckfuss.....=4214
Saint Michael; by Werner.....=4519
Second wife; by Marlitt.....=507
Severa; by Hartner.....=7801
Too rich; by Streckfuss.....=4201
Vain forebodings; by Oswald.....=10201
Violetta; by Manteuffel.....=10801
Why did he not die? by Volckhausen...=5501

**Wolff.** Fifty years, three months, two days...=9542
Das Pappenheimer (Gedicht). 1889.....831 99
Rattenfänger von Hameln.....831 98
The robber count.....=9541
Salt master of Lüneburg.....=9540

**Zschokke.** Gesammelte Schriften. 27 v.
V. 1. Alamontade.—Harmonius.—Der Eros.—Die Herrnhuter-Familie.....830 105
V. 2. Diocletian in Salona.—Blätter aus dem Tagebuch des armen Pfarr-Vikars von Wiltshire.—Die Verklarungen.—Kleine Ursachen.—Jonathan Frock.....830 106
V. 3. Ein Narr das 19ten Jahrhunderts.—Die weiblichen Stufenjahre.—Der Millionär.—Der todte Gast.—Der Fürstenblick.—Das Loch im Aermel. .830 107
V. 4. Addrich im Moos.....830 108
V. 5. Der Freihof von Aarau.....830 109

V. 6. Der Flüchtling im Jura.—Die Gründung von Maryland.—Die Irrfahrt des Philhelenen.—Florette.—Maryam in der Wüste.....830 110
V. 7. Die Prinzessin von Wolfenbüttel.—Agathoklas.—Der Pflanzer in Cuba.—Hermingarda.....830 111
V. 8. Der Pascha von Buda.—Der Creole.—Der Feldweibel.....830 112
V. 9. Das Abenteuer der Neujahrsnacht.—Die Walpurgisnacht.—Der Blondin von Namur.—Kriegerische Abenteuer eines Friedfertigen.—Die Bohne.—Die Nacht in Brczwezmcisl.—Das Bein,—Es ist sehr möglich.—Erzählungen im Nebel.—Die islandischen Briefe.....830 113
V. 10. Rückwirkungen.—Der zerbrochene Krug.—Herrn Quints Verlobung.—Haus dampf in allen Gassen.—Tantchen Rosmarin.—Die Reise wider willen.—Der Abend vor der Hochzeit.—Das Wirthshaus zu Cransac.....830 114
V. 11. Die Rose von Disentis.—Die Liebe der Ausgewanderten.—Schulze von Celle und Cäcilie..830 115
V. 12. Lyonel Harlington.—Die Lampe des Anaxagoras.—An Euphrasien über dem Nachrum.—Der König von Akim.—An Rosais.....830 116
V. 13. Genfer Novellen.....830 117
V. 14. Bilder aus dem häuslichen Leben.—Schweizerskizze.—Olavides.—Der Besuch im Marienbade.....830 118
V. 15. Wie Mann lieben muss.—Abällino.—Gedichte.....830 119
V. 16-27. Liebensweisheit und Religion.....830 120
Labor stands on golden feet.....05010
Princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.....=1701
Sylvester night's adventure.....=1703

# DUTCH AND FLEMISH LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE.

**Beets** (Hildebrand, *pseud.*). Le chambre obscure.....=1501
**Bomhoff.** Dictionary, English and Dutch. 2 v.....‡439 4
**Boosboom-Toussaint.** Major Frank.....=9506
**Bosworth.** Origin of the Dutch. 1846.....439 1
**Bowring** *and* **Van Dyk.** Batavian anthology. 1824.....831 25
**Brouwer.** Akbar; tr.....=6501
**Couperus.** Eline Vere; tr.....=9563
Footsteps of fate.....=9562
Majesty.....=9564
**Cummins.** Grammar of old Friesic. '81...439 10
**Daal.** Anna, the professor's daughter.....=9508
**Delepierre.** Sketch of the history of Flemish literature. 1860.....830 10
**Eeden.** Little Johannes.....=6520
**Erasmus.** In praise of folly, and Letter to Sir T. More.....837 1
**Hewett.** Frisian language and literature. '79..439 9
**Lennep.** Story of an abduction.....=7003
**Liefde.** Postman's bag, etc.....020702
Walter's escape.....020701
**Maartens,** *pseud.* God's fool.....9555
Greater glory.....=9556
Joost Avelingh.....=9552
My lady nobody.....=9551
Old maid's love.....=9553
Question of taste.....=9554
**Maeterlinck.** Les aveugles (drame). '91...842 131
Plays; tr. by Hovey. 1894.....842 154
*Contents:* Princess Maleine.—The intruder.—The blind.—The seven princesses.
Treasure of the humble. 1897.....844 78
*Contents:* Silence.—Awakening of the soul.—The predestined,—Mystic morality,—On women.—The tragical in daily life.—The star.—The invisible goodness.—The deeper life.—The inner beauty.
Princess Maleine [drama]; tr. 1892....842 133
La Princesse Maleine. 1891.....842 130
Les sept princesses (drame). 1891.....842 132
**Niew** volledig woordenboek der Nederduitsche, Fransche, Engelsche, etc. 1848. 2 v.....‡439 7
**Perelaer.** Ran away from the Dutch.....=9531
**Sewel.** Dictionary, English and Dutch. 1754. 2 v.....‡439 2
**Tollens.** The Hollanders in Nova Zembla [poem]; tr. by Van Pelt.....831 52
**Wallis.** In troubled times.....=9504
Royal favor.....=9516
**Wermeskerken-Junius.** See **Woude, Johanna van.**
**Werner.** Humour of Holland. 1893.....838 4
**Wit, John de.** Fables. 1703. 2 v.....839 5
**Woude, J. van,** *pseud.* (Madame Van Wermeskerken-Junius). Young wife's ordeal.....=6510

‡For reference.

# FRENCH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

## LANGUAGE.

**Alexandre.** Le musée de la conversation. 1892.....‡849 42
**Attwell.** French-English pseudo-synonyms. 1886.....‡441 1
**Bernard.** Traduction oral et la prononciation française. 1894.....441 4
**Bescherelle** frères. Dictionnaire usuel de tous les verbes français. 2 v.....‡443 6
**Bolmar,** *ed.* Colloquial phrases (French). 1854.....440 4
**Boyer.** French dictionary. 1833.....‡443 5
**Brachet.** Dictionnaire etymologique. '80..‡442 1
Historical grammar of French. 1884....445 10
**Clapin.** Dictionnaire canadien-français. 1895.....‡447 1
**Darmesteter.** Grammaire historique. 1891–1894.....445 22
**Diez.** Introduction to grammar of Romance languages.....475 1
**Ernst.** Introductory French course. 1861..445 11
**Fasnacht.** Organic method of studying French. 1881.....445 5
**Fasquelle.** Course of French language. 1870.....445 15
**Fivas.** Introduction to French language. 1868.....849 25
**Fleming** *and* **Tibbins.** French-English and English-French dictionary. 1851..‡443 1
**French** principia. pt. 1. 1878.....445 19
**Girard.** Synonymes français, et La prosodie française; par d'Olivet. 1752.....444 3
**Gosset.** French prosody. 1884.....446 1
**Guenzer.** Dictionnaire des gallicismes, à l'usage des Allemands. 1830.....‡443 4
**Hamilton** *and* **Legros.** Dictionnaire français-anglais. 1872.....‡443 B–7
**Hamilton** *and* **Smith.** English-French dictionary. 1875.....‡443 B–8
**Hatzfeld** *et* **Darmesteter.** Dictionnaire général de la langue française. 1895. v. 1.....‡443 B–9
**Keetels.** Oral method with French. pt. 1. 1870.....445 20
**Koschwitz.** Parlers parisiens. 1893.....441 2
**Lafaye.** Dictionnaire des synomymes français. 1884.....‡444 B–1
**Larmoyer.** Collection of French homonyms, synonyms, etc. 1896.....444 4
**Larousse.** Analyse grammaticale.....445 16
Grammaire élémentaire lexicologique. 1881.....445 21
**Lévizac.** French grammar. 1846.....445 12
**Lewis.** Romance languages. 1862.....440 1
**Littré.** Dictionnaire de la langue française. 1873-9. 4 v.....‡443 B–2
Supp. to same.....‡443 B–6
**Magill.** French grammar. 1870.....445 3
**Marmontel.** Leçons d'un père sur la grammaire.....840 328
**Moriniére.** French prepositions and idioms. 1880.....445 4
Same; rev. 1884.....445 4A
**Ollendorff.** New method of learning French. 1848.....445 8
**Petit de Julleville.** Histoire de la langue et littérature française. 1896—. v 1—..840 397
**Pinney.** French teacher. 1850.....440 2
**Plan,** *ed.* Macmillan's selection of French idioms. 1896.....‡443 8
**Ploetz.** Grammaire française à l'usage des Allemands. 1866.....445 13
**Prendergast.** French (Mastery series).....445 9
**Ratti.** French reader.....448 1
**Reynal.** The French verb. 1870.....445 18
**Roget.** Introduction to old French. 1887...449 1
**Sardou.** French language with or without a teacher. 1895. 3 v.....445 23
**Sicard.** Prononciation française. 1893.....441 3
**Spiers.** English-French and French-English dictionary. 1851. 2 v.....‡443 2
**Stern** *and* **Méras.** Étude progressive de la langue française. 1883.....445 17
**Storr.** Hints on French syntax.....445 7
**Talbot.** French translation. 1855.....445 14
**Thurot.** Prononciation française. 1881-3. 3v..441 5
**Turrell.** Oral exercises in French phraseology, synonomy and idioms.....444 2
**Wall.** Practical and historical French grammar. 1878.....445 2
**Williams.** English into French. 1866.....440 3
Getting to Paris. 1875.....445 1
**Wilson.** French-English dictionary. '34..‡443 B–1

## LITERATURE.

### HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

**Albert.** Littérature française au 19me siècle. 1887. 2 v.....840 368
**Astie.** Louis XIV and the writers of his age. 1855.....840 7
**Besant.** French humorists. 1877.....848 1
Studies in early French poetry. 1877.....841 4
**Blaze de Bury,** *Madame.* Racine and French classical drama. 1845.....842 90

‡For reference.

**Brunetière.** Études critiques: histoire de la littérature française. 1893-4. 4 v..840 380
Poésie lyrique, 19me siècle. 1894.....841 83
La renaissance de l'idéalisme. 1896.....840 395
**Cary.** Early French poets. 1846.....841 2
**Crane,** *ed.* Le romantisme français. '87....840 346
La société française, 17me siècle. 1889..840 363
**Curwen,** *tr.* French love songs.....841 6
**Demogeot.** History of French literature.'74..840 6
**Edwards.** Biographical history of the French academy.....928 4 4
**Egger.** L'Hellenisme en France. 1869. 2 v.....840 108
**Faguet.** Dix-huitième siècle. 1890.....844 47
**Fauriel.** History of Provençal poetry.....841 7
**Fontaine.** Les poètes français du 19me siècle. 1889.....841 62
**Foster.** Rise of French drama: reference list. v. 4.....16 55
**Fuster,** *ed.* L'année des poètes. 1894—.....841 91
**Géruzez.** Histoire de la littérature française, jusqu'à la révolution. 1876. 2 v.....840 84
Histoire de la littérature française, pendant la révolution. 1869.....840 86
**Gilbert.** Le roman en France pendant le 19me siècle. 1896.....843 8
**Hueffer.** The troubadours. 1878.....841 3
**James.** French poets and novelists '78....824.1 103
**Keene.** Literature of France. 1892.....840 370
**Lanson.** Histoire de la littérature française. 1895.....840 393
**Martin.** Nos académiciens: Académie française. 1895.....806 1
**Masson.** Poets and prose writers of France. 1868.....840 195
**Matthews.** French dramatists, 19th century. 1881.....842 91
**Mixer.** Manual of French poetry. 1874.....841 5
**Morillot.** Roman en France.....843 6
**Nisard.** Essais sur l'école romantique. '91..844 48
Histoire de la littérature française. 1889. 4 v.....840 364
**Owen.** Skeptics of the French renaissance. 1893.....840 373
*Contents:* Montaigne.—Peter Ramus.—Charron.—Sanchez.—La Mothe-le-Vayer.—Pascal.
**Petit de Julleville.** Histoire de la langue et littérature française. 1896—. v 1—...840 397
**Preston.** Troubadours and trouvères. '76..841 59
**Reynolds.** Modern literature of France. 1839. 2 v.....840 4
**Rosières.** Recherches sur la poésie contemporaine. 1896.....841 99
**Rougemont.** Manuel de la littérature française. 1893.....840 374
**Saint-Palaye.** Literary history of the troubadours; abridged by Dobson. 1837.....841 69
**Saintsbury.** Essays on French novelists. 1891.....843 7
*Contents:* Present state of the French novel.—Anthony Hamilton.—Alain René Lesage.—A study of sensibility.—Chas. de Bernard.—Alex. Dumas.—Théophile Gautier.—Jules Sandeau.—Octave Feuillet.—Gustave Flaubert.—Henry Murger.—Victor Cherbuliez.
Primer of French literature. 1880.....840 261
Short history of French literature. 1882-4.....840 263
**Schuré.** Les grandes légendes de France. 1892.....813 38
*Contents:* Les légendes de l'Alsace.—La grande-chartreuse.—Le Mont-Saint-Michel et son histoire.—Les légendes de la Bretagne.—La génie celtique.
**Staaff.** La littérature française. '75. 6v....840 110
**Texte.** Jean Jacques Rousseau et les origines du cosmopolitisme littéraire. 1895.....840 394
**Tilley,** *ed.* Literature of the French renaissance. 1885.....840 339
**Van Laun.** History of French literature. 1876. 3 v.....840 1
**Vinet.** History of French literature, 18th century.....840 262
**Vogüé.** Regards historiques et littéraires...844 50
**Wells.** Modern French literature. 1896...840 396
**Wilkinson.** Classic French course in English. 1886.....840 340
**Wright.** Literature of the troubadours.....571 12

## COLLECTIONS.

**Altemont,** *ed.* Choix de poésies propres à être apprises par cœur dans les écoles. 1865.....841 58
**Anthologie** des poètes français, 19me siècle. 3 v. 1888.....‡841 54
**Bérard.** Léçons françaises. 1848.....849 33
**Book** of French songs; tr. by Oxenford.....841 53
**Chants** et chansons populaires de la France [avec accompagnement de piano par H. Colet]. 2 v.....841 B-1
**Choix** de contes contemporains.....X14402
**Crane,** *ed.* Chansons populaires. 1891....841 74
**Finod,** *tr.* Thousand flashes of French wit, etc. 1880.....849 21
**Fasnacht,** *ed.* Specimens, French writers, 17-19th centuries. 1894.....840 390
**Fasquelle, Louis.** Colloquial French reader. 1863.....849 30
**First** French reading book. 1878.....849 36
**Fivas, Alain** *de.* Classic French reader. 1850.....849 31
**Gagnon,** *ed.* Chansons populaires du Canada. 1865.....841 98
**Gatien-Arnoult.** Monumens de la littérature romane. 4 v.....840 B-9
**Gay.** Chansons, poêsies et jeux français pour les enfants. 1896.....841 102
**Humour** of France. 1892.....848 2

‡For reference.

**Lacroix,** *ed.* Chefs-d'œuvre de l'éloquence parlementaire. 1893—. v. 1—.....845 3

**Larchey,** *ed.* L'esprit de tout le monde. 1892.....849 34

**Lenient.** Poésie patriotique en France. 1894. 2 v.....841 87

V. 1. 16me et 17me siècles.

V. 2. 18me et 19me siècles.

**Lincy.** Livre des proverbes français. 2 v. 1859.....849 26

**Louis, F.,** *ed.* Poésies de l'enfance.....*841 72

**Love** songs of France. 1896.....841 100

**Mariette.** French and English idioms and proverbs. 1896. v. 1-2.....849 45

**Massacre** of the innocents, etc.; by Belgian writers.....x14428

*Contents:* Maeterlinck: Massacre of the innocents.—Eekhoud: Kors Davie; Ex-voto; Hiep-Hioup.—Lemonnier: Fleur-de-blé; Saint Nicholas eve.—Jenart: Trompe-la-mort. — Delattre: Pierre-de-la-Baraque. — Richelle: The shadowy bourne. — Ganir: Jacclard.— Demolder: The denial of Saint Peter.—Krains: The mountebanks.

**Masson,** *ed.* French classics. 1877. 7 v.

V. 1. Corneille: Cinna.— Molière: Les femmes savantes.....840 196

V. 2. Racine: Andromaque.—Corneille: Le menteur.....840 197

V. 3. Molière: Les fourberies de scapin.—Racine: Athalie.....840 198

V. 4. Selections from letters of Madame de Sevigne, etc.....840 199

V. 5. Selections of tales by modern authors.....840 200

V. 6. Regnard: Le joueur.—Brueys *et* Palaprat: Le grondeur.....840 201

V. 7. Extracts from memoirs of 17th century: Louis XIV, etc.....840 202

La lyre française. 1881.....841 42

**Iellé.** Contemporary French writers. '94...840 375

**Id** French romances; tr. by Morris, introdtion by Jacobs. 1896.....843 9

*Contents:* Tale of King Coustans the emperor.—Friendship of Amis and Amile.—Tale of King Florus and the fair Jehane.—History of over sea.

**arton,** *ed.* Le Parnasse français. 1877.....841 1

**astels** in prose. 1890.....844 46

**ellissier.** Morceaux choisis des poètes du 16me siècle. 1897.....841 101

**ène du Bois,** *tr. and ed.* French folly in maxims. 1894. 3 v.....849 39

*Contents:* Of art.—Of letters.—Of philosophy.

**errault,** *et al.* Fairy tales; tr. by Planché..038003

**ɔitevin.** Illustrations littéraires de la France.....849 38

Petits poëtes français. 1856. 2 v.....841 B-5

**ɪlodet.** Beginner's French reader. 1868...849 37

**ɪmage,** *ed.* Beautiful thoughts from French and Italian authors. 1866.....‡849 1

**ɛcueil** des fabliaux; ed. by Montaiglon. 1872. 6 v.....841 63

**ɪbertson.** Century of French verse. '95...841 90

**intsbury,** *ed.* French lyrics. 1882.....841 43

Specimens of French literature. 1883...840 264

**Songs** of France, with music.....784 B-17

**Stephens,** *ed.* Principal speeches of statesmen and orators of the French revolution. 1892. 2 v.....845 1

**Tales** for a stormy night.....x14420

*Contents:* Tourguéneff: Ghosts. — Balzac: Miracle in Flanders.—Mérimée: Venus of Ille.—Daudet: Battle of Père-Lachaise.—Balzac: Farewell.

**Théâtre** contemporain. 1884. 3 v.....842 106

**Théâtre** de campagne. 1884-90. 8 v.

V. 1 Legouvé: Ma fille et mon bien.— Meilhac: Paturel.— Bornier: Le monde renversé.—Hervilly: La soupière.—Legouvé: Autour d'un berceau.—Normand: Les petits cadeaux.— Hervilly: Silence dans les rangs.— Legouvé *et* Mérimée: La fleur de Tlemcen.— Chazel: Avant le bal.— Edmond: Un salon d'attente.....842 122

V. 2. Labiche: La lettre chargée.— Droz: Les crises de Monseigneur.— Gondinet: Le mari qui dort; Les convictions de papa.— Sollohub: Sa canne et son chapeau; Une sérénade.— Hervilly: Vent d'ouest.— Theuriet: La vieille maison.....842 123

V. 3. Dreyfus: La gifle.— Bornier: La cage du lion.—Hervilly: De Calais à Douvres.—Normand: À la baguette.— Dupin: Le coupé jaune.— Abraham: Georges et Georgette.— Narrey: O mon Adélaïde.— Daudet: Les prunes.— Hervilly: Les revanches de l'escalier.— Meilhac: La force des femmes.....842 124

V. 4. Labiche: L'amour de l'art.— Hervilly: Entre la soupe et les lèvres.—Guiard: Volte-face.—Verconsin: Retour de Bruxelles.— Létorière: La corbeille de mariage.—Hervilly: Notre cher insensibilisateur! —Millaud: Le collier d'or.— Decourcelle: Marie Duval.— Theuriet: Les fraises.....842 125

V. 5. Narrey: Ho! le vert!— Decourcelle: La part du lion.— Najac *et* Bocage: Le valet de cœur.—Raibaud: Tout chemin mène à Rome.— Guiard: La mouche.— Rieux *et* d'Au: Aux arrêts. — Guillimot: Les deux sousprefets de X * * *.—Verconsin: Le cap de la trentaine.— Billet: L'Andalouse.—Hervilly: Scrupules.— Dreyfus: Le confessional..842 126

V. 6. Legouvé: L'agrément d'être laide.—Dreyfus: Un crâne sous une tempête.— Delair: Une femme bien pleurée.— Ferrier: Comme on fait son lit.— Déroulède: Le sergent.— Verconsin: Secret de Théodore.— Cros: L'homme au pieds retournés.—Hervilly: Les enfants avant tout!; Le secret d'une vaincue.—Sollohub: L'embarras du choix.—Bocage: Vénus.—Desbeaux: Vingt mille francs.—Ceillier: Les bouquets.— Séguin: Une pluie de baisers.—Delair: Vision de Claude.—Jouan: La perle fausse.— Cros: L'homme perdu.....842 127

V. 7. Legouvé: La matinée d'une étoile.—Cros: L'ami de la maison; L'homme propre; Le pendu; L'homme qui a trouvé.— Roseaux: La souris.—Normand: Le fou rire.— Létorière: La part de butin.— Sollohub: Le premier pas; Le feu follet.—Verconsin: Adélaïde et Vermouth.— Hervilly: La Marquise de Crac.— Desbeaux: L'invention de mon grandoncle l'archevêque de Béziers.—Mendel *et* Cordier: La bête noire.— Cahen *et* Sujol: À l'essai.—Guillemot: L'heure de la liberté.—Ehrard: Madame Limaray?.....842 128

V. 8. Verconsin: Le rideau. — Liquier: Un amour électrique.—Manuel: Traitement thermal.—Launay: Le premier roman.—Delaporte: L'article II. — Villetard: Le thème russe. — Cortambert: Retour de voyage.—Depré *et* Clairville: La crémaillère. — Marthold: Un proverbe de salon.—

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

Cros: Le violon.—Hervilly: La laitière et le pot aux roses. — Feydeau: Notre futur. — Laluyé: Une flèche.— Roseaux: Le rigollot.— Normand: Les claqueurs.....842 129

**Théâtre** français du 19me siècle. 1879–82. 4 v.

V. 1. Hugo: Hernani.—Scribe: La verre d'eau. — Delavigne: Les enfants d'Édouard. — Bouilly: L'abbé de L'Épée.....842 74

V. 2. Mélesville *et* Duveyrier: Michel Perrin. —Sandeau: Mademoiselle de la Seiglière.—Scribe *et* Delavigne: Le diplomate.—Dumas: Demoiselles de Saint-Cyr.....842 75

V. 3. Lebrun: Marie Stuart.—Labiche *et* Jolly: La grammaire.— Girardin: La joie fait peur.— Scribe: Valérie.....842 76

V. 4. Coppée: Le luthier de Crémone; Le trésor. —Banville: Gringoire.—Scribe *et* Legouvé: Adrienne Lecouvreur.— Delavigne: Louis XI. — Moinaux: Deux sourds. — Scribe *et* Legouvé: Bataille des dames.....842 77

**Théâtre** français moderne. 1867-70. 3 v.

V. 1. Ponsard: Charlotte Corday. — Augier: Diane.— Wafflard *et* Fulgence: Voyage à Dieppe...842 95

V. 2. Sand: Molière.—Arago: Les aristocraties..842 96

V. 3. Barrière *et* Capendu:—Les faux bonshommes.— Ponsard: L'honneur et l'argent.....842 97

**Turrell.** Leçons françaises.....849 28

**Villemarque.** Ballads and songs of Brittany; tr. by Tom Taylor. 1865.....841 8

## FOLK LORE AND MEDIÆVAL LEGENDS.

(See Part 3 of FINDING LIST, pp. 519-520; and under Mediæval European Literature in this part, p. 27).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY.

**Annuaire** de la librairie française, 1895.....15 51

**Bibliographie** française. 1896. 6 v.....15 54

**Catalogue** général de la librairie française..15 38

V. 9-10. Catalogue de 1876-85.

V. 11. Table des matières, t. 9-10.

V. 12. Catalogue, 1886-1890.

**Le Soudier.** Bibliographie française. 1896. 6 v.....15 54

**Librairie** française. Catalogue annuel. '93..15 49

**Lorenz.** Catalogue mensuel de la librairie française. 1883.....15 34

**New York** Mercantile Library. Finding-list, French prose fiction. 1888.....15 40

**Nilsson.** Catalogue mensuel de la librairie française.....15 43

**O., J. D.** Some French bibliographies. '81..15 29

**Thieme.** La littérature française du 19me siècle. 1897.....15 56

## INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS.

**À côté** du bonheur.....x4510

**Abelard** *and* **Eloisa.** Letters. 1802.....846 43

**About.** Aunt's stratagem.....x622

Le buste.....x620

Causeries. 1866. 2 v.....844 12

Colonel Fouga's mistake.....x610

Le dix-neuvième siècle. 1892.....844 52

The fellah.....x617

Germaine (French).....x619

L'homme a l'oreille cassée.....x621

L'infame.....x608

King of the mountains.....x612

Lawyer's nose.....x609

Maître Pierre.....x605

Man with the broken ear.....x601

La mère de la marquise.....x618

Mother of a marquise.....x622

New lease of life.....x615

Le nez d'un notaire.....x607

Le roi des montagnes.....x603

Le roman d'un brave homme.....x616

Story of an honest man.....x613

Théatre impossible. 1864.....842 64

*Contents:* Guillery.—L'assassin.—L'education d'un prince.—Le chapeau de Sainte Catherine.

Tolla; tr.....x602

Le Turco.....x606

Les vacances de la comtesse.....x624

**Achard.** La toison d'or.....x1901

**Adam,** *Madame.* Recits d'un paysanne.....x14501

**Amazones** de Paris.....x4508

**Arago.** Les aristocraties [comédie]; ed. by Brette.....842 96

**Ardel.** Prés du bonheur.....x2805

**Arène.** La chèvre d'or.....x16501

Domnine (French).....x16503

Golden goat.....x16502

**Assolant.** History of the celebrated Pierrot.....x6401

**Aucassin** and Nicolette; tr. by Bida and Macdonough. 1880.....841 46

Same; tr. by Lang. 1895.....841 93

**Augier.** Diane [drame]; ed. by Brette et al.....842 95

Poésies. 1872.....841 15

**Augier** *and* **Sandeau.** Le gendre de M. Poirier (comédie).....842 107

**Aulnoy,** *Countess d'.* Fairy tales.....038002

**Balch.** An author's love: unpublished letters of Merimée's 'Inconnue.' '89...846 53

**Balzac.** Abbé Birotteau [English of Le curé de Tours].....x453A

(Same as The Vicar of Tours.)

About Catherine de' Medici.....x461A

After-dinner stories.....x434

Albert Savarus; tr.....*in* x426

Same, etc.....x426A

*Contents:* Albert Savarus.— Paz.— Madame Firmiani.

Alchemist [English of La recherche de l'absolu].....x425

(Same as 'The quest of the absolute' and 'The alkahest.')

Alkahest [Alchemist].....x439

Atheist's mass, etc.....x473

Béatrix; tr.....x467

Brotherhood of consolation [L'envers de l'histoire contemporaine].....x457
(Same as 'Love.')
Bureaucracy [Les employés].....x444
Cat and battledore [La maison du chat qui pelote] .....x422
Catherine de' Medici; tr.....x461
César Birotteau.....x435
Chouans; tr.....x454
Comédie humaine; and its author, by Walker .....x426
Contes drolatiques. 3 v.....x431
Correspondence. 2 v.....928.4 47
Country doctor.....x437
Cousin Bette; tr.....x442
Cousin Pons; tr.....x421
Daughter of Eve.—A commission in lunacy.—The rural ball.....x468
Deputy of Arcis.....x478
Duchesse de Langeais; tr.....x430
Eugenie Grandet; tr.....x436
Fame and sorrow.....x447
Ferragus, chief of the Dévorants.....x464
(Same as 'Mystery of the rue Soly.')
Gallery of antiquities.....x470
Gobseck.....x473
*Contents*: Gobseck.—The secrets of the princesse de Cadignan.—Unconscious comedians.—Another study of woman.—Comedies played gratis.
La Grande Bretêche, etc.....x472
*Contents:* A study of woman.—Another study of woman.—La Grande Bretêche.—Peace in the house.—The imaginary mistress.—Albert Savarus.
Great man of the provinces in Paris.....x456
Historical mystery [Une tenébreuse affaire].....x451
Juana.....x475
*Contents:* Juana.—Adieu.—A drama on the seashore.—The red inn.—The recruit.—El verdugo.—The elixir of life.—The hated son.—Maître Cornélius.
Last incarnation of Vautrin.....x464
Lesser bourgeoisie.....x474
Lily of the valley.....x448
Lost illusions.....x455
Louis Lambert; tr.....x443
Love [Brotherhood of consolation].....x458
Lucien de Rubempré; tr.....x463
Magic skin [La peau de chagrin].....x441
Marriage contract, etc.....x466
*Contents:* The marriage contract.—A double life.—The peace of a home.
Memoirs of two young married women.....x459
Modeste Mignon; tr.....x440
Mystery of the rue Soly [Ferragus].....x462
Œuvres complètes. 1866. 20 v.
V. 1. La maison du Chat-qui-pelote.—Le bal de sceaux.—La bourse.—La vendetta.—Madame Firmiani.—Une double famille.—La paix du ménage.—La fausse maîtresse.— Étude de femme.— Albert Savarus.....x401
V. 2. Mémoires de deux jeunes mariées.—Une fille d'Ève.—Femme abandonnée.— La grenadière. — Le message.— Gobseck.—Autre étude de femme.....x402
V. 3. La femme de trente ans.— Le contrat de mariage.— Béatrix, première partie.....x403
V. 4. Béatrix, deuxième et dernière partie.—La Grand Bretèche; fin de Autre étude de femme.—Modeste Mignon.—Honorine.—Un début dans la vie...x404
V. 5. Ursule Mirouet.— Eugénie Grandet.— Les célibataires: première histoire, Pierrette.....x405
V. 6. Les célibataires: deuxième histoire, Le curé de Tours.—Les célibataires: troisième histoire, Un ménage de garçon.— Les Parisiens en province: première histoire, L'illustre Gaudissart. — Les Parisiens en province: deuxième histoire, La muse du département.....x406
V. 7. Les rivalités: première histoire, La vieille fille.— Les rivalités: deuxième histoire, Le cabinet des antiques.— Le lys dans la vallée.....x407
V. 8. Illusions perdues: première partie, Les deux poètes; deuxième partie, Un grand homme de province à Paris; troisième partie, Ève et David...x408
V. 9. Histoire des treize: premier épisode, Ferragus; deuxième épisode, La duchesse de Langeais; troisième épisode, La fille aux yeux d'or.—Le père Goriot.....x409
V. 10. Le Colonel Chabert.—Facino Cane.— La messe de l'Athée. — Sarrasine. — L'interdiction.—Histoire de la grandeur et de la décadence de César Birotteau.....x410
V. 11. La maison Nucingen.— Pierre Grassou.—Les secrets de la princesse Cadignan.— Les employés.— Splendeurs et misères des courtisanes: première partie, Esther heureuse; deuxième partie, À combien l'amour revient aux vieillards.....x411
V. 12. Splendeurs et misères des courtisanes: troisième partie, Un prince de la Bohême.—Une esquisse d'homme d'affaires.—Gaudissart II.— Les comédiens sans le savoir.— Un épisode sous la terreur. — Une ténébreuse affaire. — Z. Marcas.—L'envers de l'histoire contemporaine: premier épisode.—Le député d'Arcis.....x412
V. 13. Les chouans. — Une passion dans le désert. — Le médecin de campagne.— Le curé de village.....x413
V. 14. La peau de chagrin.— Jésus-Christ en Flandre. — Melmoth réconcilié. — Le chef-d'œuvre inconnu.— Le recherche de l'absolu.....x414
V. 15. Massimila Doni.— Gambara.— L'enfant maudit. — Les Marana.— Adieu. — Le réquisitionnaire.— El verdugo.— Une drame au bord de la mer.— L'auberge rouge.—L'élixir de longue vie.—Maître Cornélius.—Sur Catherine de Médicis: première partie, Le martyr calviniste.....x415
V. 16. Sur Catherine de Médicis: deuxième partie.—Les proscrits.—Louis Lambert.—Séraphita.—Études analytiques: Physiologie du mariage.....x416
V. 17. Les parents pauvres: première partie, La cousine Bette; deuxième partie, Le cousin Pons.....x417
V. 18. Splendeurs et misères des courtisanes: quatrième partie, La dernière incarnation de Vautrin.— L'envers de l'histoire contemporaine: deuxième épisode, L'initié.— Les paysans.—Petites misères de la vie conjugale.....x418
V. 19. Théâtre: Vautrin.—Les ressources de Quinola. — Pamela Giraud. — La maratre. — Le faiseur.....x419
V. 20. Des contes drolatiques. Premier dixain: Prologue; La belle impéria; Le péché véniel; La mye du roy; L'héritier du diable; Les ioyeulsetez du roy Loys le unziesme; Le connestable;

La pucelle de Thilhouze; Le frère d'armes; Le curé d'Azay-le-Rideau; L'apostrophe; Épilogue.—Deuxièsme dixain: Prologue; Les trois clerqs de Sainct-Nicholas; Le Jeusne de François premier; Les bons proupos des religieuses de Poissy; Comment feut basti le chasteau d'Azay; La faulse courtizane; Le dangier d'estre trop cocquebin; La chiere nuictée d'amour; Le prosne du ioyeulx curé de Meudon; Le succube; Dezesperance d'amour; Épilogue. — Troisiesme dixain: Prologue; Persévérance d'amour; D'un iusticiard qui ne se remembroyt les chouses; Sur le moyne amador qui feut ung glorieux abbé de Turpenay; Berthe la repentie; Comment la belle fille de Portillon quinauda son iuge; Cy est démonstré que la fortune est tousiours femelle; D'ung paouvre qui avoyt nom le Vieulx-parchemins; Dires incongrus de trois pèlerins; Naifveté; La belle impéria mariée; Épilogue.....x420

Old Goriot.....x429B

The peasantry [Sons of the soil].....x477

Le père Goriot (French).....x429A

Père Goriot; tr.....x429

Pierrette; tr.....x453

Quest of the absolute [La recherche de l'absolu].....x425A

(Same as 'Alchemist' and 'Alkahest.')

Seraphita; tr.....x445

Shorter stories.....x450

Sons of the soil [Les paysans].....x446

(Same as 'The peasantry')

Start in life.....x465

Two brothers [Un ménage de garçon.....x438

Unknown masterpiece, etc.....x476

Ursula [Ursule Mirouët].....x449

Vendetta; tr.....x427

Vicar of Tours.....x453

Village rector.....x460

Wild ass's skin [Magic skin].....x441A

Woman of thirty.....x479

*Contents:* A woman of thirty.—A forsaken lady.—La grenadière.—The message.—Gobseck.

**Banville.** Contes bourgeois.....x10002

Gringoire (drame). 1882.....842 77

Les Parisiennes de Paris.....x10001

Socrates and his wife (comedy). 1889. .....842 Pam. 3

**Barancy.** Implacable! (French).....x4706

**Barrière** *and* **Capendu.** Les faux bonshommes (comédie).....842 97

**Bast.** Contes à ma voisine.....x3601

**Baudelaire.** Some translations from; by H. C.....841 85

**Bawr.** Maid of honour.....x14403

**Bazin.** Blot of ink.....x16002A

Humble amour.....x16004

Les Noellet.....x16001

Ma tante Giron.....x16003

Tache d'encre.....x16002

**Beaumarchais.** Œuvres complètes. '21. 6v.

V. 1. Le genre dramatique sérieux.—Eugénie.—Les deux amis.—Le barbier de Séville.....840 90

V. 2. Le mariage de Figaro.—L'autre Tartuffe.—Tarare.....840 91

V. 3-6. Mémoires.—Pétition, etc.—Lettres....840 92

**Beaumont.** El almacen de los minos.....849 15

**Bechard.** Maurice; tr.....x5501

**Belot.** Article 47; tr.....x7301

Drama of the Rue de la Paix.....x7302

Le roi des Grecs.....x7303

**Belot** *and* **Villetard.** Le testament de César Girodot (comédie).....842 107

**Benoit.** Chronique des ducs de Normande. 3 v. 1836.....841 B-7

**Bentzon,** *pseud.* See **Blanc,** *Madame.*

**Béranger.** Dernières chansons. 1859.....841 18

Œuvres. 1867. 2 v.....841 16

Songs; tr. by Toynbee. 1892.....841 81

Songs of France; tr. by Canby and Bowers. 1894.....841 86

Two hundred lyrical poems; tr. by Young. 1869.....841 10

**Bergeret.** Le cousin Babylas.....x16401

**Bernard.** Fatal passion [Gerfaut].....x1305

Gerfaut (French).....x1302

Un homme sérieux.....x1304

Le paravent.....x1303

La peau du lion.....x1301

**Berthet.** Le pacte de famine; ed. by Dickinson.....x6905

Prehistoric world.....x6903

Sergeant's legacy.....x6904

**Beyle** (Stendhal). Abbesse de Castro.....x4575

La chartreuse de Parme.....x4576

**Biart.** Adventures of a young naturalist.....04001

Clients of Dr. Bernagius.....x12801

Involuntary voyage.....04004

Two friends.....04003

**Blaize.** La monégasque.....x4580

**Blanc,** *Madame,* (T. Bentzon). Un chatiment.....x8809

Désirée Turpin (French).....x8805

Un divorce.....x8815

Expiation [Un chatiment].....x8812

La grande saulière.....x8806

Jacqueline (French).....x8814

Ma tante Hermine.....x8806

La petite perle.....x8805

Parrain d'Annette.....x8813

Un remords.....x8804

Remorse; tr.....x8801

Le retour.....x8810

Le roman d'un muet.....x8803

Tony (French).....x8811

Une vie manquée.....x8808

Le violon de Job.....x8807

La vocation de Louise.....x8802

**Blaze de Bury.** Légende de Versailles...841 21

**Boileau.** Œuvres. 1746. 4 v.

V. 1. Vie; par Des Maizeaux.—Satires.—Épitres.....840 232

V. 2. L'art poétique.—Le lutrin.—Odes, epigrammes, etc.....840 233
V. 3. Traité du sublime; tr. du Grec de Longin, avec réflexions critiques.....840 234
V. 4. Les héros de roman.—Lettres, etc.....840 235
Works; tr. 1712. 2 v.
V. 1. Life; by Des Maizeaux.—The lutrin.—Art of poetry.—Satires.....840 371
V. 2. Epistles.—Odes, etc.—Translations, letters, etc.—Dialogue of the dead.....840 372

**Boisgobey.** Golden tress.....x11802

**Bornier.** La fille de Roland (drame).....842 108

**Bossuet.** Œuvres. 1870. 4 v.
V. 1. De l'instruction de le Dauphin.—De la connaissance de Dieu et de soi-même.—Traité du libre arbitre.—Discours sur l'histoire universelle.—Politique tirée des propres paroles de l'écriture sainte.—Défense de la tradition et des saints pères.—Exposition de la doctrine de l'église cathlique.—Discours à l'académie.—Sur la comédie.....840 B-3
V. 2. Oraisons funèbres.—Sermons.....840 B-4
V. 3. Sermons.—Panégyriques.—Méditations sur l'évangile.....840 B-5
V. 4. Histoire des variations des églises protestantes.—Instructions pastorales.—Élévations sur les mystères.—Pensées.....840 B-6

**Bouilly.** L'abbé de l'Épée; Kastner, ed...842 74

**Bourde.** La fin du vieux temps.....x14301

**Bourget.** Cruelle enigme.....x14701
Mensonges.....x14702
Pastels of men.
V. 1. A saint.—M. Legrimaudet.—Two little boys.....x14703
V. 2. Maurice Olivier.—A gambler.—Another gambler.—Jacques Molan.—A lowly one.—Corsègues.....x14704
Steeple-chase.....x14706
Terre promise.....x14705
Tragic idyll.....x14707

**Boussenard.** Crusoes of Guiana.....042501

**Bréhat.** Bras d'Acier.....x8303
L'hotel du dragon.....x8302
Jean Belin, the French Robinson Crusoe..038201

**Brueys** *and* **Palaprat.** Le grondeur; ed. by Masson. 1877.....840 201

**Brunetière.** Essais sur la littérature contemporaine. 1892.....844 51
*Contents:* La critique impressioniste.—Alfred de Vigny.—La philosophie de Schopenhauer et les conséquences du pessimisme.—M. Sully-Prudhomme.—Alexandre Vinet.—Le symbolisme contemporain.—Critique et roman.—Le roman de l'avenir.—Les artistes littéraires.—Le naturalisme au théâtre.—La réforme du théâtre.—Apologie pour la rhétorique.—L'organisation de l'enseignement secondaire français.—Sur la littérature.
Histoire et littérature. 1892. 3 v.
V. 1. Madame de La Vallière.—Théorie du lieu commun.—Chansons historiques du 18me siècle.—Lieu commun sur l'invention.—L'enseignement primaire avant 1789.—La critique d'art au 17me siècle.—L'impératrice Marie-Thérèse et Madame de Pompadour.—La casuistique dans le roman.—Les philosophes et la révolution française.—Le personnage sympathique dans la littérature.—Le paysan sous l'ancien régime.—Le mal du siècle.—Un manuel allemand de géographie.—La déformation de la langue par l'argot.....844 70
V. 2. La tragédie de Racine.—Une figure de conventionnel.—Les commencements d'un grand poète.—Trois moliéristes.—Le manifeste de Brunswick.—Flaubert et George Sand.—Fénelon à Cambrai.—Une histoire de l'émigration.—Les Parnassiens.—La question du *Gil Blas*.—Rivarol.—Les romans de Pierre Loti.—Une apologie de la casuistique.—Le génie dans l'art.....844 71
V. 3. À propos du *Théâtre Chinois*.—La jeunesse de Condé.—L'éloquence de Fléchier.—Les travaux historiques du duc de Broglie.—Le théâtre de Voltaire.—Un récent historien de la révolution.—La poésie de Lamartine.—Sur Victor Hugo.—Confession d'un réfractaire.—La question du latin.—Le chansons de café-concert.....844 72
Nouvelles questions de critique. 1890....844 74
*Contents:* La poésie française au moyen age.—La fureur de l'*inédit*.—Les éditions originales.—Le 'Dictionnaire historique de l'Académie' et 'L'histoire littéraire de la France.'—Sur l'éloquence judiciare.—Buffon.—Le mouvement littéraire au 19me siècle.—Les métaphores de Victor Hugo.—Une définition de mots.—Symbolistes et décadents.—À propos du *Disciple*.—Question de morale.
Questions de critique. 1889.....844 73
*Contents:* Sur un buste de Rabelais.—L'influence des femmes dans la littérature française.—Madame de Maintenon.—Montesquieu.—Sur Napoléon.—La philosophie de Schopenhauer.—Le code civil et le théâtre.—Gautier.—La littérature personnelle.—Baudelaire.—Caro.—La critique scientifique.

**Busnach.** Le petit gosse.....*x4540

**Cahun.** Adventures of Captain Mago.....x6201
Blue banner.....x6202
Les pilotes d'Ango.....x6203
Le tueuse, 1241.....x6204

**Calmettes.** Fisher girl of France.....x4568

**Calvin.** Letters. 1855. 2 v.....922.4 20

**Cantacuzène,** *princesse.* Carmela; tr...x11402
La mensonge de Sabine.....x11403
Poverina; tr.....x11401
Sabine's falsehood.....x11404

**Caro.** L'idole.....x9050
Idylle nuptiale. 1897.....x9052

**Carpentier.** La maison fermée.....x13802
Sauvons-le!.....x13801
La tour du preux.....x13803

**Caumont.** Choix de lectures. 1854. 2 v...849 13

**Cauvain.** Village priest.....x1805

**Célière.** Startling exploits of Dr. J. B. Quiés.....x14405

**Cent** nouvelles nouvelles, Les. 1884.....843 2

**Chabrillan,** *comtesse.* Une méchante femme.....x9801

**Chandos.** Le prince noir; with English tr. and notes by F. Michel. 1883.....841 B-3

**Chateaubriand.** Atala; tr. by Harry...843 R-1
Œuvres complètes. 1838. 36 v.
V. 1. Essais sur la vie, etc.....840 47
V. 2-3. Les révolutions. 2 v.....840 48
V. 4-7. Études historiques. 4 v.....840 50
V. 8. Mélanges littéraires.....840 54

* Of interest to young readers.

V. 9-11. Itinéraire de Paris à Jerusalem. 3 v.....840 55
V. 12. Voyage en Amérique.....840 58
V. 13. Voyage en Italie.....840 59
V. 14-17. Génie du Christianisme. 4 v.....840 60
V. 18. Atala.—René.—Le dernier Abencerage.—Poëmes.....840 64
V. 19-21. Les martyrs. 3 v.....840 65
V. 22-23. Les Natchez. 2 v.....840 68
V. 24. Poésies.—Moïse.....840 70
V. 25. Mélanges historiques.....840 71
V. 26-28. Mélanges historiques. 3 v.....840 72
V. 29-31. Polémique, etc. 3 v.....840 75
V. 32. Tables des matières.....840 78
V. 33-34. Essai sur la littérature anglaise.....840 79
V. 35-36. Le Paradis perdu de Milton.....840 81

**Chénier.** Œuvres anciennes. 1826.....329.3 4
Œuvres posthumes. 1826.....841 22

**Cherbuliez.** Amours fragiles.....x913
Après fortune faite.....x929
L'aventure de Ladislas Bolski.....x917
Un cheval de Phidias.....x910
Le comte Kostia.....x908A
Count Kostia.....x908
La ferme du Choquard.....x922
Le fiancé de Mademoiselle Saint Mar.....x915
Une gageure.....x926
L'idée de Jean Têterol.....x916
Jean Têterol's idea.....x909
Joseph Noirel's revenge.....x906
King Apepi.....*in* x12008
Meta Holdenis (French).....x914
Same; tr.....x901
Miss Rovel; tr.....x932
Noirs et rouges.....x920
Paul Méré (French).....x903
Phidian horse.....x928
Le prince Vitale.....x911
Prosper; tr.....x905
Prosper Randoce (French).....x918
La revanche de Joseph Noirel.....x919
Le roi Apépi.....x930
Roman d'une honnête femme.....x924
Saints and sinners [Noirs et rouges].....x921
Samuel Brohl and Company.....x907
Samuel Brohl et cie.....x902
Secret du précepteur.....x927A
Tutor's secret.....x927
La vocation du comte Ghislain.....x925
Wish of his life [Jean Teterol's idea]...x909A
With fortune made.....x929A

**Chevalier.** Les derniers Iroquois.....x1203
La fille des Indiens rouges.....x1205
La Huronne.....x1201
Les Nez-perces.....x1204
Peaux rouges et Peaux blanches.....x1202
Les Pieds-noirs.....x1208
Poignet-d'Acier, ou les Chippiouais.....x1206
La Tête-Plate.....x1207

**Chousy.** Ignis (French).....x14201

**Cladel.** Va-Nu-Pieds.....x14601

**Claretie.** L'Américaine.....x10813
Boum-boum (French).....x10810
Brichanteau, actor.....x10816
La frontière.....x10814
La fugitive.....x10802
Jean Mornas; ou, L'hypnotisme.....x10815
La maison vide.....x10803
Monsieur le ministre (French).....x10805
Same; tr.....x10804
Noris (French).....x10806
Pierrille (French).....x10811
Le prince Zillah.....x10807
Same; tr.....x10809
Puyjoli (French).....x10812
Robert Burat (French).....x10801
Le troisiéme dessous.....x10808
Tuyet (French).....*in* x10815

**Collin-Harleville.** Chateaux en Espagne (drame). 1831.....842 2
L'optimiste (drame).....842 1

**Colomb.** Page, squire and knight.....039901

**Combe.** Jonquille; tr.....x16702
Question of love.....x16701

**Condorcet.** Œuvres complètes. 1804. 21 v.
V. 1-4. Éloges des académiciens.....840 21
V. 5. Vie de M. Turgot.....840 21
V. 6-7. Vie de Voltaire.....840 21
V. 8. Progrès de l'esprit humain.....840 21
V. 9. Sur l'instruction publique.....840 21
V. 10. Lettres d'un théologien.....840 22
V. 11-18. Mélanges de politique.....840 22
V. 19-21. Mélanges d'économie politique.....840 22

**Conscience, H.** L'année de merveilles.....x1005
Le conscrit.....x1007
Le gant perdu.....x1007
Le gentilhomme pauvre.....x1007
Les heures du soir.....x1008
Le jeune docteur.....x1006
Le lion de Flandre.....x1010
Off to California.....x1013
L'orpheline.....x1009
Scènes de la vie Flamande.....x1007
Summer evening tales.....x1013
La tombe de fer.....x1007
Young doctor.....x1013

**Conscience, M.** Un million comptant.....x110

**Constant.** Adolphe (French).....x1590

**Coppée.** Henriette (French).....x1560
Same; tr.....x1560
Le Luthier de Crémone (drame). 1882..842 7
Mon franc parler. 4me série. 1896.....844 6
On rend l'argent; ed. by Pronson.....x1560
Passer-by; tr. by Luigi.....842 16
Le pater; introduction and notes by Sumichrast. 1896.....842 15
Rivals.....x1560
Ten tales.....x1560
Le trésor (drame). 1882.....842 7
True riches.....x1560

**Coppée** *and* **Maupassant.** Tales [French text]; ed. by Cameron..... x15607

**Cordellier-Delanoue.** Jacques Cœur; tr..x16901

**Corneille.** Chefs-d'œuvre de. 1823. 4 v.

V. 1-3. Same as in v. 1-3 of 'Œuvres choisies,' below.....842 7

V. 4. Ariane.—Le comte d'Essex.—Le festin de Pierre.....842 10

The Cid; tr. by Mongan.....842 155

Cinna; ed. by Masson. 1877.....840 196

Same; tr. by Mongan.....842 156

Horace; with tr. by Nokes.....842 104

Le menteur; ed. by Masson. 1877.....840 197

Œuvres; éd. par Marty-Laveaux. 1862-8. 13v.

V. 1. Notice biographique, etc.—Mélite.—Clitandre.—La veuve.....842 138

V. 2. La galerie du palais.—La suivante.—La Place Royale.—La comédie des Tuileries.—Médée.—L'illusion.....842 139

V. 3. Le Cid.—Horace.—Cinna.—Polyeucte...842 140

V. 4. Pompée.—Le menteur.—La suite du menteur.—Rodogune.....842 141

V. 5. Théodore.—Héraclius.—Andromède.—Don Sanche d'Aragon.—Nicomède.....842 142

V. 6. Pertharite, roi des Lombards.—Œdipe.—La toison d'or.—Sertorius.—Sophonisbe.—Othon...842 143

V. 7. Agésilas.—Attila.—Tite et Bérénice.—Psyché.—Pulchérie.—Suréna.....842 144

V. 8. L'imitation de Jésus-Christ.....842 145

V. 9. Des psaumes et des cantiques.....842 146

V. 10. Poésies diverses.....842 147

V. 11-12. Lexique de la langue de Corneille.....842 148

V. 13. Album.....842 150

Œuvres choisies. 1842. 4 v.

V. 1. Éloge; par Racine.—Vie; par Fontenelle.—Le Cid.—Horace.—Cinna.....842 3

V. 2. Polyeucte.—Le menteur.—Pompée.—Rodogune.....842 4

V. 3. Héraclius.—Don Sanche d'Aragon.—Nicomède.—Sertorius.....842 5

V. 4. Sophonisbe.—Othon.—Discours sur l'art dramatique.....842 6

**Cottin.** Elizabeth; or, The exiles of Siberia...07201

Matilda; tr.....x11502

**Countess** of Monte Cristo.....x4505

**Courcillon.** Le curé manque.....x4301

**Courcy.** Les histoires du café de Paris.....x9901

**Courier.** Lettres; ed. by Anderson. '94...846 57

**Cournier.** Une famille en 1870-1871.....x10101

**Cousin.** Fragments et souvenirs. 1857.....844 16

**Craven,** *Madame.* Anne Séverin (French)..x7806

Éliane.....x7807

Same; tr.....x7808

Fleurange (French).....x7804

Same; tr.....x7803

Jettatrice; tr.....x7802

Sister's story.....x7801

**Crébillon,** *père.* Œuvres. 1812. 3 v.

V. 1. Notice sur Crébillon.—Idoménée.—Atrée et Thyeste.—Électre.....842 40

V. 2. Rhadamisthe et Zénobie.—Xerxès. Sémiramis.....842 41

V. 3. Pyrrhus.—Catilina.—Le Triumvirat. Discours académiques.....842 42

**Darmesteter.** English studies. 1896.....844 68

*Contents:* Joan of Arc in England. The French revolution and Wordsworth.—Life of George Eliot. George Eliot's letters.—Oliver Madox-Brown.—The poetry of Mary Robinson.—Celtica.—Irish literature and Ossian.—Irish political ballads.—Calcutta.—Two Indian books.—A mage in Paris.

Selected essays; tr. by Jastrow. 1895....844 60

*Contents:* The religions of the future.—The prophets of Israel.—Afghan life in Afghan songs.—Race and tradition.—Ernest Renan.—Essay on the history of the Jews.—The supreme God in the Indo-European mythology.

**Daudet, A.** L'Arlésienne [drame]. 1892..842 151

Artists' wives.....x836

La Belle Nivernaise (French).....x832

Same; tr.....x831

Contes du lundi.....x841

L'évangéliste.....x823

Fig and the idler, etc.....x839

*Contents:* Fig and the idler.—My first dress coat.—Three low masses.—New master.

Fromont jeune et Risler ainé.....x802

L'immortel.....x833

Jack (French).....x805

Same; tr.....x810

Kings in exile.....x817

Letters from my mill.....x820

Lettres de mon moulin.....x828

Little good-for-nothing.....x815

Les mères (extraits).....x811

Nabob; tr.....x804

New Don Quixote.....x809

Numa Roumestan (French).....x822

Same; tr.....x821

One of the forty (English of L'immortel).....x834

Petite paroisse.....x842

Pope's mule, etc.....038101

Port Salvation [L'évangeliste].....x824

Port Tarascon; tr.....x835

Robert Helmont; tr.....x843

Les rois en exile.....x818

Le roman du Chaperon-Rouge.....x816

Rose and Ninette.....x837

Rose et Ninette.....x838

Sidonie; tr.....x801

Le siége de Berlin.....x826

Stories of Provence.....x827

Tartarin of Tarascon.....x819

Tartarin on the Alps.....x830

Tartarin sur les Alpes.....x829

Le trésor d'Arlatan.....x807

**Daudet, E.** Apostate [Défroqué].....x8906

Daniel de Kerfons (French).....x8907

Défroqué.....x8903

Don Rafaël (French).....x8910

Drapeaux ennemis.....x8911

Fils d'émigré.....x8908

Le gendarme excommunié.....x8909

Henriette (French).....x8901
Madame Robernier; (French).....x8902
Mademoiselle Vestris (French).....x8904
Rafael; tr.....x8910A
Les reins cassés (French).....x8905

**Debans.** Sheep in wolf's clothing.....x11101

**Delarbre,** *Madame.* Les causeries d'une bonne mère.....*x11901

**Delavigne.** Les enfants d'Édouard (drame).....842 74
Louis XI (drame).....842 77
Same; ed. by Eve. 1894.....842 137
Théâtre. 1870. 3v.
V. 1. Les vêpres Siciliennes. — Les comédiens. —Le paria.— L'école des vieillards.—La princesse Aurélie.....842 65
V. 2. Marino Faliero.— Louis XI.— Les enfants d'Édouard.—Don Juan d'Autriche.....842 66
V. 3. Une famille au temps de Luther.—La popularité.— La fille du Cid.— Le conseiller rapporteur. —Charles VI.....842 67

**Delorme, Jos.,** *pseud.* See **Sainte-Beuve.**

**Delpit.** La marquise.....x10403
Odette's marriage.....x10401
La père de Martial.....x10402

**Desbordes-Valmore.** Poésies. 1872.....841 13

**Deschamps.** Chemin fleuri.....x18601

**Deslys.** Compagnons de minuit.....x2701

**Desmoulins.** Œuvres. 1874.....329.3 3

**Diderot.** Œuvres choisies. 1874. 2 v.
V. 1. Vie; par Genin.—La religieuse.—Madame de la Pommeraye. — Père Hudson. — L'emplâtre de Desglands.— Les deux amis de Bourbonne.— Lettre de M. Papin.—Ceci n'est pas un conte.—Histoire de Desroches et de Madame de la Carlière.— Morceaux divers.....840 87
V. 2. Le neveu de Rameau.— Salons.—Anecdotes détachées.....840 88

**Diderot** *and* **Grimm.** Memoirs, etc., from the corr. of, 1753-90. 4 v.....846 28

**Didier.** La petite princesse.....x10501

**Dombre.** Le médecin de belle-maman.....x18403
Tante Rabat-Joie.....x18401

**Douze** histoires pour les enfants.....*x4501

**Droz.** Around a spring.....x6601
Babolain; tr.....x6602
Bertha's baby.....x6604
Monsieur, madame and the baby.....x6603

**Du Bartas.** Divine weekes and workes; tr. by Sylvester. 1641.....841 B-4

**Du Bois-Melly.** Nicolas Muss.....x14410

**Du Deffand.** Lettres, 1766-80. 1812. 4v...846 47

**Dudevant,** *Madame* **A. L. A. D.** See **Sand, George.**

**Dudevant, J. F. M. A.** See **Sand, Maurice.**

**Dumanoir** *and* **Lafargue.** Le gentilhomme pauvre (comédie).....842 106

**Dumas.** About books, no. 1: The D'Artagnan romances.....843 Pam. 1
Adventures of a marquis.....x323
Andrée de Tavernay; tr.....x356
Ascanio; tr.....x361
Aventures de la princesse de Monaco.....x310
Beau Tancrede; tr.....x372
Black: the story of a dog.....x346
Black tulip.....x337
Captain Paul; tr.....x365
Catherine Blum; tr.....x371
Charles le Téméraire.....x318
Chevalier de Maison Rouge; tr.....x374
Le chevalier d'Harmental (French).....x331
Same; tr.....x332
Chicot the jester [Diana of Meridor].....x395
Le collier de la reine. 3 v.....x329
Companions of Jehu.....x340
Le comte de Monte Cristo (French). 3v..x315
La comtesse de Salisbury (French).....x392
Conspirators [Chevalier d'Harmental]...x332A
Corsican brothers.....x341
Same.....*in* x343
Count of Beuzeval.....x303
Count of Monte Cristo.....x316
Countess of Charney.....x355
La dame de Monsoreau (French).....x394
La dame de volupte.....x397
Les demoiselles de Saint-Cyr [drame]; ed. by Tarver.....842 75
Les deux reines.....x381
Diana of Meridor.....x395A
Doctor Basilius; tr.....x373
Edmond Dantes; tr.....x321
Episodes from 'Le capitaine Pamphile'; ed. by Morris.....x320
First republic [Whites and the blues].....x338
Foresters.....x328
Forty-five guardsmen.....x352
Un Gil-Blas en Californie.....x399
La guerre des femmes.....x333
Half-brothers.....x370
Histoire d'une casse noisette.....x335
Ingenue; tr.....x375
Iron hand [The half brothers].....x370A
Iron mask.....x350
Isabel of Bavaria.....x391
Same.....*in* x375
Jehanne la Pucelle.....x393
Last Vendée [She-wolves of Machecoul].....x343
Louise de la Valliere; tr.....x351
Love and liberty.....x339
Madame de Chamblay; tr.....x313
Mademoiselle de Belle Isle [drama]; tr. by Kemble.....*in* 822.2 227
Marguerite de Valois; tr.....x369
Memoirs of a physician.....x301
Les Mohicans de Paris.....x376
Nanon [La guerre des femmes].....x334B

* Of interest to young readers.

Olympe de Cleves.....x322
Page of the Duke of Savoy.....x363
Paul Jones.....x307
Queen's necklace.....x330
Regent's daughter.....x366
Russian Gypsy.....x364
Salvator (French).....x378
She-wolves of Machecoul.....x343
Six years later [Taking the Bastile].....x367
Taking the Bastile.....x367B
Sketches in France.....x337
Tales of the Caucasus.—The ball of snow. —Sultanetta.....x345
Three musketeers [Three guardsmen].....x308
Les trois mousquetaires.....x309
La tulipe noire.....x336
Twenty years after.....x353
Twin captains.....x374
Two Dianas.....x312
Le vicomte de Bragelonne.....x347
Same; tr.....x348
Vingt ans après.....x354
War of women.....x334
Watchmaker.....x317
Whites and the blues.....x338

(Historical novels arranged chronologically.)

1338. Le bâtard de Mauléon.
Same; tr. The bastard of Mauléon.—The half-brothers.—The iron hand.—Knight of Manléon.
1389. Isabel de Bavière.
Same; tr. Isabel of Bavaria.
1540. Ascanio.
Same; tr. Ascanio.
1551. Les deux Diane.
Same; tr. The two Dianas.—Diana of Poitiers.
1555. Le page du duc de Savoie.
Same; tr. Page of the duke of Savoy.—Emanuel Philibert.

THE VALOIS SERIES.

1572. La reine Margot (1).
Same; tr. Queen Margot.—Marguerite of Valois.—Marguerite of Navarre.
1578. La dame de Monsoreau (2).
Same; tr. Lady of Monsoreau.—Chicot the jester. —Diana of Méridor.
585. Les quarante-cinque (3).
Same; tr. The forty-five.—Forty-five guardsmen.

THE D'ARTAGNAN ROMANCES; OR, THE GUARDSMEN SERIES.

1625. Les trois mousquetaires (1).
Same; tr. Three musketeers.—Three guardsmen.
1648. Vingt ans après (2).
Same; tr. Twenty years after.—Milady's son.
1660. Le vicomte de Bragelonne (3).
Same; tr. Vicomte de Bragelonne.—Ten years later. Also divided into 3 parts: Bragelonne the son of Athos, The iron mask, and Louise de la Vallière.
1650. La guerre des femmes.
Same; tr. Woman's war.—Nanon.
1718. Le chevalier d'Harmental.
Same; tr. The chevalier d'Harmental.—The conspirators.—Love and conspiracy.
1719 Une fille du régent.
Same; tr. Daughter of the regent.—Regent's daughter.

MEMOIRS OF A PHYSICIAN SERIES.

1770. Mémoires d'un médicin (1).
Same; tr. Memoirs of a physician.—Joseph Balsamo.
1784. Le collier de la reine (2).
Same; tr. Queen's necklace.
1789. Ange Pitou (3).
Same; tr. Ange Pitou.—Six years later.—Taking the Bastile.
1791. Le comtesse de Charny (4).
Same; tr. Countess of Charny.—Also divided into 2 parts: Countess de Charny, and Andrée de Taverney.
1788-93. Ingénue.
Same; tr. Ingénue.—Death of Marat.
1793. Le chevalier de Maison-Rouge.
Same; tr. Chevalier of Maison-Rouge.—The chevalier.—The reign of terror.
1808. Le capitaine Richard.
Same; tr. Captain Richard.—Twin captains. Two lieutenants.
1810. Conscience l'innocent.
Same; tr. Conscience l'innocent.—The conscript.

THE NAPOLEONIC ROMANCES.

1793-1799. Tr. The whites and the blues.—First republic.
1795-1843. Tr. She-wolves of Machecoul.—Last Vendeé.

OTHER HISTORICAL TALES.

1799-1800. Tr. Companions of Jehu.—Company of Jehu.
1841. Les frères Corses.
Same; tr. Corsican brothers.

**Dupont,** *ed.* Chefs-d'œuvre dramatiques français. 1831. 2 v.
V. 1. Discours d'ouverture. — Épitre à Voltaire; Chénier.— Zaire; Voltaire.— Le méchant; Gresset.— L'optimiste; Collin-Harleville.— Nanine.....842 1
V. 2. Alzire; ou, Les Americains.— La Métromanie, Piron.—Le Glorieux; Destouches.—Les chateaux en Espagne; Collin-Harleville.....842 2

**Durand,** *Madame.* See **Greville, H.**

**Duruy.** Garde du corps.....x15101

**Duveyrier** (Mélesville). Michael Perrin [drame]; ed. by Masson.....842 75

**Edmond.** La bucheronne.....x13601

**Énault.** Captain's dog.....038701
Carine (French).....x7005
Le chien du capitaine.....*x7006
Christine; tr.....x7003
Pupil of the legion of honor.....x7001
Le sacrifice.....x7007

**Erckmann-Chatrian.** Alsace [drame]. 1881.....842 89
Alsacian schoolmaster [Histoire d'un sous-maître].....x524
Alsaciens et Vosgiens d'autrefois.....x548
L'ami Fritz.....x535
L'ami Fritz (drame).....842 108
Avant 89.....x542
Le banni.....x541
Blockade of Phalsburg.....x503
Brigadier Frederic; tr.....x536
Brothers Rantzau [Les deux frères].....x545
Une campagne en Kabylie.....x516
Campaign in Kabylia.....x528

* Of interest to young readers.

Clarionet player, etc. x523
Conscript x509
Contes de la montagne x519
Contes des bords du Rhin x518
Contes populaires x517
Daniel Rock; tr. x537
Les deux frères x520
Les fiancés de Grinderwald, etc. x543
Le fou Yégof x502
Friend Fritz x522
Le grandpère Lebigre x538
Great invasion of 1813-14 (English of Le fou Yégof) x501
La guerre [drame]; ed. by Clapin. 1883. 842 94
Histoire du plébiscite x508
Histoire d'un paysan. 4 v.
V. 1. Les états généraux. 1789 x511
V. 2. La patrie en danger. 1792 x512
V. 3. L'an de la république. 1793 x513
V. 4. Le citoyen Bonaparte. 1794-1815 x514
Histoire d'un sous-maître x515
Illustrious Doctor Matheus x527
Madame Thérèse (French) x506
Same; tr. x505
La maison forestière x546
Maître Gaspard Fix x544
Man-wolf, etc. x529
Miller's story of the war [Histoire du plébiscite] x507
Polish Jew x530A
Same; dramatized, etc. x530
Les Rantzau [comédie] 842 105
Stories of the Rhine x526
Story of a peasant. 4 v.
V. 1. The states general. 1789 x531
V. 2. The country in danger. 1792 x532
V. 3. The year one of the republic. 1793 x533
V. 4. Citizen Bonaparte. 1794-1815 x534
Strange stories x539
Les vieux de la vieille x540
Waterloo (French) x510
Same; tr. x521
Wild huntsman [La maison forestière] x525

**Estaunié.** Bonne-Dame x18501
L'empreinte x18502

**Exauvillez.** Aurélie x1105

**Fabre.** L'abbé Tigrane x15401
Le chevrier x15405
Les Courbezon x15404
Lucifer (French) x15403
Mon ami Gaffarot x15406
Taillevent (French) x15407
Toussaint Galabre (French) x15402

**Faguet.** Études littéraires. 1892-4. 4 v.
16me siècle: Commynes.—Clément Marot.—Rabelais.—Calvin.—Ronsard.—Du Bellay.—D'Aubigné.—Montaigne 840 376
17me siècle: Corneille.—Pascal.—Molière.—La Rochefoucauld.—La Fontaine.—Racine.—Boileau.—Bossuet.—Madame de Sévigné.—Fénelon.—Madame de Maintenon.—La Bruyère.—Saint-Simon 840 377
18me siècle: Pierre Bayle.—Fontenelle.—Le Sage.—Marivaux.—Montesquieu.—Voltaire.—Diderot.—Rousseau.—Buffon.—Mirabeau.—André Chénier. 840 378
19me siècle: Chateaubriand.—Lamartine.—Alfred de Vigny.—Hugo.—A. de Musset.—Th. Gautier.—P. Mérimée.—Michelet.—George Sand.—Balzac 840 379

**Fénelon.** Telemachus (French) *x2202
Same; tr. *x2201

**Feuillet.** Aliette [tr. of 'La morte'] x1614
Artist's honor x1615
Bellah (French) x1604
Camors; tr. x1608
Diary of a woman x1609
La fée (comédie) 842 106
Histoire de Sibylle x1603
Histoire d'une Parisienne x1618
Honneur d'artiste x1616
Journal d'une femme x1617
Julia de Trécœur (French) x1610
Little countess x1612
Un mariage dans le monde x1605
Marriage in high life x1601
La petite comtesse, etc. x1607
Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre x1606
Story of Sibylle x1602
Théâtre complet. 1892.
V. 1. Un bourgeois de Rome.—Le pour et le contre.—Le crise.—Péril en la demeure.—Le village.—La fée.—Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre 842 134
La veuve x1613

**Feval.** Chouans et Bleus x11202

**Feydeau.** Adventures du Baron de Fireste x9602
Sylvie (French) x9601

**Filon.** Chemin qui monte x17302
Garrick's pupil x17303
Violette Mérian (French) x17301

**Flagy.** Cœur d'or x19001

**Flammarion.** Lumen; tr. x5803
Uranie; tr. x5802

**Flaubert.** Bouvard et Pécuchet x9703
Same; tr. x9704
Madame Bovary (French) x9701
Salammbô (French) x9706
Same; tr. x9705
La tentation de Saint Antoine x9707

**Fleury.** Faience violin x9502A
La mascarade de la vie Parisienne x9501
Violon de faïence x9502

**Floran.** An d'épreuve x4556

**Florian.** Fables; done into English verse by Perring. 1896 849 43
Œuvres. 1812. 16 v.
V. 1. Fables 840 347
V. 2. Nouvelles 840 348
V. 3. Jeunesse de Florian 840 349
V. 4. Galatée.—Estelle 840 350
V. 5. Numa Pompilius 840 351
V. 6-9. Don Quichotte. 4 v. 840 352
V. 10-11. Gonzalve 840 356

* Of interest to young readers.

V. 12. Guillaume Tell.....840 358
V. 13. Théâtre: Les deux billets.—Le bon ménage.—Le bon père.—Jeannot et Colin.—Les jumeaux de Bergame.....840 359
V. 14. Théatre: La bonne mère — Le bon fils.—Myrtil et Chloé.—Héro et Léandre.—Le baiser.—Blanche et Vermeille.....840 360
V. 15-16. Mélanges.....840 361

**Foa.** Les petits guerriers.....X17901

**Fontaines.** La comtesse de Savoie. 1804..840 33
Histoire d'Aménophis. 1804.....840 303

**Fontenelle.** Dialogues of the dead. 1708..847 17

**France, A.** Balthasar, etc. (French).....X12705
Le crime de Sylvestre Bonnard.....X12701
Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard.....X12702
L'étui de nacre.....X12706
Jardin d'épicure (essais). 1895.....844 58
Jocaste.—Le chat maigre.....X12707
Le livre de mon ami.....X12710
Le lys rouge.....X12709
Les opinions de M. Jérôme Coignard....X12708
L'orme du mail.....X12713
Les puits de Sainte Claire.....X12711
La rôtesserie de la reine Pédauque.....X12704
Tales from a mother-of-pearl casket...X12706A
Thaïs (French).....X12703
La vie littéraire. 1895. 4 v.....844 62

**France, H.** L'amour au paysbleu.....X14403

**Gaboriau.** La corde au cou.....X7211
La crime d'Orcival.....X7207
Monsieur Lecoq (French).....X7209

**Gagneur.** Les vierges russes.....X10701

**Gandon.** Jean Gigon (French).....X4001

**Gasparin.** Les horizons prochains.....X15501
Sunny fields and shady woods. 1888.....X15502

**Gaspé.** Canadians of old.....X4701

**Gaulot.** Red shirts.....X17601

**Gautier, J.** Usurper.....X5315

**Gautier, T.** Le capitaine Fracasse.....X5305
Captain Fracasse.....X5304
Four destinies.....X5314
Les grotesques (essais). 1871.....844 22
Les Jeunes-France.....X5309
Juancho, the bull-fighter.....X5313
Mademoiselle De Maupan.....X5306
Nouvelles.....X5311
One of Cleopatra's nights.....X5307
Romance of the mummy.....X5301
Romans et contes.....X5310
Spirite; tr.....X5302

**Gautier, T.,** *and* **Mérimée.** Tales before supper.....X5312

**Gautier, T.,** *et al.* Cross of Berny.....X5308

**Genlis,** *Madame de.* Series of novels. 4 v.
V. 1. Mademoiselle de Clermont.—Apostasy; or, The religious fair.—The herdsmen of the Pyrenees..X4585
V. 2. The reviewer.—The castle of Kolmeras.—The man of worth.....X4586
V. 3. The perplexed lover.—Destiny; or, The unfortunate.....X4587
V. 4. The princess des Ursins.—The green petticoat.—The husband turned tutor.—The palace and the cot.—A woman's prejudices.....X4588

Théâtre d'éducation. 1829. 5 v.
V. 1. La mort d'Adam.—Agar dans le désert.—Isaac.—Joseph.—Ruth et Noémi.—La veuve de Sarepta.—Retour du jeune Tobie.....842 43
V. 2. La colombe.—La belle et la bête.—Les flacons.—L'ile heureuse.—L'enfant gâté.—La curieuse.—Les dangers du monde.....842 44
V. 3. L'aveugle de Spa.—Cécile.—Les ennemies généreuses.—La bonne mère.—L'intrigante..842 45
V. 4. Le bal d'enfans.—Le voyageur.—Vathek.—Les faux amis.—Le magistrat.....842 46
V. 5. La rosière de Salency.—La marchande de modes.—La lingère.—Le libraire.—Le vrai sage.—Le portrait.....842 47

Théâtre of education. 1783. 3 v.
V. 1. Hagar in the desert.—The beauty and the monster.—The phials.—The happy island.—Spoiled child.—Effects of curiosity.—Dangers of the world.—Blind woman of Spa.—The dove.—Cecilia.....842 118
V. 2. Generous enemies.—The good mother.—Busy body.—Children's ball.—Traveller.—Vathek.842 119
V 3. False friends.—Judge.—Queen of the rose.—Milliner.—Linen draper.—Book-seller.—Truly wise man.—Portrait.....842 120

**Gennevraye.** L'Ombra; tr.....X17401

**Geoffrey** the knight.....0146

**Gervais.** Cas de conscience.....X9015

**Girardin,** *Madame* **E.** La joie fait peur (comédie).....842 Pam. 2
Same; ed. by Gerard.....842 76

**Girardin, J.** Adventures of Johnny Ironsides.....040001
Doctor's family.....X7706
Histoire d'un Berrichon.....X7707
Maman (French).....*X7702
Mauviette (French).....X7708
Les millions de la tante Zeze.....X7703
Paulette (French).....*X7709
Sans-cœur.....X7705
True as steel.....X7704

**Glouvet.** Le berger.....X12503
L'étude Chandoux.....X12507
La famille bourgeois.....X12504
Le forestier.....X12501
L'ideal.....X12505
Le marinier.....X12502
Le père.....X12508
Woodman.....X12509

**Gobineau.** Typhaine's abbey.....X2302

**Goncourt, E.** *and* **J.** Armande; tr.....X6510
Germinie Lacerteux.....X6511

**Gouraud.** Peter Lipp.....039203
Little boy's story.....039201
Young mountaineer.....039202

**Gozlan.** La pluie et le beau temps (drame).842 106

**Grandfort.** Octave (French).....X2801

**Gras.** Reds of the Midi.....X18301

**Gresset.** Le méchant (drame). 1831.....842 1

* Of interest to young readers.

**Gréville** (Madame Durand). Aline; tr....x6327
Bonne Marie; tr.....x6308
Céphise (French).....x6333
Clairefontaine (French).....x6321
Cleopatra.....x6322
Cléopatre.....x6323
Count Xavier.....x6324
Croquis (French).....x6312
Dosia (French).....x6302
Same; tr.....x6301
Dosia's daughter.....x6320
Dournof; tr. .....x6310
Gabrielle; tr.....x6303
Heiress.....x6331
L'héritière.....x6329
Jolie propriété.....x6332
Louk Loukitch (French).....x6325
Lucie Rodey; tr.....x6313
Madame de Dreux (French).....x6316
Mam'zelle Eugenie; tr.....x6318
Mari d'Aurette.....x6330
Markoff; tr.....x6311
Marrying off a daughter.....x6304
Mors aux dents.....x6319
Un mystère.....x6326
Mystery.....x6326A
Noble woman [Trials of Raissa].....x6315A
Perdue (French).....x6317
Philomene's marriages.....x6307
Pretty little Countess Zina.....x6306
Sonia; tr.....x6305
Suzanne Normis (French).....x6314
Trials of Raissa [A noble woman].....x6315

**Grimm** *and* **Diderot.** Selections from correspondence. 1753-90. 4 v.....846 28

**Guenot.** Vengeance of a Jew.....x5101

**Guérin.** Lettres. 1881.....846 33
Same; tr. into English.....846 32

**Guillet.** Mine et contramine (drame).....842 108

**Guizot,** *Madame* **E. S.** L'écolier; ou, Raoul et Victor. 2 v.....*x4401
Les enfants.....*x4403
Une famille. 2 v.....*x4405
Ten moral tales.....039301

**Guizot, F. P. G.** Shakespeare and his times. 1852.....822.3 9

**Gyp,** *pseud.* Chiffon's marriage.....x6812
Du haut en bas.....x6810
Le journal d'un philosophe.....x6811
Petit Bob.....x6814
Plus heureux de tous.....x6815
Those good Normans.....x6813

**Halévy.** L'Abbé Constantine.....x12004
Same; tr.....x12002
Criquette (French).....x12005
Same; tr.....x12009
Karikari (French).....x12010
A love match.....x12008
Un mariage d'amour.....x12006
Parisian points of view.....x12011
*Contents:* Only a waltz.—The dancing-master.—The circus-charger.—Blacky.—The most beautiful woman in Paris.—The story of a ball-dress.—The insurgent.—The Chinese embassador.—In the express.
Les petites Cardinal.....x12001
Princesse, etc. (French).....x12007

**Hamilton,** *count.* Fairy tales.....x4601

**Hericault.** 1794: a tale of the Terror.....x14401

**Hervieu.** L'armature.....x16202
Flirt.....x16201

**Hervilly.** La soupière.....842 106
Vent d'ouest (drame).....842 106

**Houssaye.** Les Dianes et les Vénus.....x1502
L'eventail brisé. 2 v.....x1504
Les filles d'Ève.....x1503
Life in Paris. 1875.....846 9
Mademoiselle Cléopatre.....x1501
Philosophers and actresses. 2 v.....844 8

**Hugo.** L'âne (poëme). 1880.....841 36
L'art d'être grand-père (poésies).....841 80
Bug-Jargal; tr.....x121A
By order of the king.....x127
Claude Gueux; tr.....x117
Les contemplations (poésies). 1830-45...841 23
Dramatic works; ed. by Slous and Crosland. 1887.....842 111
*Contents:* Hernani.—King's diversion.—Ruy Blas.
La Esmerelda.—Ruy Blas.—Les burgraves. 1860.....841 26
Feuilles d'automne.—Chants du crépuscule. 1857.....841 25
Hans of Iceland.....x128
Hernani (drame).....842 108
Same; ed. by Masson.....842 74
Same; tr. by Crosland .....842 110
Inez de Castro.....928.4 30
Jargal; tr.....x121
Letters to his family, etc. 1896. 1st series.....846 60
Letters to his wife, etc. 1895.....846 58
The man who laughs.....114
Les miserables.....x112
Same (English).....x111
Same (Spanish). 2v.....x113
Ninety-three.....x106
Notre Dame (French).....x104
Same; tr.....x101
Odes et ballades.—Les orientales. '60...841 24
Outlaw of Iceland [Hans of Iceland].....x128
Les quatre vents de l'esprit. 1881. 2 v...841 39
Quatre-vingt-treize. 3 v.....x108
Réligions et réligion [poëme]. 1880.....841 48
Ruy Blas.....x130
Select poems and tragedies; tr. by Lang, et al. 1890.....841 70

* Of interest to young readers.

Selections (poetical); tr. by various authors, ed. by Williams. 1887.....841 49
Shakespeare; tr. by Baillot. 1864.....822.3 130
Story sermons from Hugo.....038601
Study of Hugo; by Swinburne. 1886..928.4 116
Things seen. 1887.....844 44
Toilers of the sea.....x120
Torquemada (drame). 1882.....842 93
Translations from poems; by Carrington. 1887.....841 52
Les travailleurs de la mer.....x129

**Huysmans.** En route.....x18801
L'inconsolée.....x4511

**Janin, Balzac,** *et al.* Pictures of the French. 1840.....849 22

**Jewish** Spy, The. 1739.....847 10

**Joubert.** Pensées; sel. and tr. by Attwell. 1896.....849 44

**Jules Horst.**.....x14427

**Julliot.** Deux gloires.—Un cas d'hypnotisme.—Changement d'école.....x17802
La folle du logis.....x17803
Mademoiselle Solange (French).....x17801

**Jusserand.** English essays from a French pen. 1895.....844 61
*Contents:* The forbidden pastimes of a recluse, England, 12th century.—A journey to Scotland in the year 1435.—Paul Scarron.—A journey to England in the year 1663.—One more document concerning Voltaire's visit to England.
Piers plowman. 1894.....821.2 929

**Karr.** Contes et nouvelles.....x19301
La maison close (essais). 1870.....844 23
La maison de l'ogre. 1890.....844 45
*Contents:* La maison de l'ogre.—Legouvé.—Klmprsk.—Logogriphe.—Conférence sur le bonheur.—Statue de Rousseau.—Éloge de la mort.—Affaire Boulanger.—Prix de beauté.—Une femme dans un salon.—Une prophétie.—Panorama du siècle.
Ménus propos. 1859.....844 15
Pendant la pluie (essais). 1880.....844 24
Les points sur lesi (essais). 1882.....844 41
Tour round my garden.....504 37
Voyage autour de mon jardin. 1861.....844 14

**La Bédollière.** Mère Michel et son chat...*x9002
Story of a cat.....039501

**Labiche.** La lettre chargée (drame).....842 108

**Labiche** *and* **Jolly.** Le grammaire (drame); ed. by Petilleau.....842 76

**Labiche** *and* **Martin.** Le voyage de Monsieur Perichon (comédie).....842 106

**Laboulaye.** Abdallah.....038402
Last fairy tales.....038401
Paris in America; by Dr. Lefebvre. '63....847 15
Spaniel-prince.....x3404
Yvon et Finette; ed. by Lyon.....x3403

**La Brète.** Mon uncle et mon curé.....x4525
Story of Reine [Mon oncle et mon curé]..x4526
(Also tr. as 'Uncle.')

**La Bruyère.** Characters; tr. by Van Laun. 1885.....844 43

**Lacroix.** Nouveaux contes. 1881.....*843 3

**La Fayette,** *Madame de.* Œuvres complètes. 1804. 3 v.
V. 1. Zayde.....840 31
V. 2. La princesse de Clèves.—La comtesse de Tende.—La princesse de Montpensier.—Mémoires de la cour de France. 1688-89; pt. 1.....840 32
V. 3. Mémoires de la cour de France; pt. 2.—Histoire de madame Henriette d'Angleterre.—Lettres.....840 33
La princesse de Clèves.....x15001

**La Fontaine.** Choix de fables. 1863.....*849 32
Fables; éd. par Sauveur. 1877.....849 35
Fables; tr. by Wright. 1865.....849 2
Same. 1841. 2 v.....849 3
Œuvres. 1825. 4 v.....849 17

**Lamartine.** La chute d'un ange (poëme). 1845.....841 31
Fior d'Aliza.....x2904
Geneviève.....x2901
Same; tr.....x2902
Graziella (French).....x2905
Harmonies poétiques et religieuses. '45...841 30
Jocelyn (poëme). 1847.....841 32
Lectures pour tous. 1875.....849 12
Nouvelles méditations poétiques.—Épitres.—Le dernier chant du pèlerinage d'Harold.—Chant du sacre. '45....841 29
Premières méditations poétiques.—La mort de Socratie. 1848.....841 28
Raphael; tr.....x2907
Récueillements poétiques. 1845.....841 33

**Lang** *and* **Sylvester.** The dead leman, etc.....x14414

**Laurie.** Axel Ebersen.....038501
Captain Trafalgar.....x1905
Crystal city under the sea.....x1910
Schoolboy days in France.....038504
Schoolboy days in Italy.....038502
Schoolboy days in Japan.....038503

**Laveleye.** Études et essais. 1869.....844 55
*Contents:* La crise religieuse au 19me siècle.—Le parti libéral et le parti catholique en Belgique.—Le voyage de la Novara.—Un roi constitutionnel.—Le mont Rose et les Alpes pennines.—Antoine Wiertz, un peintre belge contemporain.—Marina, souvenirs de la vie d'artiste à Rome.—Annexes.

**Lavigne.** Female nihilist.....x11601

**Lebrun.** Marie Stuart [drame]; ed. by Lallemand.....842 76
Œuvres choisies. 1843.....841 20
*Contents:* Odes.—Épitres.—Epigrammes, etc.

**Lecomte.** Bouderie. 1892.....842 Pam. 5

**Leconte de Lisle.** Derniers poèmes. '95....841 97
Poèmes antiques.....841 96
Poèmes barbares.....841 95
Poèmes tragiques.....841 94

* Of interest to young readers.

**Lefebvre,** *Doctor.* See **Laboulaye.**

**Legouvé.** Autour d'un berceau (drame)...842 106
Edith de Falsen (French).....x4201
Nos filles et nos fils.....x4202

**Leïla-Hanoum.** Tragedy in the imperial harem at Constantinople.....x4512

**Lemaître.** Morceaux choisis. 1896.....844 69
Myrrha.....x3306
Prince Hermann, regent.....x3305

**Lemoyne.** Une idylle normande.....x13101

**Lepelletier.** Les trahisons de Marie Louise.....x3015

**Lermina.** The chase.....x11301
Three exploits of M. Parent.....x11302

**Le Sage.** Bachelor of Salamanca. 2 v.....x2006
Gil Blas (French).....x2004
Same; tr. 3 v.....x2001
Same (Spanish).....x2005
Œuvres. 1840.....840 B-7
*Contents:* Le diable boiteux.— Gil Blas.— Guzman d'Alfarache.— Le bachelier de Salamanque.—Théâtre: Crispin, rival de son maître; Turcaret.

**Lesueur.** Le mariage de Gabrielle.....x14901

**Létang.** Roi s'ennuie.....x9040

**Liefde.** Agnes and Karel [Galama].....x7501A
Galama; tr.....x7501
Maid of Stralsund.....x7502
Postman's bag.....020702
Walter's escape.....020701

**Lorris** *and* **Meung.** Le roman de la rose. 1814. 2 v.....841 50

**Loti.** Book of pity and of death.....x14015
Child's romance.....x14012
Fantome d'Orient.....x14013
From lands of exile [Propos d'exil].....x14006
Iceland fisherman.....x14002A
Japoneries d'automne.....x14008
Jean Berny, sailor [Matelot].....x14016
Livre de la pitié et de la mort.....x14014
Madame Chrysanthème.....x14007
Same; tr.....x14007A
Matelot (French).....x14017
Mon frère Yves.....x14003
My brother Yves.....x14005
Pecheur d'Islande.....x14002
Phantom from the east.....x14013A
Propos d'exil.....x14004
Rarahu; or, The marriage of Loti.....x14010
Roman d'un enfant.....x14009
Romance of a spahi.....x14011
Les trois dames de la Kasbale.....x14001

**Louis XVI,** *of France.* Political and confidential correspondence. 1803. 3v..846 5

**Lubomirski.** Ace of clubs.....x8705
Safar Hadgi; tr.....x8701
Tatiana; tr.....x8702

**Macé.** Théâtre du petit chateau.....*842 92
*Contents:* L'année nouvelle.— À brebis tondue Dieu mesure le vent.—Une lettre.—Les ricochets.— La revolte des fleurs.— La larmes d'une mère.— La leçon de géographie.— Le composition d' histoire.— Le palais du temps.— L'utilité de la douleur.— Souvenirs de pension.

**Maël.** Land of tawny beasts.....x18102
Under the sea to the North Pole.....x18101

**Mahon.** Les aventures d'un jeune Gaulois.....x13301

**Maintenon,** *Madame de.* Secret correspondence. 1827. 3 v.....846 1

**Mairet.** Artist.....x17001
Tâche du petit Pierre.....*x17003

**Maistre.** La jeune Sibérienne.....x4514
Journey round my room. 1883.....849 24
Œuvres complètes. 1876.....840 265
*Contents:* Notice; par Sainte-Beuve.— Voyage autour de ma chambre. — Expédition nocturne. — Le lépreux de la cité d'Aoste.— Les prisonniers du Caucase. —La jeune Sibérienne.

**Malherbe.** Œuvres, poésies et prose. '70...841 20
*Contents:* Odes.— Stances.— Sonnets, etc.—Lettres.
Œuvres; rec. par Lalanne. 1862. 5 v.
V. 1. Poésies.....840 385
V. 2. Traductions de Sénèque.....840 386
V. 3. Lettres.....840 387
V. 4. Lettres.— Commentaires sur Des Portes..840 388
V. 5. Portrait, facsimiles, etc.....840 389

**Mallarmé.** Divagations. 1897.....849 48

**Malot, H.** Les amours de Jacques.....x6720
Anie (French).....x6723
La belle Madame Donis; tr.....x6717
La Bohème-tapageuse. 3 v.....x6710
Boy wanderer; or, No relations [Sans famille].....038302
Conscience; tr.....x6724
Le docteur Claude.....x6703
En famille.....x6725
Une femme d'argent.....x6711
Her own folk [En famille].....x6725 C
Mère.....x6721
Micheline (French).....x6715
No relations [Sans famille].....038302
Paulette (French).....x6722
La petite sœur.....x6713
Pompon (French).....x6712
Romain Kalbris.....038301
Sans famille.....*x6705
Zyte; tr.....x6719

**Malot,** *Madame.* La beauté.....x6750

**Margaret** *of Navarre.* Fortunate lovers; from the Heptameron; ed. by Robinson. 1887.....843 4
L'Heptameron. 1615.....843 5

**Margueritte.** Jours d'épreuve.....x15701
Ma grande.....x15702

**Marmontel.** Moral tales. 3 v.....x8601
Œuvres. 1787. 17 v.
V. 1-3. Contes moraux. 3 v.....840 304
V. 4. Bélisaire.— Essai sur le gout.....840 307

* Of interest to young readers.

V. 5-10. Élémens de littérature. 6v.....840 308
V. 11-12. Les Incas. 2 v.....840 314
V. 13-14. La Pharsale de Lucain. 2 v.....840 316
V. 15-16. Théâtre: Denis le tyran.— Aristomène. — Cléopatre.—Les Héraclides.—Numitor.—Didon. —Pénélope.—Zémire et Azor.—L'ami de la maison. — Lucile.—Silvain.— La fausse magie.— Apologie du théâtre. 2 v.....840 318
V. 17. Mélanges.....840 320

Œuvres posthumes. 1807. 13 v.
V. 1-4. Mémoires d'un père. 4 v.....840 321
V. 5-8. Leçons d'un père à ses enfans, sur la morale, la logique, la métaphysique, et la grammaire. 4 v.....840 325
V. 9-10. Régence du duc d'Orleans. 2 v.....840 329
V. 11. Mélanges.....840 331
V. 12-13. Nouveaux contes moraux.....840 332

**Marot.** Œuvres; ed. by Després. 1827....841 82
**Marthold.** History of a bearskin.....x17501
**Mary,** *queen of Scots.* Lettres et mémoires. 1844. 7 v.....846 21
**Maupassant.** Odd number.....x16102
Pierre and Jean.....x16101
**Meilhac** *et* **Halévy.** L'été de la Saint-Martin (comédie).....842 Pam. 4
**Mendes.** Le roi vierge.....x13001
**Mérimée.** Carmen (French).....x1802
Colomba (French).....x1801
Une correspondance inédite. 1897.....846 61
Dernières nouvelles.....x1803
Lettres à une inconnue; ed. by Taine. 1874. 2 v.....846 55
Mateo Falcone, etc. (French).....x1804
Théâtre de Clara Gazul. 1883.....842 109
**Mérimée** *and* **Gautier.** Tales before supper.....x5312
**Merlet** *et* **Lintilhac,** Études litteraires sur les classiques français. 1894.
V. 1. Corneille.— Racine.— Molière.....840 391
V. 2. Chanson de Roland. — Villehardouin.— Joinville.— Froissart.—Commynes.—Montaigne.— Pascal.—La Fontaine.—Boileau.— Bossuet.—Fénelon.— La Bruyère.— Montesquieu.— Buffon.—Voltaire.—Rousseau.—Lettres choisies du 17me et du 18me siècle.....840 392
**Méry.** Through thick and thin.....x5201
**Millaud.** La comédie du jour. 1887.....847 B-1
**Minssen,** *ed.* La belle au bois dormant. —Le chat botté.....x9030
Huit contes.....x9020
**Mirabeau.** Œuvres. 1827. 9 v.
V. 1-2. Lettres des prisons d'état.....840 186
V. 3-5. Lettres à Sophie.....840 188
V. 6. Histoire de Berlin.....840 191
V. 7-9. Discours et opinions.....840 192
**Mirbeau.** Sébastien Roch.....x4562
**Mistral.** Mireio; a Provençal poem. '72..841 11
Le poème du Rhône. 1897.....841 103
**Moinaux.** Les deux sourds (drame). 1882...842 77
**Molière.** Characters; by Clarke. 1853.....842 32
Dramatic works; tr. by Van Laun. 1878. 3 v.
V. 1. Memoir.— The blunderer.— The love-tiff. —The pretentious young ladies.— Sganerelle. — Don Garcia of Navarre.— School for husbands.— The bores. — School for wives.— School for wives criticised.— The impromptu of Versailles.— The forced marriage.....842 48
V. 2. Princess of Elis.— Don Juan.—Love is the best doctor.— The misanthrope.— The physician in spite of himself.— Melicerte.— Comic pastoral.— The Sicilian. — Tartuffe. — Amphitryon.— George Dandin.....842 49
V. 3. The miser.—Monsieur de Pourceaugnac.— The magnificent lovers.—The citizen who apes the nobleman. — Psyche. — Rogueries of Scapin.— Countess of Escarbagnas. — The learned ladies.— The imaginary invalid.—Jealousy of Le Barbouille. —The flying doctor.....842 50
Les femmes savantes; ed. by Masson...840 196
Les fourberies de Scapin; ed. by Masson. .....840 198
Œuvres. 1833. 3 v. (incomplete).
V. 1. Don Garcie de Navarre.— L'école des maris.— Les facheux.— L'école des femmes.....842 29
V. 2. L'amour médecin.— Le misanthrope.—Le médecin malgré lui. — Mélicerte. — Pastorale comique.— Le Sicilien.....842 30
V. 3. Les femmes savantes. — La comtesse d'Escarbagnas.—Le malade imaginaire.—Le gloire du Vol-de-Grace: poëme.....842 31
Œuvres. 1854. 2 v.
V. 1. Vie; par Voltaire.— L'étourdi.— Le dépit amoureux.— Les précieuses ridicules.— Sganarelle. — Don Garcie de Navarre.— L'école des maris.— Les facheux.— L'école des femmes.— La critique de l'école des femmes.—L'impromptu de Versailles. —Le mariage forcée: comédie.—Le mariage forcée: ballet du roi.— La princesse d'Élide.— Don Juan. —L'amour médecin.—Le misanthrope.— Le médecin malgré lui.—Mélicerte.— Pastorale comique.....842 19
V. 2. Le Sicilien.— Le Tartuffe.—Amphitryon.— L'avare.—George Dandin.—Monsieur de Pourceaugnac. — Les amants magnifiques. — Le bourgeois gentilhomme.— Psyche.—Le fourberies de Scapin. —La comtesse d'Escarbagnas.— Les femmes savantes.—Le malade imaginaire.—Poésies diverses...842 20
Les précieuses ridicules.....842 Pam. 1
Select comedies in French and English. 1832. 8 v.
V. 1. The miser.— The cuckold in conceit.....842 21
V. 2. The cit turned gentleman.—Doctor and no doctor.....842 22
V. 3. The blunderer.— Conceited ladies.....842 23
V. 4. School for husbands.....842 24
V. 5. The imposter.— George Dandin.....842 25
V. 6. Man-hater.— Squire Lubberly.....842 26
V. 7. Amphitryon.— Forced marriage.—The Sicilian.....842 27
V. 8. The hypochondriac.— The impertinents...842 28
Tales from Molière; by Leonard.....*x4504
[Works]; tr. by Wormeley. 1894—. v.1—.
V. 1. The misanthrope.— Le bourgeois gentilhomme.....842 161
V. 2. Tartuffe.— Les précieuses ridicules.— George Dandin.....842 162
**Monnier.** Les amours permises.....x3801
**Montaigne.** Essais, lettres; édition variorum. 1862. 4 v.....844 17

* Of interest to young readers.

Essays; tr. by Florio, sel. and ed. by Chubb.....844 56

*Contents:* Introduction.— Of his task and theme.— Of pedantism. — Of the institution and education of children. — It is folly to refer truth or falsehood to our sufficiency. — Of friendship. — Of solitariness. — Of the inequality that is between us.—Of the inconstancy of our actions.— Of drunkenness.— Of books.— Of cruelty.— We taste nothing purely. — Of anger and choler.— Of profit and honesty.—Of repenting.—Of three commerces or societies.— How one ought to govern his will.

Essays; tr. by Friswell. 1869.....844 6

Shakespeare and M.; by Feis. 1884....822.3 257

Works; tr. by Hazlitt. 1845.....844 1

Same; ed. by Wight. 1859. 4 v.

V. 1. Life; by Hazlitt.— Essays.....844 2

V. 2-3. Essays.....844 3

V. 4. Biography; by St. John. —Journey to Italy.— Letters.....844 5

**Montesquieu.** Œuvres. 1822. 8 v.

V. 1. La vie de M.— Éloge; par D'Alembert.— Éloge; par Villemain.—Grandeur et décadence des Romains, etc.....840 236

V. 2-5. Analyse de 'L'esprit des lois,' par D'Alembert et Bertolini.— L'esprit des lois.— Défense de 'L'esprit des lois.'—Réponse de M. Risteau.—Commentaire de Voltaire.—Lettre d'Helvetius.....840 237

V. 6. Lettres persanes.....840 241

V. 7. Arsace et Isménie.— Le temple de Gnide. —Céphise et l'amour.—Lysimaque.—Essai sur le gout.— Discours.— Poésies.— Lettres, etc.....840 242

V. 8. Commentaire sur 'L'esprit des lois'; par le comte Destutt de Tracy.....840 243

Œuvres choisies. 1859.....840 89

*Contents:* Grandeur et décadence des Romains.—Politique des Romains.— Dialogue de Sylla et d'Eucrate.— Lysimaque.— Pensées.— Lettres persanes.— Temple de Gnide.

Spirit of laws; tr. by Nugent. 2 v.....320 1

**Mouton.** Adventures and misadventures

**Mouëzy.** L'oncle de Danielle.....x13504

of a Breton boy.....*x17610

**Murger.** Le dernier rendezvous.....x3701

Les roueries de l'ingénue.....x3702

Scènes de la vie Bohème.....x3703

**Musset.** Comédies et proverbes. 3 v.....842 112

Fils du Titien.—Croisilles.....x5505

Poésies. 1867.....841 12

Poet and muse [poems]; tr. by Pollock. 1880.....841 44

Selections from. 1870.....840 83

**Nanteuil.** En esclavage.....*x4534

L'héritier des Vaubert.....x4535

**Napoleon I.** Aphorismes, etc. 1848.....849 16

Confidential correspondence with Josephine; ed. by Abbott. 1856.....846 8

Lettres à Josephine. 1833. 2 v.....846 51

**Near** to happiness; tr. by F. H. Potter.....x14415

**Nodier.** Romans.....x3301

Trilby, the fairy of Argyle.....x3302

**Noir.** Compagnans de Buffalo.....x14417

**Noriac.** La bêtise humaine.....x5601

**Ohnet.** Antoinette; tr.....x13211

Chant du cygne.....x13216

La comtesse Sarah.....x13204

Debt of hatred.....x13215

Le docteur Rameau.....x13210

Doctor Rameau; tr.....x13210A

Edmée [Les dames de Croix-Mort].....x13213

La fille du député.....x13217

La grande marnière.....x13207

Ironmaster [Le maître de forges].....x13206

A last love.....x13212

Lise Fleuron (French).....x13205

Le maître de forges.....x13202

Le maître de forges: drame.....842 107

Serge Panine.....x13201

Same; tr.....x13203

Soul of Pierre.....x13214

Volanté.....x13208

Will.....x13209

**Ollivier.** Marie-Magdeleine (French).....x19201

**Ortoli.** Evening tales; tr. by Harris. 1893...848 3

**Oswald.** Le trésor des Bacquancourt.....x15201

**Ozanam.** Letters; tr. by Coates. 1886....846 46

**Pailleron.** Le monde ou l'on ennuie (drame).....842 108

**Paris** and Vienne.....x4503

**Pascal.** Pensées. 1877.....204 91

Pensées, fragments et lettres; publiés par Faugère. 1897. 2 v.....204 129

Thoughts; tr. 1846.....204 9

**Paul.** Blanche Mortimer (French).....x6001

**Pelletan.** Pastor of the desert.....x8401

**Pellissier.** Literary movement in France, 19th century. 1897.....840 405

**Péronne.** Veil of liberty.....x18001

**Perrault.** Popular tales; ed. by Lang (French).....x4502

**Peyrebrune.** Les frères Colombo.....x15301

**Pigault-Lebrun.** History of Tekeli.....x6101

Monsieur Botte.....x6102

**Piron.** La métromanie (drame). 1831.....842 2

Œuvres. 1776. 7 v.

V. 1. Vie.— L'école des pères.— Callisthene.— L'amant mystérieux.....842 33

V. 2. Les courses de tempé.— Gustave-Wasa.— La métromanie. — Fernand Cortès. — La fausse alarme.....842 34

V. 3. Arlequin-Deucalion.— L'autre de Trophonius.— L'endriague.— Le claperman.—Le caprice. —L'ane d'or d'Apulée.—La rose.....842 35

V. 4. Le fâcheux veuvage.—Les chimères.—La robe de dissention.— Tirésias.....842 36

V. 5. Le mariage de Momus.—Columbine Nitétis. —Credit est mort.—L'enrôlement d'Arlequin.—Les huit Mariannes.— Atis.— Philomèle.— Les enfans de la joie.....842 37

V. 6. Épitres.—Odes.—Poëme de Fontenoy, etc. —Contes.— Épigrammes.— Fables.....842 38

V. 7. Allégories.—Satires.—Poésies diverses, etc.842 39

**Ponsard.** Charlotte Corday [drame]; ed. by Brette.....842 95

L'homme et l'argent [comédie]; ed. by Brette.....842 97

* Of interest to young readers.

**Pont-Jost.** No. 13 rue Marlot.....x10901
**Pontmartin.** Clotilde; tr.....x6801
**Pouvillon.** Césette.....x12601
Same; tr.....x12602
L'innocent.....x12603
**Pressensé,** *Madame de.* Deux ans au lycée.....*x2601
Madeleine's trial, etc.....039703
Rosa.....039702
Seulette; ed. by Ingall.....*x2606
Two years of school life.....039701
**Prévost, A. F.** Manon Lescaut.....x14407
**Prévost, M.** L'automne d'une femme.....x9061
Mademoiselle Jaufre (French).....x9060
**Prudhomme.** Poésies, 1865-6.....841 73
**Pyat.** Rag-picker of Paris.....x14416
**Quinet.** Lettres à sa mère; sel. and ed. by Saintsbury. 1885.....846 45
**Rabelais.** Œuvres; nouvelle édition, par Lacroix. 1873.....847 16
Readings in; by Besant. 1883.....847 19
Three good giants; compiled by Dimitry. 1888.....847 20
[Works, life, etc.]; tr. with notes by Smith. 1893. 2 v.....847 21
Works; tr. by Urquhart, etc. 2 v.....847 1
**Racine.** Andromaque; ed. by Masson...840 197
Athalie; ed. by Joynes. 1871.....842 158
Athalie; ed. by Masson. 1877.....840 198
Dramatic works; metrical English version, by Boswell. 1889.
V. 1. Biographical notice.—The Thebaïd.—Alexander the great.—Andromache.—The litigants.—Britannicus.—Berenice.....842 115
V. 2. Bajazet.—Mithridates.—Iphigenia.—Phædra.—Esther.—Athaliah.....842 116
Œuvres. 1796. 7 v.
V. 1. Vie de Racine, etc.—La Thébaïde.—Alexandre le grand.....842 11
V. 2. Andromaque.—Les plaideurs.—Britannicus.....842 12
V. 3. Bérénice.—Bajazet.—Mithridate.....842 13
V. 4. Iphigénie.—Phèdre.....842 14
V. 5. Esther.—Athalie.—Œuvres diverses en verse et en prose.....842 15
V. 6. Lettres sur les imaginaires.—Abrégé de l'histoire de Port Royal.—Fragmens littéraires. etc.842 16
V. 7. Lettres.....842 17
Théâtre complet; édition variorum; par Louandre. 1861.....842 18
*Contents:* La Thébaïde.—Alexandre le grand.—Andromaque.—Les plaideurs.—Britannicus.—Bérénice.—Bajazet.—Mithridate.—Iphigénie en Aulide.—Phèdre.—Esther.—Athalie.—Plan du premier acte d'Iphigénie.
**Rameau.** Le cœur de Régine.....x17702
La rose de Grenade.....x17701
**Regnard.** Le joueur; ed. by Masson.....840 201
Œuvres. 1789. 6 v.....842 98
Same. 1820. 6 v.
V. 1. Voyages: Flandre, Hollande, Danemarck, Suède, Laponie, Pologne, Allemagne, Provence.....842 68
V. 2. La sérénade.—Le bal.—Le jouer.—Le distrait.—Attendez-moi sous l'orme.....842 69
V. 3. Démocrite.—La retour imprévu.—Les folies amoureuses.—Le mariage de la folie.—Les ménechmes.....842 70
V. 4. Le légetaire universel.—Les souhaits.—Les vendanges.—Sapor.—Carnaval de Venise.—Poésies diverses.....842 71
V. 5. Le divorce.—Descente d'Arlequin aux enfers.—L'homme à bonnes fortunes.—Critique de 'L'homme à bonnes fortunes.'—Les filles errantes. La coquette.....842 72
V. 6. Les chinois.—Les baguette de Vulcan.—L'augmentation de la baguette.—Naissance d'Amadis.—La foire Saint-Germain.—La suite de la foire Saint-Germain.....842 73
**Rémusat,** *Madame de.* Selections from letters. 1804-13.....846 44
**Renan, E.** *et* **H.** Lettres intimes, 1842-5; précédées de Ma sœur Henriette, par E. Renan. 1896.....846 59
**Reybaud,** *Madame* **C.** Le cadet de Colobrières.....x3002
Goldsmith's wife.....x3003
Mademoiselle de Malepiere.....x3001
Old convents of Paris.....x3006
Thorough Bohemienne.....x3004
Uncle Cæsar.....x3005
**Reybaud, L.** La comtesse de Mauleon...x9401
**Richebourg.** Le million du père Raclot. .....x17201A
Old Raclot's million.....x17201
**Richepin.** Césarine (French).....x5701
La mer (poëme). 1890.....841 71
**Robert.** La princesse Sophie.....x3901
**Robida.** Le mystère de la rue Carême-Prenant.....x8001
**Rochefort.** Mademoiselle Bismarck; tr....x12201
**Rochefoucauld.** Album, portraits, etc., with Gilbert's edition of his works....840 B-8
Moral reflections, etc. 1853.....849 11
Œuvres; ed. by Gilbert. 1868-83. 3 v. in 5.
V. 1. Notice biographique; par Gourdault.—Reflexions; ou, Sentences et maximes morales.—Appendice.....840 334
*Appendice:* V. 1. Anciens textes des maximes.—Notice bibliographique, etc.....840 335
V. 2. Mémoires.—Apologie de Monsieur le prince de Marcillac.....840 336
V. 3. pt. 1. Lettres.....840 337
V. 3. pt. 2. Lexique; introduction grammaticale; par Regnier.....840 338
**Rochemont.** Contes et nouvelles pour la jeunesse.....*x3405
**Rocoffort.** Pylade (French).....x12101
**Rod.** Dernier refuge.....x2206
L'innocente.....x2208
Private life of an eminent politician [English of 'La vie privée de Michel Tessier'].....x2205
Les roches blanches.....x2207
White rocks.....x2207A
**Rodenbach.** La vocation.....x17710
**Rosny.** L'indomptée.....x10910

* Of interest to young readers.

Profondeurs de Kyamo (contes).....x10911
Les Xipéhuz.....x10912

**Rougeard.** Strictures of Labienus.....847 Pam. 1

**Rousseau, J. B.** Œuvres. 1795. 4 v
V. 1. Odes.....840 104
V. 2. Épitres.— Allégories.— Poésies diverses..840 105
V. 3. Comédies: Le flateur.—Le capricieux. — Les ayeux chimériques.....840 106
V. 4. Le café.—La ceinture magique.— La dupe de soi même.— Lettres.....840 107
Œuvres choisies. 1843.....841 20

**Rousseau, J. J.** Œuvres. 1817. 8 v.
V. 1. Julie; ou, La nouvelle Héloïse. — Les amours de mylord Édouard Bomston.....840 96
V. 2. Émile.—Émile et Sophie.....840 97
V. 3. Lettres politiques.....840 98
V. 4. Dictionnaire de musique.— La musique moderne.— Origines des langues.— La musique française.— Lettre d'un symphoniste de l'académie royale de musique à ses camarades de l'orchestre....840 99
V. 5. Lettre à D'Alembert.— De l'imitation théâtrale.— Narcisse.— Les prisonniers de guerre.— L'engagement téméraire.— Les muses galantes.— Le devin du village.— La découverte du nouveau monde.— Fragmens d' Iphis.— Courts fragmens de Lucrèce.— Quatre lettres à Malesherbes.—Rêveries du promeneur solitaire.— Fragmens pour un dictionnaire des terms d'usage en botanique.— Mélanges.....840 100
V. 6. Confessions.....840 101
V. 7. Rousseau juge de Jean Jacques.— Histoire du précédent écrit.— Discours sur cette question: *Si le retablissement des sciences et des arts à contribués à épurer les mœurs.*— Correspondance.....840 102
V. 8. Correspondance.....840 103
Œuvres complètes. 1788. 38 v.
V. 1-4. Voyage à Ermenonville.—La nouvelle Héloïse. 4 v.....840 266
V. 5-6. Lettres élémentaires sur la botanique. 2 v.....840 270
V. 7. L'inégalite parmi les hommes.—Lettre à M. Philopolis.—Sur l'économie politique.—Du projet de paix perpétuelle.—Polysynodie.....840 272
V. 8. Du contrat social.—Le gouvernement de Pologne.—Lettres sur la législation de la Corse.....840 273
V. 9. Lettres écrites de la montagne.....840 274
V. 10-14. Émile. 5. v.....840 275
V. 15-18. Sciences, arts, et belles-lettres. 4 v...840 280
V. 19-22. Écrits sur la musique. 4 v.....840 284
V. 23-26. Les confessions. 4 v.....840 288
V. 27. Contestation à M. Hume.....840 292
V. 28. Pièces diverses.....840 293
V. 29-30. Rousseau juge de Jean Jacques. 2 v...840 294
V. 31-35. Lettres. 5 v.....840 296
V. 36. Esprit, maximes, etc.....840 301
V. 37. Musique.....840 302
V. 38. Récueil de plantes coloriées.....840 303

**Rousselet.** Drummer-boy.....040101
Le fils du connétable.....x11703
Serpent charmer.....x11701
Son of the constable.....x11704

**Rouvre.** À deux.....x18701

**Roux.** Meditations of a parish priest; tr. by Hapgood. 1886.....849 29

**Saint-André.** Madame Pompadour's garter..x9101

**Saint-Evremond.** Works; tr. by Des Maizeaux. 1728. 3 v.....840 8

**Saint-Pierre.** Paul et Virginie.....x2101
Paul and Virginia.....x2102
Pablo y Virginia.....x2103

**Sainte-Beuve.** Causeries du Lundi. 1851-62. 16 v.
V. 1. Cours de littérature dramatique; par Saint-Marc Girardin.—Les confidences; par Lamartine. —De la question des théâtres.—Mémoires sur Madame de Sévigné; par Walckenaer.—Raphaël; par Lamartine.—M. de Montalembert, orateur.— Hamilton. — Œuvres littéraires de Villemain et de Cousin. — Madame Récamier.—Histoire de l'empire; par Thiers.—Pensées de Joubert. — Adrienne Le Couvreur.—Campagnes d'Égypte et de Syrie; par Napoléon.—Le père Lacordaire.— Mémoires de Philippe de Commynes.—Journal de la campagne de Russie; par M. de Fezensac.—Des lectures publiques du soir.—Poésies de A. de Musset.—Discours sur l'Histoire de la révolution d'Angleterre; par Guizot.—Le livre des rois; par Firdusi. —La Mare-au-diable, La petite Fadette, François le champi; par G. Sand.—M. de Feletz et la critique littéraire sous l'empire. — Éloges académiques; par Pariset.—Lettres du Madame Du Deffand.— Mémoires d'outre-tombe; par Chateaubriand.— Lettres inédites de l'abbé de Chaulieu.....844 25
V. 2. Lettres et opuscules de Fénelon.— Œuvres de Barnave.—Pline le naturaliste.—Madame de La Tour-Franqueville et Jean J. Rousseau.—Lettres de la duchesse de Bourgogne.—La religieuse de Toulouse; par J. Janin.—Lettres de Mademoiselle de Lespinasse.—Chateaubriand romanesque et amoureux.—Huet, évêque d'Avranches.—Mémoires de Madame d'Épinay.—Lettres de Madame de Grafigny, ou Voltaire à Cirey.—Lettres de Chesterfield. —Le palais Mazarin; par L. de Laborde.—Madame Du Châtelet.—Chansons de Béranger.—Madame Geoffrin.— Lettres de Goethe et de Bettina.— Gil Blas; par Le Sage.—M. de Broglie.—Procès de Jeanne d'Arc.—L'abbé Galiani.—Balzac.—M. Bazin. —Madame de Pompadour.— Malesherbes.— Chateaubriand, homme d'état et politique.....844 26
V. 3. Rabelais; par E. Noël.—Œuvres de Madame de Genlis.—Qu'est-ce qu'un classique?— Madame de Caylus et de ce qu'on appelle urbanité.—Les confessions de Rousseau.— Biographie de C. Desmoulins; par E. Fleury.— Vauvenargues.—Œuvres de Frédéric le grand.— M. Droz.—Frédéric le grand, littérateur.— La duchesse du Maine.— Florian.— Étienne Pasquier.— Les Mémoires de Saint-Simon. —Diderot.—Fontenelle; par Flourens.—Œuvres de Condorcet.—Bussy-Rabutin.—Madame É. de Girardin.—Histoire du Chancelier Daguesseau; par Boullée.— L'abbé de Choisy.— Madame de la Vallière. —M. de Latouche.— La grande mademoiselle.— Théodore Leclercq.....844 27
V. 4. Mirabeau et Sophie.— H. Moreau.—Pierre Dupont.— Nouveaux documents sur Montaigne.— Correspondance entre Mirabeau et La Marck.— Mademoiselle de Scudéry.— A. Chénier, homme politique.—Saint-Evremond et Ninon.—Lettres et opuscules inédits du J. de Maistre.—Madame de Lambert.—Madame Necker.—L'abbé Maury.—Le duc de Lauzun.— Jasmin.—Marie-Antoinette.—Buffon. —Madame de Maintenon.— Histoire de la restauration; par Lamartine.— Marie Stuart; par Mignet.— M. de Bonald.—Essai sur Amyot; par Blignières.— Mémoires et correspondance de Mallet du Pan.— Mémoires de Marmontel.—Chamfort.—Rulhière.....844 28
V. 5. Raynouard; par Walckenaer.—Gaités champêtres; par Janin.—Cardinal de Retz.—Rivarol.—

Duchesse d'Angoulême.— La Harpe. — Le Brun-Pindare. — Madame de Motteville.—Sieyès.—Fiévée. —Cardinal de Retz. — Perrault. — Patru. — Louis XIV.—Saint-Just; par Fleury.—Gourville.—De la poésie et des poëtes en 1852.— La princesse des Ursins.—Portalis.—Duc d' Antin.—Le comte-pacha de Bonneval.....844 29

V. 6. Le maréchal Marmont.— Madame Sophie Gay.— Armand Carrel.— De la retraite de Villemain et Cousin.—Walckenaer.— La reine Marguerite.—Beaumarchais.—Rollin.— Mémoires de Cosnac.—Duchesse d'Orléans.—P. L. Courier.— Saint Anselme; par M. de Rémusat.—L'abbé Gerbet.—Les regrets.—Bernardin de Saint-Pierre.— Ducis.—Étienne.—Boileau.—Treize lettres de Saint-Pierre.....844 30

V. 7. Regnard.— Michaud, de l'Académie française.— Montesquieu.—Le président de Brosses: sa vie, ses lettres sur l'Italie.—Voltaire et le président de Brosses.— Franklin.— L'abbé Barthélemy. —Le cardinal de Richelieu: ses lettres et papiers d'état.—Saint François de Sales.—Grimm.—Necker. —Les faux Démétrius; par Mérimée.— Volney.— Marguerite, reine de Navarre.— Frédéric le grand: sa correspondance.— Arnault, de l' Institut. — La Fontaine.....844 31

V. 8. L'abbé de Bernis.—De l'état de la France sous Louis XV.—Le cardinal de Bernis.—Malherbe et son école.—Gui Patin.—Sully.—Mézeray.—Le prince de Ligne.—Histoire littéraire de la France, publiée par l'Institut.—Discours de Mignet, à l'Académie de science, morales, et politiques.—Le roman de Renart.—Rœderer.—Gabrielle d'Estrées. —Nouveaux voyages en zig-zag de Topffer.—Gibbon.—Histoire de la maison royale de Saint-Cyr; par Th. Lavallée.—Joinville.—Appendice aux articles sur Rœderer.....844 32

V. 9. Massillon.—Nouvelles lettres de Madame, mère du régent.—Froissart.—Le buste de l'abbé Prévost.—E. de la Boétie.—Le marquis de Lassay. —Duclos.—Bourdalone.—M. de Stendhal.—Marivaux.—Geoffroy de Villehardouin.—Daru.—Madame Dacier.....844 33

V. 10 Œuvres de François Arago.—Fénelon: sa correspondance spirituelle et politique.—Buffon: ses œuvres annotées par Flourens.—Chateaubriand, anniversaire du Génie du Christianisme.—Senac de Meilhan.—Le président Jeannin.—Bossuet: lettres de Poujoulat, portrait par Lamartine.—Maucroix, l'ami de La Fontaine: ses œuvres diverses; publiées par L. Paris.—Saint-Martin, le philosophe inconnu.—Vicq d'Azyr.—Agrippa d'Aubigné.— Sylvain Bailly.—Denne-Baron.—Le marquis de La Fare.—Léopold Robert: sa vie, ses œuvres, et sa correspondance; par Feuillet de Conches.—Ramond, le peintre des Pyrénées.....844 34

V. 11. Journal de Dangeau.—Œuvres de Chapelle et de Bachaumont.—Montluc.—Lettres sur l'éducation des filles; par Madame de Maintenon.—De la poésie de la nature, du foyer et de la famille; Saint-Lambert, Roucher, etc.—William Cowper.— La Divine comédie de Dante; traduite par Mesnard. —Le président Hénault.—Charron.—Instruction générale sur l'exécution du plan d'études; par Fortoul. —Werther, correspondance de Goethe et de Kestner. —Une réception académique en 1694 d'après Dangeau.—Henri IV écrivain; par Eugène Jung.....844 35

V. 12. Les chants modernes; par Maxime Du Camp.—Santeul; ou La poésie latine sous Louis XIV.—Œuvres inédites de Ronsard.—Le marquis d'Argenson d'après les manuscrits.—Histoire du consulat et de l'empire; par Thiers.—Œuvres complètes de Saint-Amant.—Œuvres de Voiture.—Une petite guerre sur la tombe de Voiture.— Eugène de Guérin.—Mémoires et journal de l'abbé Le Dieu sur la vie et les ouvrages de Bossuet.—Sénecé.— Le duc de Rohan.—Œuvres de Frédéric le grand, correspondance avec le prince Henri.— La margrave de Bareith.—La marquise de Crequi.— Le baron de Besenval.....844 36

V. 13. Lettres inédites de Voltaire.— Le maréchale de Villars.— Histoire de la querelle des anciens et des modernes; par H. Rigault, l'abbé de Pons.—Tallemant et Bussy.—Essais de Madame de Tracy.—Histoire du règne de Henri IV; par Poirson.—Guillaume Favre de Genève.— Divers écrits de Taine.—Mémoires et journal de l'abbé Le Dieu sur Bossuet.—Maine de Biran.—Souvenirs militaires du Général Pelleport.—Madame Bovary; par G. Flaubert.—A. de Musset.—Les nièces de Mazarin et le duc de Nivernais.— Le maréchal de Saint-Arnaud.....844 37

V. 14. Œuvres de Vauvenargues, publiées par Gilbert.—Vie militaire du général comte Friant, par le comte Friant, son fils.— Poésies complètes de Théodore de Banville.—Vie de Maupertuis; par La Beaumelle.— L'abbé de Marolles.—Lettres de la mère Agnes Arnauld; publiées par P. Faugère.— Fanny; par Ernest Feydeau.—Variétés: littéraires, morales, et historiques; par S. de Sacy.— Histoire de l'Académie française; par Pellisson et d'Olivet, publiée par L. Livet.—Correspondance inédite de Madame Du Deffand; publiée par le marquis de Sainte-Aulaire.— Journal et mémoires du Marquis d'Argenson, publiées par Rathery.— La princesse des Ursins.—François Villon: sa vie et ses œuvres; par A. Campaux.—Souvenirs et correspondance de Madame Récamier.—Correspondance de Buffon; publiée par Nadault de Buffon.—Histoire du consulat et de l' empire; par Thiers.—Histoire de la restauration; par L. de Viel-Castel.—Mémoires du duc de Luynes, publiés par L. Dussieux et E. Soulié.—Journal de Casaubon.—Poésies inédites de Madame Desbordes-Valmore.—Charles Victor de Bonstetten; par Aimé Steinlen.....844 38

V. 15. Œuvres de Maurice de Guérin.—Journal d' Olivier Lefèvre d' Ormesson.—Mélanges de critique religieuse; par E. Scherer.—Correspondance diplomatique du J. de Maistre.—Histoire du consulat et de l'empire; par Thiers.—Œuvres et correspondance de Tocqueville.— Réception du père Lacordaire. — Histoire de la littérature française, etc.; par A. Sayous.— Le général Joubert. — Mémoires de Madame Elliott sur la révolution française.— Histoire de la littérature française; par D. Nisard.—Correspondance et œuvres inédites de Voltaire et Rousseau.—L'abbé de Saint-Pierre.— Histoire du consulat et de l'empire, par Thiers.— Parny, poëte élégiaque.— Académie française: réceptions de Ponsard, de Biot, de Falloux, d'E. Augier, de J. Sandeau.—Rêves et réalités; par Madame Blanchecotte.—Sur Béranger.—Sur le 'Louis XVI' d'Amédée Renée.—Lettre du Directeur gérant du Moniteur, sur la morale et l'art.—De la tradition en littérature.— L'abbé Fléchier.— Mémoires de Saint-Simon.....844 39

V. 16. Madame Tastu.—Jugements et témoignages sur Le Sage et sur Gil Blas.— Notes et remarques —Table générale et analytique: par Ch. Pierrot.....844 40

Chroniques parisiennes. 1843-45.....844 21

English portraits. 1875.....844 10

Lettres à la princesse. 1873.....846 10

Monday-chats; tr. by Mathews. 1877.....844 7

Poésies. 1869.....841 19
*Contents:* Vie, poésies et pensées de Joseph Delorme.—Les consolations, etc.
Portraits de femmes.....920.4 5
Select essays; tr. by Butler.....844 59
*Contents:* What is a classic?—Of a literary tradition.—Letters of Lord Chesterfield to his son.—William Cowper.—Gibbon.—Grote's History of Greece.—Bonstettin and Gray.—M. Taine's History of English literature.

**Saintine.** Picciola; tr.....*x3504
Seul (French).....x3502
Solitary of Juan Fernandez.....x3503
Woman's whims.....x3501

**Sales.** Price of a coronet.....x17101

**Sand, George,** (Madame Dudevant). Antonia; tr.....x207
Bagpipers [Les maîtres sonneurs].....x265
Castle of Pictordu.....x254
Le chateau des désertes.....x222
Le chêne parlant.....x256
Cæsarine Dietrich; tr.....x245
La comtesse de Rudolstadt.....x259
Same; tr.....x209
La confession d'une jeune fille.....x230
Consuelo.....x241
Same; tr.....x208
Correspondance. 1812-76. 6 v.....846 34
Corsair.....x213
Countess of Rudolstadt.....x209
La Daniella.....x226
Les deux frères.....x257
Elle et lui.....x255
La famille de Germandre.....x248
Fanchon the cricket.....x243
First and true love.....x212
Francis the waif.....x246A
François le champi.....x246
Gallant lords of Bois-Doré.....x266
Handsome Lawrence.....x239
Haunted pool.....x228A
L'homme de neige. 3 v.....x217
Indiana.....x247
Same; tr.....x210
Jacques (French).....x221
Jealousy; or, Teverino.....x214
Jean Ziska (French).....x258
Last Aldini.....x212
Lavinia (French).....x249
Lelia (French).....x223
Letters; tr. and ed. by Beaufort. '86. 3v...846 40
Lucrezia Floriani (French).....x249
Mademoiselle Merquem; tr.....x201
Les maîtres mosaistes.....x227
Les maîtres sonneurs.....x235
La mare au diable.....x228
Marianne (French).....x263
Le marquis de Villemer (comédie). '78..842 136
Same; tr.....x237
Master mosaic workers.....x227A
Mauprat.....x236
Same; tr.....x211
Mélanges.....944.6 72
Miller of Angibault.....x231
Molière; drama in prose.....842 96
Monsieur Antoine; tr.....x240
Same; tr.....*in* 14139
Monsieur Sylvestre.....x205
Same; tr.....x204
Mont-Revêche.....x233
My sister Jeanne.....x215
Naiad.....x268
Nanon (French).....x225
Same; tr.....x225A
Narcisse (French).....x224
La petite Fadette.....x229
Le Piccinino.....x216
Rolling stone.....x238
Simon; tr.....x213
Snow man.....x244
Spiridion (French).....x264
Théâtre. 1866. 4 v. in 2.
V. 1-2. Cosima.—Le roi attend.—François le champi.—Claudie.—Molière.—Le mariage de Victorine.—Les vacances de Pandolphe.—Le démon du foyer.—Le pressoir.....842 62
V. 3-4. Mauprat.—Flaminio.—Maître Favilla.—Lucie.—Françoise.—Comme il vous plaira.—Marguerite de Sainte-Gemme.—Le marquis de Villemer.....842 63
Tower of Percemont.....x232
L'Uscoque.....x220
Valentine (French).....x267
Valvêdre.....x234
La ville noir.....x261
Wings of courage.....x253

**Sand, Maurice,** (J. F. M. A. Dudevant). Callirhoë; tr.....x7601

**Sandeau.** Madame de Sommerville (French).....x1706
Mademoiselle de la Seiglière.....x1703
Same (drame).....842 75
Madeleine (French).....x1705
Same; tr.....x1704
La maison de Penarvon.....x1702
Marianna (French).....x1701
Valcreuse (French).....x1707

**Sarcey.** Miseries of Fo-Hi. 1883.....847 18
Piano de Jeanne, and Qui perd gagne; ed. by Magill.....x5110

**Sardou.** Alice de Beaurepaire; tr.....x3011
La perle noire (comédie).....842 107

**Sardou,** *et al.* Madame Sans-Gêne.....x3010

**Scarron.** Le roman comique.....x14409

**Schaeffer.** A new year's eve.....x4725

**Schultz.** Jean de Kerdren.....x19105
Same; tr.....x19106
Madeleine's rescue.....o37701

* Of interest to young readers.

La neuvaine de Colette. 1896.....x19101
Story of Colette.....x19102
Straight on.....037702

**Sciobert.** Nouvelles scènes de la vie champêtre.....x14101

**Scribe.** Bertrand et Raton (drame).....842 106
Russian honey-moon (comedy). 1890...842 121
Théâtre. 1828. 10 v.
V. 1. Une nuit de la garde nationale.—Le solicitur.—La somnambule.—Le comte Ory.— Frontin mari-garçon.—L'intérieur de l'étude.—Le nouveau Pourceaugnac.—Une visite à Bedlam.—Les deux précepteurs.....842 51
V. 2. Secrétaire et cuisinier.—La petite sœur.—Colonel de hussards.—Le colonel.—Gastronome sans argent.—Le mariage enfantin.—Philibert marié.—La vieux garçon.—Partie et revanche.....842 52
V. 3. Le combat des montagnes.—Michel et Christine.—Maîtresse au logis.—Le café des variétés.—Demoiselle et dame.— L'héritière.—L'ours et le pacha.—L'intérieur d'un bureau.—La mansarde des artistes.....842 53
V. 4. Coiffeur et perruquier.—Les grisettes.—Le plus beau jour de la vie.—La haine d'une femme.—Le baiser au porteur.— La demoiselle à marier.—L'écarté.—La quarantaine.—La loge du portier.....842 54
V. 5. Le médecin des dames.—La belle-mère.—Le mariage de raison.—Le charlatanisme.—Les premières amours.—Le parrain.—Simple histoire.—Rodolphe.....842 55
V. 6. La chambre à coucher.—La neige.—Le concert à la cour.—Léocadie.—La dame blanche.—Le maçon.—La vieille.....842 56
V. 7. Les eaux du Mont d' Or.—Le bon papa.—Le menteur véridique.—Coraly.—Le confident.—L'ambassadeur.—La chatte métamorphosée en femme.—Avant, pendant et après.....842 57
V. 8. Le petit dragon.—L'ennui.—L'artiste.—Un dernier jour de fortune.—La lune de miel.—Vatel.—Le diplomate.—La marraine.—Les emperiques d'autrefois.....842 58
V. 9. Valérie.—Mariage d'argent.—Les manteaux.—La manie des places.—Malvina.—Les moralistes.....842 59
V. 10. Fiorella.—Fra Diavolo.—La fiancée.—Louise.—La seconde année.—Philippe.....842 60
Valérie [drame]; ed. by Roulier.....842 76
Le verre d'eau [drame]; ed. by Bue.....842 74

**Scribe** *et* **Delavigne.** Le diplomate [drame]; ed. by Ragon.....842 75

**Scribe** *et* **Legouvé.** Adrienne Lecouvreur [drame]. 1882.....842 77
Bataille des dames [drame]. 1882.....842 77

**Scuderi.** Histoire de Mathilde d' Aguilar....x9201

**Second.** Roman de deux bourgeois.....x10301

**Ségur,** *comtesse de.* Fairy tales.....038020
Memorias de un asno.....*x3201
Les vacances.....*x3202

**Senancour.** Obermann. 1840.....846 54

**Seigny.** Stéphanette (French).....x16301

**Sévigné,** *Madame de.* Lettres; nouvelle édition, par Vauxcelles. 1801. 10 v....846 11
Same; tr. and ed. by Mrs. Hale.....846 4
Selections from letters; ed. by Masson..840 199

**Sophia-Adelaide**.....x14406

**Souvestre.** Attic philosopher in Paris.....x1406
Brittany and La Vendée.....x1408
Confessions of a workingman.....x1416
The lake shore.....x1410
Leaves from a family journal (Le mémorial de famille).....x1409
Man and money.....x1413
Le mari de Madame de Solange.....x1412
Le mat de cocagne.....x1404
Le mémorial de famille.....x1403
Les péchés de jeunesse.....x1405
Un philosophe sous les toits.....x1411
Pleasures of old age [Souvenirs d'un vieillard].....x1407
Scènes et recits des Alpes.....x1402
Le serf.—Le chevrier de Lorraine.....x1414
Souvenirs d'un vieillard.....x1401

**Staël,** *Madame de.* Corinne.....x7401
Same; tr.....x7402
Germany. 2 v.....914.3 4
Œuvres. 1838. 2 v.
V. 1. Lettres sur Rousseau.— Procès de la reine.—Réflexions sur la paix.—Essai sur les fictions.—Mirza.—Adelaide et Théodore.—Pauline.—Zulma.—Influence des passions.—Réflexions sur le suicide.—Lady Jane Grey.—De la littérature.—Delphine.—Corinne.....840 B-1
V. 2. De l'Allemagne.—M. Necker.—La révolution française.—Dix années d'exil.—Mélanges.....840 B-2
Œuvres complètes. 1820. 17 v.
V. 1. Le caractère et les écrits de Madame de Staël—Lettres sur Rousseau.....840 244
V. 2. Le procès de la reine.—La paix.—Les fictions.—Mirza.—Adélaïde et Théodore.—Histoire de Pauline.—Zulma.....840 245
V. 3. De l'influence des passions.—Sur le suicide.—Lady Jeanne Grey.....840 246
V. 4. De la littérature dans ses rapports avec les institutions sociales.....840 247
V. 5-7. Delphine. 3 v.....840 248
V. 8-9. Corinne. 2 v.....840 251
V. 10-11. De l'Allemagne. 2 v.....840 253
V. 12-14. Sur les principaux événêmens de la révolution françoise. 3 v.....840 255
V. 15. Dix années d'exil.....840 258
V. 16. Agar dans le désert.—Geneviève de Brabant.—La Sunamite.—Le capitaine Kernadec.—La Signora Fantastici.—Le Mannequin.—Sapho.....840 259
V. 17. Du caractère de M. Necker.—Jane Grey: tragedie.—Sophie.—Mélanges.....840 260

**Stahl.** Maroussia (French).....x16601

**Stanislaus,** *king.* Moral sentences. 1853...849 11

**Stapfer.** Des réputations littéraires. 1893.
V. 1—.....844 75

**Stendhal,** *pseud.* See **Beyle.**

**Stenger.** La petite Beaujard.....x13701

**Stolz** (Comtesse de Begon). House on wheels.....039401

**Sue.** De Rohan; tr.....x5402
Le Juif errant. 4 v.....x5414
Martin the foundling.....x5401
Mysteries of Paris. 3 v.....x5406

* Of interest to young readers.

Paula Monti; tr. ..... x5412
Refugees of Martinique ..... x5407
Wandering Jew ..... x5404
Woman's love ..... x5405

**Swetchine,** *Madame.* Writings; tr. by Preston. 1869 ..... 849 10

**Taine.** Derniers essais de critique et d'histoire. 1894 ..... 844 57

*Contents:* M. de Sacy.—Paul de Saint-Victor: Hommes et dieux.—Les Ardennes.—Sainte-Beuve.—É. Boutmy: Philosophie de l'architecture en Grèce.—Fondation de l'école libre des sciences politiques.—Th. Ribot: L'Hérédité.—Th. Ribot. Bain, Herbert Spencer: La philosophie de Schopenhauer, par Th. Ribot; Les sens et l'intelligence, par Bain; L'esprit et le corps, par Bain; Princeps de psychologie, par Herbert Spencer.—George Sand.—M. Louis de Loménie, discours prononcé par M. Taine à l'Académie française, le 15 janvier, 1880.—Mallet-du-Pan.—Marcelin: Souvenirs de 'La vie Parisienne.'—Édouard Bertin.

**Tencin.** Œuvres complètes. 1804. 2 v.

V. 1. Mémoires du comte de Comminge.—Le siége de Calais.—Les malheurs de l'amour ..... 840 344

V. 2. Anecdotes de la cour et du règne d'Edouard II, roi d'Angleterre.—Correspondance.—Des romans ..... 840 345

**Theuriet.** L'abbé Daniel (French) ..... x7922
Same; tr. ..... x7922A
L'affaire Froidville ..... x7915
L'amoureux de la Préfète ..... x7916
Angela's fortune ..... x7907
Antoinette; tr. ..... x7904
La chanoinesse, 1789-93 ..... x7921
Contes de la primevère ..... x7924
Contes forestiers: Tentation, etc. ..... x7923
Eusèbe Lombard (French) ..... x7913
Gerard's marriage ..... x7901
Godson of a marquis ..... x7902
Hélène (French) ..... x7914
House of the two Barbels ..... x7903
Madame Heurteloup (French) ..... x7909
Mademoiselle Roche (French) ..... x7920
Le mariage de Gérard ..... x7911
Michael Verneuil (French) ..... x7910
L'oncle Scipion ..... x7917
Raymonde; tr. ..... x7905
Reine des bois ..... x7918
Tante Aurélie (French) ..... x7912
Woodland queen ..... x7919
Young Maugars ..... x7906

**Thibault, A.F.** See **France, A.**

**Tillier.** Belle-Plante and Cornelius ..... x4518
Mon oncle Benjamin ..... x4517

**Tinseau.** Bouche close (French) ..... x15805
Damascus road ..... x15811
A forgotten debt ..... x15812
Hélène; tr. ..... x15804
In quest of the ideal ..... x15813A
Jenny's ordeal [Bouche close] ..... x15807
La lampe de Psyché ..... x15815
Maître Gratien ..... x15810
Mon oncle Alcide ..... x15809
Plus fort que la haine ..... x15808
Strass et diamants ..... x15806
Sur le seuil ..... x15803
Vers l'idéal ..... x15813

**Tissot** *and* **Amiero.** Adventures of three fugitives ..... x12302
Exiles ..... x12301

**Töpffer.** Nouvelles genevoises ..... x2401

**Toudouze.** Madame Lambelle ..... x18901

**Trouessart.** Un rêve à deux ..... x4521

**Uchard.** Mademoiselle Blaisot (French) ..... x13901

**Ulbach.** L'enfant de la morte ..... x10601
For fifteen years ..... x10604
Papa Fortin (French) ..... x10602
The steel hammer ..... x10603

**Under** the ban ..... x4507

**Vadier.** Mon étoile ..... x2501

**Valbert.** Hommes et choses du temps présent. 1883 ..... 844 42

**Vallés.** Le bachelier ..... x12402
L'enfant ..... x12401

**Valrey.** Martha de Montbrun (French) ..... x8501

**Verlaine.** Amour (poëme). 1888 ..... 841 76
Bonheur (poëme). 1891 ..... 841 78
Chansons pour elle. 1891 ..... 841 79
Parallèlement (poëme). 1889 ..... 841 77
Poems; tr. by Hall. 1895 ..... 841 89
Sagesse (poëme). 1889 ..... 841 75

**Verne.** Abandoned [Mysterious island; pt. 2] ..... x728
Adrift in the Pacific ..... x746
Archipelago on fire ..... x770
Autour de la lune ..... x703
Captain Antifer ..... x726
Captain of the Guidara [Kéraban the inflexible; pt. 1] ..... x705
Castle of the Carpathians ..... x717
Claudius Bombarnac [The special correspondent] ..... x718A
Clipper of the clouds ..... x707
Cryptogram [Giant raft; pt. 2] ..... x757
Demon of Cawnpore ..... x750
Le désert de glace ..... x711
Dick Sands; tr. ..... x742
Doctor Ox, etc. ..... x740
Dropped from the clouds [Mysterious island; pt. 1] ..... x727A
Earth to the moon ..... x701
800 leagues on the Amazon [Giant raft; pt. 1] ..... x756A
English at the North Pole [Voyages of Captain Hatteras; pt. 1] ..... x710
Family without a name ..... x714
Five weeks in a balloon ..... x741

Field of ice [Voyages of Captain Hatteras; pt. 2].....x711A
Flight to France.....x713
Floating city.....x758
Foundling Mick [P'tit bonhomme].....x719
Fur country.....x733
Giant raft.....x756
Same; pt. 1, 800 leagues on the Amazon.....x756A
Same; pt. 2, The cryptogram.....x757
Godfrey Morgan; tr.....x763
Green ray.....x723
In the land of the behemoth.....x721
Hector Servadac; tr.....x737
Journey to the center of the earth.....x731
Kéraban the inflexible; pt. 1, Captain of the Guidara.....x705
Same; pt. 2, Scarpante the spy.....x706
Lottery ticket.....x702
Mathias Sandorf; tr.....x771
Meridiana.....x722
Michael Stroghoff; tr.....x720
Mistress Branican.....x716
Mysterious island.....x727
Same; pt. 1, Dropped from the clouds.....x727A
Same; pt. 2, Abandoned.....x728
Same; pt. 3, Secret of the island.....x729
Off on a comet.....x735
Purchase of the North Pole.....x715
Scarpante the spy [Kéraban the inflexible; pt. 2].....x706
Secret of the island [Mysterious island; pt. 3].....x729
Special correspondent.....x718
Tigers and traitors.....x753
Tour round the world in 80 days.....x755
Tribulations of a Chinaman.....x745
Twenty thousand leagues under the sea....x704
Underground city.....x764
Vanished diamond.....x769
Voyages of Captain Hatteras; pt. 1, English at the North Pole.....x710
Same; pt. 2, The field of ice.....x711
Wreck of the Chancellor, etc.....x725

**Vignon.** Victoire Normand (French).....x4101

**Vigny.** Le canne de jonc.....x3105
Cinq-Mars (French).....x3102
Same; tr.....x3104
Poésies. 1874.....841 14
Poésies complètes. 1882.....841 61
Servitude et grandeur militaires.....x3101
Stello (French).....x3103
Théâtre.....842 61

*Contents:* Chatterton.—La maréchale d'Ancre.—Quitte pour la peur.—Compositions d'après Shakespeare: Othello; Shylock.

**Villemain.** Cours de littérature française: 18me siècle. 1868. 4 v.....840 401
Lascaris (French).....x14404

**Villiers de l'Isle Adam.** Akëdysséril (French).....x4545
L'amour suprême.....x4549
Axël (drame). 1890.....842 152
L'Ève future.....x4547
Nouveaux contes cruels; et Propos d'au dela.....x4546
Tribulat Bonhomet.....x4548

**Villon.** Œuvres. 1877.....841 45
Poems; tr. by Payne. 1881.....841 41

**Vincent.** Misé Féréol (French).....x10202
Return of the princess.....x10201
Vaillant, ce que femme veut.....x10203

**Vogüé.** Heures d'histoire. 1893.....844 53
Jean d'Agrève.....x18202
Russian portraits.....x18201

**Voltaire.** Œuvres complètes. 1785-9. 70v..840 116
(For contents see printed catalogue of 1871.)
Philosophical dictionary. 1824. 6 v.....847 4
Voltairiana; tr. and ed. by Young. 1805. 4 v.....849 6
Works; tr. by Smollet *et al.* 1761. 36 v.
V. 1-9. Ancient and modern history.....840 11
V. 10-11. Observations on history.—History of Charles XII.—Zadig.—The world as it goes.—Vision of Babouc.—Micromegas.....840 20
V. 12. Œdipus.—Mariamne.—Brutus.....840 22
V. 13. Semiramis.—Death of Cæsar.—Amelia.....840 23
V. 14. Orestes.—The prodigal.—Letters.....840 24
V. 15. Merope.—Nanine.—The babbler.—Letters.840 25
V. 16-17. Miscellanies in history, literature, and philosophy.....840 26
V. 18. Zara.—The prude.—Pandora.....840 28
V. 19. History of the war of 1741.....840 29
V. 20-22. Annals of the empire. 3 v.....840 30
V. 23. Candid.....840 33
V. 24. The Henriade.....840 34
V. 25. Mahomet.—Socrates.—Alzira.....840 35
V. 26. Philosophical miscellanies.....840 36
V. 27. Cataline.—The coffee-house.—The orphan of China.....840 37
V. 28. History of Russia under Peter the Great...840 38
V. 29-30. Annals of the empire. 2 v.....840 39
V. 31. Letters concerning the English.....840 41
V. 32-33. Miscellaneous poems. 2 v.....840 42
V. 34. On toleration.....840 44
V. 35. Tales of William Vadé.....840 45
V. 36. Princess of Babylon.—Man with forty crowns.....840 46
Zaïre (drame). 1831.....842 1

**Wace.** Roman de Rou; herausgegeben von Andersen. 1879. 2 v.....841 37

**Wafflard** *and* **Fulgence.** Dieppe [drame]; ed. by Brette *et al.*.....842 95

**Wey.** Bouquet de cerises.....x8201

**Witt,** *Madame de.* Behind the hedges.....x4808
Dames of high estate.....039604
French country family.....039602
Heroines of Haarlem.....039605

Marie Derville; tr.....039603
Motherless.....039601
Sur la pente.....x4807

**Zola.** Attack on the mill, etc.....x1016
Downfall.....x1015
Experimental novel, etc. 1893.....813 43
*Contents:* The experimental novel.—A letter to the young people of France.—Naturalism on the stage.—The influence of money on literature.—The novel.—Criticism.—The influence of the republic in literature.
Lourdes; tr.....x1017
Rome; tr.....x1018
Three wars.....x1016

# ITALIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

## LANGUAGE.

**Camerini.** L'eco Italiana. 1877.....455 5
**Cuore.** Italian conversation-grammar.....455 1
Key to same.....455 2
**Fanfani.** Vocabolario dell' uso Toscano. 1813. 2 v.....‡457 1
**Graglia.** Italian pocket dictionary.....‡453 3
**Mariotti.** Italian grammar. 1885.....455 3
**Melzi.** New Italian-English and English-Italian dictionary. 1897.....453 5
**Millhouse.** English-Italian dictionary. '66. 2 v.....‡453 1-2
**New** Italian-English-French pocket dictionary.....‡453 4
**Ollendorff.** Method of learning Italian. '76..455 4

## LITERATURE.

### HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

**Cliffe.** Manual of Italian literature. 1896...850 31
**Geiger.** Renaissance und Humanismus in Italien und Deutschland. 1882.....850 12
**Howells.** Modern Italian poets.....851 62
**Lee, Vernon,** (Violet Paget). Euphorion. 1884. 2 v.
V. 1. Introduction.—The sacrifice.—Italy of the Elizabethan dramatists.—Out-door poetry.—Symmetria prisca.....850 13
V. 2. The portrait art.—School of Boiardo.—Mediæval love.—Epilogue.—Appendix.....850 14
Studies of the 18th century in Italy. 1880..850 5
**Mariotti.** Italy; history and literature. 1841. 2 v.....850 1
**Oliphant,** *Mrs.* Makers of Florence. '77..920.5 4
Makers of Venice.....920.5 13
**Owen.** Skeptics of the Italian renaissance. 1893.....850 30
**Paget, Violet.** See **Lee, Vernon.**
**Phillimore.** Studies in Italian literature. 1887.....850 29
**Snell.** Primer of Italian literature. 1893...850 32
**Symonds.** Renaissance in Italy: Literature. 1881. 2 v.....850 6
Same: Revival of learning. 1877.....945 62
**Yriarte.** Florence: les lettres, etc. '81..914.5 R-4

### COLLECTIONS.

**Ferrario.** Poesie pastorali e rusticali.....851 47
**Greene,** *tr.* Italian lyrists of to-day. 1893..851 65
**Hoepli.** Imigliori libri Italiani consigliati da cento illustri contemporanei. 1892..15 42
**Hunt.** Stories from Italian poets. 1846.....851 1
**Ramage,** *ed.* Beautiful thoughts from French and Italian authors. 1866.....‡849 1
**Roscoe,** *tr.* Italian novelists. 1825. 4 v...853 1
**Ruskin,** *ed.* Roadside songs of Tuscany. 1885.....851 B-2
**Songs** of Italy, with music.....784 B-18
**Werner,** *ed.* Humour of Italy. 1892.....858 1
(See also, Folk Lore, in Part 3 of FINDING LIST, pp. 518-521.)

### INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS.

**Alamanni.** Della coltevazione. 1804.....851 46
**Alessandro.** Monte Auburno. 1835...851 Pam. 2
**Alfieri.** Tragedie. 1819. 6 v.
V. 1. Filippo.—Polinice.—Antigone.....852 5
V. 2. Virginia.—Agamemnone.—Oreste.—Rosmunda.....852 6
V. 3. Ottavia.—Timoleone.—Merope.....852 7
V. 4. Maria Stuarda.—La congiura de' Pazzi.—Don Garzia.—Saul.....852 8
V. 5. Agide.—Sofonisba.—Bruto primo.—Mirra...852 9
V. 6. Bruto secondo.—Alceste.—Parere dell' autore.....852 10
Tragedies; tr. by Bowring. 1876. 2 v.
V. 1. Preface.—Philip.—Polynices.—Antigone.—Virginia.—Agamemnon.—Orestes.—Rosmunda.—Octavia.—Timoleon.—Merope.—Mary Stuart.....850 11
V. 2. Conspiracy of the Pazzi.—Don Garcia.—Saul.—Agis.—Sophonisba.—The first Brutus.—Myrrha.—The second Brutus.—Antony and Cleopatra.—Abel.—Alcestis II.....852 12
**Altieri,** *princess.* My Indian summer.....It101
**Amicis.** Alberto.....It201
Cuore.....It204
Heart (Cuore).....It204A
**Anonymous** letter; tr. by Nobile.....It1003

‡For reference.

**Ariosto.** Commedie e satire. 1856.....852 4
Opere minori. 1857. 2 v.....851 23
Orlando Furioso (Italian). 1639. 2v....851 32
Same. 1846. 2 v.....851 21
Same; tr. by Rose. 1864. 2 v..... 851 13
Roland furieux; traduction par D' Ussieux. 1775. 4 v.....851 26
Stories from; by Hollway-Calthrop.....It1001
Tales from, for children. 1879.....040201
**Azeglio.** Ettora Fieramosca; tr. by Lester....It302
**Barrili.** L'Anello di Salomone .....It401
Il biancospino. 1882.....It403
Devil's portrait; tr. by Wodehouse.....It410
Eleventh commandment. 1882.....It406
Fior di Mughetto. 1884.....It407
Una notte bizzara.....It413
Princess's private secretary.....It412
Ritratto del diavolo.....It409
Whimsical wooing; tr. by Bell.....It414
**Basile.** Pentamerone; tr. by Taylor.....038027
**Beccaria.** Opere diverse. 1770.....850 28
**Boccaccio.** Il Decameron. 1857.....853 7
Same; tr.....853 8
**Bresciani.** Edmondo.....It1006
**Bounarroti, Michael Angelo.** See **Michael Angelo.**
**Campanella.** Sonnets; tr. by Symonds. 1878.....851 34
**Caro.** Opere. 1807. 7 v.
V. 1-6. Lettere.....850 20
V. 7. Amori di Longo Sofista; tr. da Caro.— Due orazioni di Gregorio Nazianzeno.— Sermone di S. Cecilio Cipriano.— Testamento e lettere di Gregorio Nazianzeno.....850 26
**Casti.** Gli animali parlanti. v. 1 and 3....851 30
**Colombi.** Wane of an ideal; tr. by Bell....It1102
**Colonna, Vittoria.** Life and poems; by Mrs. Roscoe.....928.5 16
**Dante** and Catholic philosophy in the 13th century; by Ozanam. 1897.....851 74
And his circle; by D G. Rossetti. 1876...851 16
The banquet; tr. by Hillard. 1889.....851 57
La commedia. 1863.....851 25
Commedia and canzionere; tr. by Plumptre. 2 v. 1887.....851 52
Il convito [The banquet]; tr. by Sayer, introduction by Morley. 1887.....851 56
The Dante collections in Boston public library and Harvard university library (Harvard university bulletin, v. 4, pp. 133, 188).....16 B-17
La divina commedia. 1804.....851 71
Same; Le prime quattro edizioni per cura di Lord Vernon. 1858.....‡851 R-1
Divine comedy; tr. by Longfellow. 3v....851 8
Same; tr. by Norton. 1891. 3v.
V. 1. Hell.....851 59
V. 2. Purgatory.....851 60
V. 3. Paradise.....851 61
Same; tr. by Wright. 1854.....851 17
Eleven letters; by Latham. 1891.....856 1
Handbook to; by Scartazzini. 1887.....851 54
The Hell; tr. by Butler. 1892.....851 51
His times and his work; by Butler. 1895. .....928.5 40
L'inferno; publicato da Lord Vernon. 1858.....‡851 R-2
Inferno; tr. by Carlyle (prose).....851 11
Same; tr. by Sibbald. 1884.....851 41
Influence on modern thought; by Oelsner. 1895.....851 70
Introduction to study; by Botta. 1886..851 63
The new life; tr. by Norton. 1867.....851 4
Paradise; ed. with tr. by Butler. 1885...851 50
Purgatory; ed. with tr. by Butler. 1880..851 49
Same; with prose tr. by Dugdale. '83..851 44
Same; tr. by Shadwell. 1892.....851 64
Readings on the Inferno; by Vernon. 1894. 2 v.....851 67
Shadow of; by M. F. Rossetti. 1871.....851 12
Sonnets; tr. by Garnett. 1896.....851 72
Spiritual sense of 'Divina commedia'; by Harris. 1889.....851 58
Studies in; by Moore. 1896. 1st series...851 73
Study of; by Blow. 1886.....851 45
Tutte le opere. 1894.....851 69
The vision: hell, purgatory, and paradise; tr. by Cary. 1865.....851 5
Same. 1850. 2 v.....851 6
**Dante** society. Annual report, 1886....851 Pam. 1
**Davanzati-Bostichi.** Scisma d'Inghilterra. 1807.....850 27
**D'Azeglio.** Ettore Fieramosca.....It301
**Farini.** Caporal Silvestro. 1884.....It1201
**Ferrario,** *rac.* Poesie pastorali e rusticali...851 47
**Ferrugia.** Woman's folly.....It1801
**Firenzuola.** Opere. 1802. 5 v.
V. 1. Vita di Firenzuola.— Dialogo della bellezza della donne.— Lettere.....850 15
V. 2. Ragnionamenti amorosi.— Le dieci novelle.— Lettere.— Altra del medesimo.....850 16
V. 3. L'asino d'oro di Apulejo: tr. da Firenzuola.....850 17
V. 4. Lettere.— Rime.....850 18
V. 5. La trinuzia.— I Lucidi.....850 19
**Fogazzaro.** Daniele Cortis.....It501
Same; tr.....It502
Malombra.....It504
Il mistero del poeta.....It505
Piccolo mondo antico. 1896.....It503
**Garibaldi.** Rule of the monk.....It1302
**Giacomette.** Elizabeth, queen of England: drama (Italian and English). .....852 Pam. 2
Marie Antoinette: drama (Italian and English).....852 Pam. 1
**Goldoni.** Comedies; ed. by Zimmern. '92..852 26
*Contents:* A curious mishap.—The beneficent bear.— The fan.—The spendthrift miser.



‡For reference.

**Grossi.** Marco Visconti.....It1401
Same; tr.....It1402
**Guarini.** Il pastor fido. 1807.....852 24
Same. 1735.....852 23
**Guerrazzi.** Beatrice Cenci; tr. by Monti.....It602
Isabella Orsini (Italian).....It603
**La Grange.** Ferryman of the Tiber.....It1502
Last days of Jerusalem.....It1504
**Leopardi.** Essays and dialogues. 1882.....854 1
Poems; tr by Cliffe. 1893.....851 66
Poems; tr. by Townsend. 1887.....851 55
**Machiavelli.** Works; tr. by Farneworth. 1762. 2 v.
V. 1. History of Florence.—The prince.—Anti-Machiavel; or. Examen du Prince, by the king of Prussia.—Life of Castruccio Castracani.—Cæsar Borgia.—Affairs and constitution of France.—Affairs and constitution of Germany.....850 3
V. 2. Political discourses upon the first Decad of Livy.—Art of war.—Marriage of Belphegor.—Posthumous works.....850 4
Writings; tr. by Detmold. 1882. 4 v.
V. 1. Life.—History of Florence.....850 8
V. 2. The prince. — Discourses on Livius. — Thoughts of a statesman.....850 9
V. 3-4. Missions.—Miscellaneous.....850 10
**Mantegazza.** Testa; tr.....*It1702
**Manzoni.** Betrothed (I promessa sposi).....It1602
I promessa sposi.....It1601
**Mazzini.** Essays; tr by Okey. 1894.....854 2
Lettres intimes; publiées par Melegari. 1895.....856 2
**Memoirs** of Miss D'Arville. 1764. 2 v.....853 5
**Metastasio.** Dramas, etc.; tr. by Hoole. 1800. 3 v.
V. 1. Artaxerxes.—The Olympiad.— Hypsipyle.—Titus.—Demetrius.—Dream of Scipio.—Cantatas.852 1
V. 2. Achilles in Scyros.—Demophoon.—Adrian in Syria.—Dido.— Ætius.— Uninhabited island.—Triumph of glory.....852 2
V. 3. Zenobia.—Themistocles.— Siroes.— Regulus.—Romulus and Hersilia.—Discovery of Joseph.—Cantatas.....852 3
Poesie. 1755. 10 v.
V. 1. Dissertazione; Calsabigi. — Artaserse.—Adriano in Siria.—Demetrio.....852 13
V. 2. Olimpiade.—Issipile.—Ezio.—Didone abbandonata.—Il sogno di Scipione.—Il natal di Giove.— La danza.....852 14
V. 3. La clemenza di Tito.—Siroe.—Catone in Utica.—Demofoonte.....852 15
V. 4. Alessandro.—Achille in Sciro.—Ciro.—Temistocle.—L'isola disabitata.—Le Cinesi.....852 16
V. 5. Zenobia.—Ipermestra.—Antigono.—Semiramide.—Il re pastore.—L'asilo d'amore.....852 17
V. 6. L'eroe Cinese.—Attilio Regolo.—Adriano in Siria.—Didone abbandonata.—Il tempio dell' eternità.—La contesa de' Numi.....852 18
V. 7. Alessandro. — Semiramide. — Le grazie vendicate.—Il palladio conservato.—Il Parnaso.—Astrea placata.—La pace fra la virtù.—Il vero omaggio.—L'amor prigioniero.—Il Ciclope.—Cantate.....852 19
V. 8. Gioas re di Giuda.—Betulia liberata.—Sant' Elena al Calvario.—Guiseppe riconosciuto.—La morte d' Abel.—La passione di Gesù Cristo.—Per la festività del SSmo. natale.— Isacco.— Canzonette.—Sonnetti.—Epitalamio.....852 20
V. 9. La Galatea.—L'Endimione.—Gli orti Esperidi.—Il Convito degli Dei.— L'Angelica.— La morte di Catone.—L'origine delle leggi.—Il ratto d'Europa.—Ode.—Giustino.....852 21
V. 10. Nitteti.—Alcide al Bivio.—Il trionfo di Clelia.—Romolo ed Ersilia.—Partenope.—Il Parnaso confuso, etc.....852 22
**Michael Angelo.** Sonnets, etc.; tr. by Harford.....*in* 927.5 4
Sonnets; tr. by Symonds. 1878.....851 34
**Pellico.** Francesca da Rimini: tragedy.....852 27
**Petrarch.** Rime; con l'interpretazione di Leopardi. 1854.....851 3
Sonnets, etc.; ed. by Campbell. 1869.....851 2
Sonnets; tr. by Garnett. 1896.....851 72
**Pindemonte.** Arminio; tragedia. 1819...852 25
**Pulci.** Il morgante Maggiore.....851 B-1
**Rovetta.** Il tenente dei Lancieri. 1896.....It701
**Rucellai.** Le api. 1804.....851 46
**Serao.** Fantasy.....It802
**Stampa.** Sonnets; tr. by Fletcher.....*in* 928.5 26
**Tansillo.** The nurse; tr. by Roscoe. 1804...851 15
**Tasso.** Gerusalemme liberata. 1853.....851 20
Godfrey of Bulloigne; tr. by Fairfax. 1845.....851 18
Jerusalem delivered; tr. by Brooke...822.2 133
Same; tr. by Wiffen. 1868.....851 19
**Verga.** House by the medlar-tree.....It902
Under the shadow of Etna.....It904

# SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE.

## LANGUAGE.

**Academia** Española. Diccionario. 1824..‡463 B-2
**Bustamante.** Dictionary of Spanish and English. 1893.....‡463 4
Same; Inglés-Español.....‡463 5
**Carolino.** New guide of the conversation in Portuguese, etc. 1883.....469 3
**Harvey.** Simplified grammar of Spanish language. 1890.....465 2
**Josse.** Grammar of Spanish language. '32....465 3

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

**Neuman** *and* **Baretti.** Spanish-English and English-Spanish dictionary. 1837. 2 v.....‡463 1
**Sobrino.** Grammaire, Espagñolle et Françoise. 1732.....465 1
**Velazquez.** Spanish-English and English-Spanish dictionary. 1865.....‡463 3
Same. 1852.....‡463 B-1
Same; new dictionary based on. '95..‡463 6
**Vieyra** *and* **Aillaud.** Diccionario. Portugueza e Ingleza. 1873.....‡469 1

---

## LITERATURE.

### HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

**Bouterwek.** History of Spanish and Portuguese literature. 1823. 2 v.
V. 1. Spanish literature.....860 4
V. 2. Portuguese literature.....860 5
**Conant.** Primer of Spanish literature. '79..860 12
**Gongora.** [Poems; tr., with essay by Churton.] 2 v.....861 17
**Grillparzer.** Studien zum spanischen Theater.....830 321
**Kennedy.** Modern poets and poetry of Spain. 1852.....861 4
**Ramage,** *ed.* Beautiful thoughts from German and Spanish authors. 1868...‡839 1
**Ticknor.** History of Spanish literature. 1849. 3 v.....860 1

### COLLECTIONS.

**Boston.** Public library. Catalog of Spanish and Portuguese books, Ticknor bequest. 1879.....15 B-3
**Bowring,** *tr.* Ancient poetry and romances of Spain. 1824.....861 8
**Burke,** *ed.* Spanish salt. 1877.....‡869 2
**Lockhart,** *tr.* Ancient Spanish ballads. 1842.....861 1
Same; rev. ed. 1877.....861 2
**Portuguese** songs, with music.....*in* 914.6 B-4
**Taylor,** *ed.* Humour of Spain. 1894.....868 1

(See also, Folk Lore, in Part 3 of FINDING LIST, pp. 518-521.)

### INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS (INCLUDING TRANSLATIONS).

**Alarcon.** Brunhilde.....Sp401
Child of the ball.....Sp403
Three-cornered hat.....Sp405
**Alcaforado.** Love letters of a Portuguese nun. 1890.....866 1
**Aleman.** Guzman D'Alfarache; tr. by Le Sage.....Sp802
**Bazán.** The angular stone.....Sp601
Christian woman.....Sp607
Swan of Vilamorta.....Sp603
Wedding trip.....Sp605
**Beaumont.** El almacen de los minos. 1861...849 15
**Calderon.** Comedias. 1760. 10 v.....862 5
Dramas; tr. by MacCarthy. 1870.....862 1
*Contents:* Love the greatest enchantment.—Sorceries of sin.—Devotion of the cross.
Teatro escogido. 1838.....862 3
**Camoëns.** His life and Lusiads; by Burton. 1881. 2 v.....861 12
Os Lusiadas; tr. by Burton. 1880. 2 v...861 10
Same; tr. by Mickle. 1877.....861 5
Lyrics; tr. by Burton. 1884. 2 v.....861 14
Seventy sonnets; with tr. by Aubertin. '81..861 9
Sonnets; tr. by Garnett. 1896.....851 72
**Cervantes.** Don Quijote. 1860.....Sp101
Same; English tr.....Sp103
Same; English tr. by Duffield. 1881. 3 v.....Sp103C
Same; French tr. 1827. 6 v.....Sp102
Same; French tr. by Florian. '12. 4v..840 352
Don Quixote: his critics, etc.; by Duffield. 1881.....863 1
Same; wit and wisdom of. 1867.....‡869 1
Exemplary novels; tr. by Kelly.....Sp107
La Galatea. 1772.....Sp105
Numantia; tr. by Gibson. 1885.....862 15
Translations from; by Gyll. 1870.....862 2
*Contents:* Voyage to Parnassus.—Numantia.—Commerce of Algiers.
**Cid.** Chronicle of; tr. by Southey.....946 18
Poem of the; tr. by Ormsby. 1879.....861 3
**Echegaray.** The great Galeoto, and Folly or saintliness; tr. by Lynch. 1895.....862 17
Mariana; tr. by Graham. 1895.....862 16
**Escrich.** Martyr of Golgotha.....Sp702
**Galdos.** Court of Charles IV. 1888.....Sp301
Doña Perfecta.....Sp303
Gloria; tr. by Clara Bell. 1882.....Sp305
Leon Roch. 1888. 2 v.....Sp307
Marianela; tr. by Clara Bell. 1883.....Sp309
Trafalgar; tr. by Clara Bell. 1884.....Sp311
**Garcilasso de la Vega.** Works; tr. by Wiffen. 1823.....861 6
**Goodrich.** Historiettes morales.....Sp1101
**Hurtado.** Palmerin of England. 4 v.....863 2
**Isaacs.** Marie; tr.....Sp1002
**Isla.** Friar Gerund. 1772. 2 v.....867 1
**Lobeira.** Amadis of Gaul; tr. by Southey. 1872. 3 v.....863 7
**Lope de Vega.** Teatro escogido. 1838...862 4
**Mendoza.** Lazarillo de Tormes; tr. by Roscoe.....Sp802
**Queiros.** Dragon's teeth. 1889.....863 6
**Quevedo Villegas.** Obras. 1772. 6 v...860 6
**Sanchez.** La Isla Bárbara, and La guarda cuidadosa. 1896.....862 18
**Truebay la Quintana.** The Cid Campeador.....Sp902

‡For reference.

**Turpin.** History of Charlemagne and Orlando; tr. by Rodd. 1812.....861 7
**Valdés.** Faith.....Sp505
Grandee.....Sp507
Maximina.....Sp501
Sister Saint Sulpice.....Sp503
**Valera.** Commander Mendoza.....Sp201
Don Braulio.....Sp203
Doña Luz.....Sp205
Pepita Ximenez; tr.....Sp207
**Vega.** See **Garcilasso de la Vega.**
**Vega.** See **Lope de Vega.**
**Villegas.** See **Quevedo Villegas.**
**Zorilla.** Album de un loco. 1867.....861 16

# CELTIC LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE.

**Armstrong.** Gaelic-English and English-Gaelic dictionary. 1825.....‡496 B-1
**Arnold.** Study of Celtic literature. 1867...896 1
**Book** of rights; tr. by O'Donovan. 1847...896 8
**Catalog** of collection of Celtic literature.....16 19
**Curry,** *tr. and ed.* . Battle of Magh Leana, and Courtship of Momera. 1855.....896 9
**Drummond.** Ancient Irish minstrelsy. '52..896 7
**Gems** of Welsh melody. 1873.....784 B-7
**Hyde.** Story of early Gaelic literature. '95..896 18
**Jamieson.** Dictionary of Scottish language. 1867.....‡496 1
Etymological dictionary of the Scottish language; ed. by Longmuir and Donaldson. 1879-87. 5 v.....‡496 B-3
**Joyce,** *tr.* Old Celtic romances. 1879.....896 14
**Logan.** Scottish Gael.....941 40
**Mabinogion;** tr. by Guest. 1877.....896 B-3
Boy's Mabinogion; ed. by Lanier. '81...896 15
**M'Callum,** *tr.* Poems of Ossian, etc.....896 10
**Macgregor** na Ruara, Gaelic song of; tr. by Mrs. Grant.....133 2
**Miller.** Scenes and legends of the North of Scotland.....941 53
**Nash.** Taliesin: bards and Druids of Britain. 1857.....896 2
**O'Donovan.** Grammar of Irish language. 1845.....496 2
Miscellany of the Celtic society. 1849....896 6
**O'Reilly.** Irish-English dictionary. 1864..‡496 B-2
**Orrann.** Poems; tr. by M'Callum. '16...*in* 896 10
**Ossian.** Poems in original Gaelic, and tr. by Macpherson. 1870. 2 v.....896 B-1
Same; tr. by M'Callum. 1816.....*in* 896 10
Same; tr. by Macpherson. 1866.....896 11
Same; 1773. 2 v.....896 16
[Presentation copy, from Garrick's library, with his book plate and autograph.]
**Prichard.** Eastern origin of Celtic nations. 1857.....496 3
**Renan.** Poetry of the Celtic races, etc. '96..844 67
*Contents:* Poetry of the Celtic races.—What is a nation?—Islamism and science.—Farewell to Tourgenief.—The deity of the bourgeois.—Intolerance in scepticism—Marcus Aurelius.—Spinoza.—Amiel.
**Richards.** Dictionary; Welsh-English, English-Welsh.....‡496 6
**Skene,** *ed.* The four ancient books of Wales. 1868. 2 v.
V. 1. Introduction.—Translations of poems.....896 12
V. 2. Texts: Black book of Caermarthen.—Book of Aneurin.—Book of Taliessin.—Red book of Hergest.....896 13
**Songs** of Wales; ed. by Richards.....784 B-14
**Stephens.** Literature of the Kymry. 1849..896 3
**Taliesin.** Vindication of; by Turner.....942.1 7
**Turner.** On ancient British poems.....942.1 7
**Ulin.** Poems; tr. by M'Callum. 1816..*in* 896 10
**Walker.** Historical memoirs of Irish bards. 1818. 2v.....896 4
(See also, Literature of Druidism and Celtic Folk Lore, in Part 3 of FINDING LIST, pp. 519-521.)

# SLAVONIC LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE.

## LANGUAGES.

**Morfill.** Simplified grammar of Polish. 1884..497 4
Simplified grammar of Serbian. 1887.....497 5
**Motti.** Russian conversation-grammar. '90..497 1
Key to same. 1890.....497 2

## LITERATURE.

### HISTORY, CRITICISM, AND COLLECTIONS.

**Bowring,** *tr.* Cheskian anthology. 1832..897 13
Servian popular poetry. 1827.....897 14
Specimens of Polish poets. 1827.....897 12

‡ For reference.

**Hapgood,** *tr.* Epic songs of Russia. 1886..897 3
**Leger.** Littérature russe, et extraits.....897 15
**Lytton,** *tr.* National songs of Servia. 1866. .....821.2 396
**Morfill.** Dawn of Slavonic literature. 1883.....897 22
**Otto.** History of Russian literature. 1839..897 20
**Panin.** Lectures on Russian literature. 1889.....897 2
**Ralston.** Songs of the Russian people. 1872.....293.1 28
**Robinson** (Talvi). Languages and literature of Slavic nations. 1850.....897 1
**Turner.** Studies in Russian literature. '82..897 19
**Vogüe.** Russian novelists. 1887.....897 6
**Voynich,** *ed.* Humour of Russia. 1895....897 21
**Wolkonsky.** Pictures of Russian history and literature. 1897.....947 90
**Wratislaw.** Native literature of Bohemia, 14th century. 1878.....897 16

(See also, Mythology and Folk Lore, in Part 3 of FINDING LIST, pp. 518-521.)

## INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS.

**Bashkirtseff.** Letters.....897 4
**Danilevski.** Princess Tarakanova.....R901
**Dostoieffsky.** Die brüder Karamásow.....R501
Crime and punishment.....R502
Friend of the family.....R503
The gambler.....*in* R503
The idiot.....R504
**Garshin.** Stories from; tr. by Voynich.....R1001
**Gogol.** Les ames mortes.....R403B
Saint John's eve, etc.....R401
Taras Bulba.....R402
Tchitchikoff's journeys; or, Dead souls...R403
**Gontcharoff.** Common story.....R1101
**Grigorovitch.** Cruel city.....R1201
**Karazin.** Two-legged wolf.....R1301
**Kokhanovsky.** Luboff Archipovna.....*in* R1401
The rusty linchpin.....R1401
**Korolenko.** Blind musician.....R601
In two moods.....R602
*Contents:* In two moods.—In bad society.
The vagrant, etc.....R603
**Kostromitin.** Last day of the carnival...R1501
**Kovalevsky.** Vera Barantzova.....R1601
**Kraszewski, Joseph Ignatius.** The Jew..P201
**Kriloff.** And his fables; by Ralston. 1869..897 11
Fables; tr. by Harrison. 1883.....897 10
**Lermontoff.** Demon: a poem. 1875.....897 23
Hero of our time.....R1701
**Mijatovich,** *tr.* Kossovo. 1881.....897 18
**Nekrasov.** Red-nosed frost (Russian-English). 1886.....897 8
**Nemec.** Grandmother.....B101
**Panin.** Thoughts. 1887. 2 v.....897 25
**Pushkin.** Daughter of the commandant.....R702
Eugene Onéguine; tr. by Spalding. '81..897 17
Marie; tr. by Zielinska.....R703
Poems; tr. by Panin. 1888.....897 28
Prose tales; tr. by Keane.....R701
*Contents:* The captain's daughter.—Doubrovsky. The queen of spades. An amateur peasant girl. The shot.—The snowstorm.—The postmaster.—The coffin-maker.—Kirdjali.—The Egyptian nights.—Peter the great's negro.
Queen of spades, etc.....R704
*Contents:* Biography, by Edwards.—Queen of spades.—The pistol shot.—Snowstorm.—Undertaker.—Postmaster.—Lady rustic.—Kirdjali.—History of the village of Gorohina.—Peter the great's negro.—The gypsies.
**Sailhas.** Kiriak; or, The hut on hen's legs..R1801
**Sienkiewicz.** Children of the soil.....P110
Deluge: sequel to 'With fire and sword.' 2 v.....P104
Lillian Morris, etc.....P114
*Contents:* Lillian Morris.—Sachem.—Yamyol.—The bull-fight.
Pan Michael.....P106
Quo vadis; time of Nero.....P116
With fire and sword.....P102
Without dogma.....P108
Yanko the musician, etc.....P112
*Contents:* Yanko the musician.—Light-house keeper of Aspinwall.—From the diary of a tutor in Poznan.—Comedy of errors.—Bartek the victor.
**Stepniak.** Career of a nihilist.....R801
**Tchernuishevsky.** A vital question.....R1901
**Tolstoi, A.** Prince Serebryani.....R201
**Tolstoi, L. N.** Anna Karénina (English)...R101
Anna Karénine (French).....R101D
Childhood, boyhood, youth. 1886.....R102
The Cossacks.....R103
Dominion of darkness. 1888.....897 7
Family happiness [Katia].....R108C
Gospel stories.....R104
*Contents:* If youneglect the fire, you don't put it out.—Where love is, there God is also.—A candle.—The two pilgrims.—Texts for wood-cuts.—The three mendicants.—Popular legends.—The godson.—Long exile.—What men live by.
In pursuit of happiness. 1887.....R105
The invaders, etc.....R106
*Contents:* The invaders.—Wood-cutting expedition.—An old acquaintance.—Lost on the steppe.—Polikushka.—Kholstomir: a story of a horse.
Iván Ilyitch, etc.....R107
*Contents:* Death of Iván Ilyitch.—If you neglect the fire, you don't put it out.—Where love is, there God is also.—A candle.—Two old men.—Texts for wood-cuts.—Three mendicants.—Popular legends.—The godson.—Skazka (Ivan the fool).
Ivan the fool.....R111
*Contents:* Ivan the fool.—Lost opportunity.—Polikushka.
Katia [My husband and I; or, Family happiness].....R108
Life. 1888.....897 5

Life *is* worth living, etc.....R109
*Contents:* Life *is* worth living.— Two old men.—God is love.— The candle.
Long exile, etc.....010060
Master and man.....R110
My husband and I [Katia], etc.....R108D
*Contents:* My husband and I.— Death of Ivan Iliitch. — Polikouchka. — Two generations. — Romance of a horse.—A snowstorm.
La puissance des ténèbres [drame]. '87...897 9
Russian proprietor, etc.....R112
*Contents:* Russian proprietor.— Lucerne.— Recollections of a scorer.—Albert.—Two hussars.—Three deaths. —Prisoner in the Caucasus.
Sebastopol.....R113
Two pilgrims. 1887.....R114
War and peace; 3 pts. 6 v.....R115
What people live by.....R118
Work while ye have the light.....R119
**Turgenief.** Annals of a sportsman.....R301
Annouchka.....R302
Dimitri Roudine [Rudin].....R308A
Fathers and children; tr. by Garnett.....R303A
Fathers and sons; tr. by Schuyler.....R303
First love, and Punin and Baburin.....R304
Fumée. 1874.....R309A
House of gentlefolk.....R305
A Lear of the steppes.....*in* R310
Liza.....R314
Nouvelles moscovites.....R313
*Contents:* Annouchka.— Le Juif.— Pétouchkoff.—Le chien.—Le brigadier.—Histoire de Lieutenant Yergounof. —Apparitions.
On the eve.....R306
Poems in prose.....R307
Rudin [Dimitri Roudine].....R308
Smoke.....R309
Spring floods.....R310
Unfortunate woman, and Ass'ya.....R311
Virgin soil.....R312
**Urbanowska.** La princesse.....P301
**Vazoff.** Under the yoke.....897 29
**Verestchagin.** War correspondent.....R2001
**Zagoskin.** Tales of three centuries.....R2101
*Contents:* An evening at the Hopyor. —The three suitors.—Kuzma Roschin.

---

# OTHER EUROPEAN LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE.

**'Ali 'Aziz Efendi.** Story of Jewād; tr. from the Turkish.....899 10
**Borrow.** Romano Lavo-Lil. 1874.....499 5
Zincali; or, Gypsies of Spain. 2 v.....949x 13
**Cornell** University library. Catalog, Rhæto-Romanic collection. 1894.....15 47
**Crawford,** *tr.* The Kalevala. 2 v. 1888.....899 11
**Ellis.** Sources of Etruscan and Basque languages. 1886.....499 15
**Gibb,** *tr.* Ottoman poems. 1882.....899 5
**Henderson.** Lingua. 1888.....499 23
**Jokai.** Black diamonds.....H102
Doctor Dumány's wife.....H104
Eyes like the sea.....H106
Green book.....H108
'Midst the wild Carpathians.....H110
Modern Midas [Timar's two worlds].....H112
Nameless castle.....H114
New landlord.....H116
Pretty Michal.....H118
There is no devil.....H120
Timar's two worlds [A modern Midas]..H112A
**Jósika.** King Matthias and the beggar boy; adapted by Gaye.....H302
**Kerckhoffs.** Dictionnaire volapük-français et français-volapük. 1887.....499 16
**Kirby.** Hero of Esthonia, etc. 2 v.....899 13
**Kirchhoff.** Volapük: short course. 1888..499 22
**Latham.** Nationalities of Europe. v.1.....940 132
(Specimens of the literature of the Lithuanians, Esthonians, Finns, and other peoples.)
**Linderfelt,** *ed.* Volapük; easy method. 1888.....499 21
**Magyar** folk-songs; tr. by Phillips. 1885....899 8
**Murray,** *tr.* National songs, Roumania. 1859.....899 4
**Petöfi.** Selections from poems; tr. by Phillips. 1885.....897 27
Translations from; by Bowring. 1866.....899 1
**Redhouse.** English and Turkish dictionary. 1857.....‡499 3
**Schleyer.** Grammar of Volapük; tr. by Seret. 1885.....499 18
**Singer.** Simplified grammar of Hungarian. 1882.....499 9
**Songs** of eastern Europe.....784 B-19
**Sprague.** Hand-book of Volapük. 1888...499 20
**Szabad.** Sketch of Hungarian literature. 1854.....*in* 943 88

‡For reference.

**Torceanu.** Simplified grammar, Roumanian language. 1883.....459 1
**Vacaresco,** *ed.* Bard of the Dimbovitza: Roumanian folk-songs. 1892.....899 15
**Van Eys.** Outlines of Basque grammar. '83..499 8
**Vinson.** The Basque language. 1877....293.1 22
**Volapük:** Grundriss. 1887.....499 Pam. 3
Skizze. 1887.....499 Pam. 2
Same; tr.....499 Pam. 4
**W., P.** Grammaire albanaise. 1887.....499 19
**Wekey.** Grammar of the Hungarian language. 1852.....499 1
**Wohl.** Sham gold.....H202

(See also, Mythology and Folk Lore, in Part 3 of FINDING LIST, pp. 518-521.)

# AFRICAN AND OCEANIC LANGUAGES.

**Crawfurd.** Malayan and Polynesian languages, etc. 1848.....499 14
**Cust.** Sketch of modern languages of Africa. 1883. 2 v.....499 11
**Ellis.** Polynesian researches. 4 v.....919 6 9
**Gill.** Myths and songs from the south Pacific. 1876.....299 22
Savage life in Polynesia. 1880.....996 8
**Kessler.** Language and literature of Madagascar. 1870.....499 6
**Koelle.** Grammar of Bornu language. '54...499 2
**Parker.** Concise grammar of Malagasy. '83..499 10
**Raffles.** History of Java. v. 1. 1830... .....992 1
**Shortland.** Traditions of New Zealanders. 1856.....919.3 5
**Trübner.** Catalog of modern African languages.....16 Pam. 16

(See also, Folk Lore, in Part 3 of FINDING LIST, pp. 518-521.)

# ABORIGINAL AMERICAN LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE.

**Boas.** Chinook texts. 1894.....899 2
**Brinton.** Ancient Nahuatl poetry. 1890....899 7
Books of Chilan Balam [Mayan].....899 Pam. 1
Primer of Mayan hieroglyphics.....499 26
The Güegüence [Nicaraguan]. 1883.....899 6
**Cuoq.** Lexique de la langue iroquoise. '83..499 7
**Dorsey.** Omaha and Ponka letters. 1891. .....499 Pam. 7
**Eliot.** Indian grammar begun. 1666...499 Pam. 5
**Ercilla.** Araucana; sketch and tr. by Molina.....983 2
**Humboldt.** Philosophic grammar of American languages; ed. by Brinton. 1885...499 13
**Markham.** Language and literature of the Incas. 1856.....*in* 918.5 8
**Mayhew.** On the Indian language. 1884. .....499 Pam. 1
**Ollanta** [drama]; tr. from the Quichua, by Markham.....899 3
**Olmos.** Grammaire de la langue Nahuatl. 1875.....499 25

(See also, Folk Lore, in Part 3 of FINDING LIST, pp. 519-521.)

# ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

## LANGUAGE.

**Earle.** Philology of the English tongue. 1871.....420 11
**Emerson.** History of the English language. 1894.....420 24
**Hales,** *ed.* Longer English poems; with philological notes. 1872.....428 2
**Harrison.** English language. 1848.....420 3
**Lounsbury.** History of the English language. 1879.....420 13
Same; revised and enlarged. 1894...420 13A
**Marsh.** The English language. 1860.....420 2
Origin of the English language. 1871...420 10
**Meiklejohn.** Brief history of the English language and literature. 1887.....420 21
**Shepherd.** History of the English language. 1874.....420 5

**Trench.** English, past and present. 1855..420 4
**Welsford.** Origin of English language. '45..420 1

EARLY AND MIDDLE ENGLISH.

**Bosworth.** Anglo-Saxon and English dictionary. 1855.....‡429 2
**Bright.** Anglo-Saxon reader. 1894.....429 12
**Carpenter.** English of 14th century. 1882....428 3
**Catholicon** Anglicum: early English dictionary.....820.2 344
**Coleridge.** Glossarial index to English literature, 13th century. 1859.....‡423 17
**Cook.** First book in old English. 1894.....429 7
**Earle.** Beginner in Anglo-Saxon. 1879.....429 9
**Epinal** glossary: facsimile by Griggs, ed. by Sweet. 1883.....‡429 S-1
**Leo.** Anglo-Saxon names. 1852.....429 6
**March.** Comparative grammar, Anglo-Saxon. 1870.....429 3
**Morris.** Specimens of early English. 1867..428 1
**Morris** *and* **Skeat,** *eds.* Early English. 1879. 2 v.....428 4
**Oliphant.** Old and middle English. 1878..420 12
**Shute.** Anglo-Saxon. 1867.....429 5
**Stratmann.** Middle-English dictionary. 1891.....‡429 11
**Sweet.** Anglo-Saxon primer. 1882.....429 8
Middle English primer. 1884.....429 10
Student's dictionary, Anglo-Saxon. '97..‡429 13
**Thorpe,** *ed.* Analecta Anglo-Saxonica. 1846.....429 1
**Vernon.** Anglo-Saxon grammar. 1846.....429 4

GRAMMAR.

**Abbott.** Shakespearian grammar. 1870.....425 1
**Alford.** Plea for queen's English. 1866.....420 6
**Bain.** English grammar.....425 5
**Berry.** Parsing book. 1871.....425 29
**Brown.** Grammar of English grammars. 1851.....‡425 7
Institutes of English grammar. 1879...425 25
**Burton.** Outlines of English grammar. 1894.....425 Pam. 1
**Cobbett.** English grammar; ed. by Ayres. 1884.....425 14
**De Vere.** Studies in English. 1867.....420 7
**Discriminate.** 1885.....425 17
**English** as she is wrote.....829 3
**Gould.** Good English. 1880.....420 14
**Head.** 'Shall' and 'will.'.....425 2
**Henry.** Comparative grammar, English and German. 1894.....425 27
**Hodgson.** Errors in use of English. 1881..425 11
**Hyde.** Lessons in use of English. 1891...425 23
Same; pt. 2. 1890.....425 24
**Lewis.** English language. 1881.....425 12
**Moon.** Dean's English. 1865.....425 3
Ecclesiastical English. 1886.....425 20
King's English. 1881.....420 16
Revisers' English. 1882.....425 13
**Morris.** English grammar exercises. 1878...425 9
**Mulligan.** Grammatical structure of English language. 1878.....425 8
**Nesbitt.** Grammar-land. 1878.....*425 10
**Patterson.** Advanced grammar. 1887.....425 22
Elements of grammar. 1882.....425 21
**Payne,** *ed.* English in American universities. 1895.....420 25
**Pratt.** Practical language exercises. '91....420 23
**Ramsey.** English language and English grammar. 1892.....420 22
**Ripley.** Exercises in analysis and parsing. 1882.....425 28
**Rolfe.** Elementary study of English. '96...420 27
**Sievers.** Old English grammar. 1885.....425 18
**Slip-shod** English.....425 19
**Sweet.** New English grammar; pt. 1. '92..425 26
**Thring.** Elements of grammar. 1872.....425 6
**Welsh.** Essentials of English. 1884.....425 16
**White.** Every-day English. 1880.....420 15
Words and their uses. 1870.....420 8
**Whitney.** English grammar. 1877.....425 4
**Whitney** *and* **Knox.** Lessons in English. 1884.....425 15

SPELLING, PRONUNCIATION, ETC.

**Alderson.** Orthographical exercises.....421 3
**American** philosophical society. Report on amended orthography. 1889...421 Pam. 6
**Ayres.** The orthoëpist. 1880.....421 7
The verbalist. 1882.....420 17
**Bigelow.** Punctuation, etc. 1881.....421 8
**Bowen.** Historical study of the ō-vowel in accented syllables in English. 1895...421 19
**Brewer.** Errors, speech and spelling. '81...‡423 21
**Chaucer.** Pronunciation and spelling of Ellesmere ms.; by Hempl. 1893.....421 18
**Cocker.** Hand-book of punctuation. 1878..421 5
**Drew.** Pens and types. 1872.....421 2
Same; improved edition. 1889.....421 2½
**Ellis.** Early English pronunciation; pt. 1..820.2 401
Same; pt. 2.....820.2 404
Same; pt. 3.....820.2 410
Same; pt. 4.....820.2 417
**English** spelling reform association. Rept. 1882.....421 Pam. 4
**Five** hundred mistakes. 1873.....421 1
**Grandgent.** Off and on. 1893.....421 Pam. 9
**Hume.** On the orthographie and congruitie of the Britan tongue.....820.2 303
**Meredith.** Every-day errors. 1875.....421 4
**Müller.** On spelling.....421 Pam. 1
**Murray.** On spelling reform. 1880...421 Pam. 5

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

**New** England primer (reprint).....421 10
**Patterson.** Common school speller.....421 13
Speller and analyzer.....421 14
**Phyfe.** How should I pronounce? 1885....421 9
Seven thousand words often mispronounced. 1894.....‡421 15
**Pitman.** Applied phonetics. 1879.....421 Pam. 3
**Pomeroy.** Introductory reading-book.....421 22
Introductory spelling-book.....421 23
**Rundell.** English spellings. 1882.....421 Pam. 2
**Sheldon.** Further notes on the names of the letters.....421 Pam. 8
Origin of English names of letters...421 Pam. 7
**Sheldon's** word studies. 1886.....421 12
**Smurthwaite.** Comprehensive spelling book.....421 11
**Sweet.** Primer of spoken English. 1890..421 16
**Teall.** Compounding of English words. 1891.....421 17
**Why** we punctuate. 1897.....421 21
**Wilson.** English punctuation.....421 6

## ETYMOLOGY.

**Anglo-Saxon** derivations. 1854.....422 6
**Anglo-Saxon** root-words. 1854.....422 5
**Bailey.** Etymological dictionary. 1726. 2 v..‡423 1
**Cockayne.** Spoon and sparrow: English roots. 1861.....422 16
**English** retraced. 1862.....422 9
**Haldeman.** Etymology. 1877.....422 15
**Hall.** Modern English. 1873.....422 11
On English adjectives in *-able*. 1877.....422 25
**Hand-book** of engrafted words. 1854.....‡422 7
**Johnson.** English words. 1891.....422 24
**Junius.** Etymologicum Anglicanum. 1743. .....‡422 R-1
**Mackay.** Lost beauties of the English language.....422 14
**Mathews.** Words, their use and abuse. 1877.....422 18
**Oliphant.** The new English. 1886. 2 v...420 18
Sources of English. 1873.....422 12
**Palmer.** Folk-etymology. 1882.....‡422 19
Word-hunter's note-book. 1876.....422 13
**Skeat.** Etymological dictionary. 1882...‡422 B-1
Same: supp. 1884.....‡422 B-2
Principles of English etymology. 1st series. 1887.....422 21
Student's pastime. 1896.....420 26
**Swinton.** Rambles among words. 1864...422 10
**Trench.** Glossary of words used formerly in senses different from their present. 1859.....‡422 8
Study of words. 1852.....422 17
**Town.** Derivative words in the English language. 1836.....422 23
**Waites.** Forgotten meanings. 1886.....‡422 20
**Wedgwood.** Dictionary of English etymology. 1859. 4 v.....‡422 1

## DIALECTS, ETC.

**Akerman.** Glossary, Wiltshire. 1842.....‡427 9
**American** dialect society. Circular. 1895. .....427 Pam. 3
**Babbitt.** American dialect society. '95..427 Pam. 2
**Baker.** Glossary, Northamptonshire. 1854. 2 v.....‡427 11
**Barnes.** Glossary of Dorset dialect. 1886...‡427 7
**Barrère** *and* **Leland.** Dictionary of slang. 1897. 2 v.....‡427 26
**Bartlett.** Dictionary of Americanisms. '59..‡427 1
**Brockett.** Glossary of north country words. 1825.....‡427 21
**Bywater.** Sheffield dialect. 1854.....427 18
**Davies.** Supplementary English glossary. 1881.....‡423 23
**De Vere.** Americanisms. 1872.....‡427 2
**Elworthy.** Dialect, west Somerset. 1875..427 14
**Evans.** Leicestershire words, phrases and proverbs. 1881.....‡427 25
**Galfridus** *grammaticus.* Promptorium parvulorum. 1843-53. 2 v.....‡423 15
**Gaskell.** Lects. on Lancashire dialect. '54..‡427 17
**Gomme,** *ed.* Gentleman's magazine library: Dialect, etc. 1884.....427 6
**Halliwell-Phillipps.** Dictionary of archaic and provincial words. 1855. 2 v.....‡423 10
**Hunter.** Hallamshire glossary. 1829.....‡427 19
**Jago.** Dialect of Cornwall. 1882.....‡427 4
**Jennings.** Dialects in west of England. 1825.....‡427 20
**Kwong Ki Chin.** Dictionary of English phrases. 1881.....‡423 20
**Leigh.** Glossary, Cheshire. 1877.....‡427 15
**Levins.** Manipulus vocabulorum. 1867.....423 19
**Long.** Dictionary of Isle of Wight dialect. 1886.....‡427 10
**Maitland.** American slang dictionary. '91..‡427 3
**Molee.** An American language. 1888.....420 20
**Nares.** Glossary; ed. by Halliwell *et al.* 1859. 2 v.....‡423 12
**Norton.** Political Americanisms. 1890...‡423 27
**Oxon.** George Eliot's use of dialect. 1880.....427 Pam. 1
**Parish.** Dictionary of Sussex dialect. '75. ‡427 8
**Peacock.** Tales and rhymes in Lindsey folk-speech. 1886.....427 22
**Ray.** Collection of English words not generally used; ed. by Skeat. 1874..... ‡427 23
**Robinson.** Glossary, Mid-Yorkshire. '76..‡427 24
**Wright.** Dictionary of obsolete English. 1857. 2 v.....‡423 8
**Yorkshire** glossary; by an inhabitant. 1855.....‡427 16



‡For reference.

## SYNONYMS, ETC.

**Crabbe.** English synonyms. 1852.....424 1
Same; with additions and corrections. 1896.....‡424 1A
**Fallows.** Complete dictionary of synonyms and antonyms. 1895.....‡424 5
**Fernald.** English synonyms and antonyms. 1896.....424 6
**Roget.** Thesaurus of English words. '70...‡424 2
**Smith.** Synonyms. 1871.....‡424 3
**Soule.** Dictionary of English synonyms. 1871.....‡424 4
Same; revised and enlarged by Howison. 1893.....‡424 4A

## GENERAL DICTIONARIES.

**Barclay.** Universal dictionary.....‡423 B-10
**Barnum.** Vocabulary of rhymes.....423 3
**Boag.** Imperial lexicon. 2 v.....‡423 B-8
**Century** dictionary. 1889-91. 6 v.....‡423 B-49
**Chambers.** Dictionary; ed. by Donald. 1872.....‡423 B-13
**Craig.** Dictionary. 1855. 2 v.....‡423 4
**Hasendonck.** Engelsche spraakkunst. 1815. .....423 28
**Hunter** *et al.* Encyclopædic dictionary. 1882-9. 14 v.....‡423 B-22
**Johnson.** Dictionary. 1818. 2 v.....‡423 B-1
Same; enlarged by Latham. 1866. 4 v.....‡423 B-3
**Kenrick.** New dictionary of the English language. 1773.....‡423 B-58
**Knowles.** Critical pronouncing dictionary.....‡423 B-7
**Ladies'** lexicon. 1828.....423 26
**Murray,** *ed.* New English dictionary. v. 1—.....‡423 B-41
**Ogilvie,** *ed.* Imperial dictionary. 1882-3. 4 v.....‡423 B-37
**Phillips.** New world of words. 1706..‡423 B-46
Same; rev., with additions. 1720..‡423 B-47
**Richardson.** Dictionary. 1851. 2 v...‡423 B-11
**Standard** dictionary. 1894. 2 v.....‡423 B-56
**Stanford.** Dictionary of Anglicised words and phrases. 1892.....‡423 B-55
**Stormonth.** Dictionary. 1884.....‡423 B-48
Supp. to same. 1895.....‡423 B-48A
**Walker.** Critical pronouncing dictionary. 1819.....‡423 25
Same; ed. by Sowerby.....‡423 2
Rhyming dictionary.....‡423 7
**Webster.** American dictionary of English language. 1829.....‡423 24
Same; International dictionary. 1890. .....‡423 B-19
**Williams.** Readable dictionary 1860.....‡423 6
**Worcester.** Dictionary. 1860.....‡423 B-20
Same; new edition. 1886.....‡423 B-20½
**Wright,** *ed.* Universal English dictionary. 5 v.....‡423 B-14

---

# LITERATURE.

Inclusive of the whole literature of the English language in Great Britain and America.

## HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

(For miscellaneous essays, see under Individual Authors at the end of FINDING LIST.)

**Adams.** Famous books. 1879.....820 35
**Adams,** *ed.* Dictionary of English literature.....‡820.10
**American** authors' guild. Constitution, etc. 1894.....806 Pam. 2
**Archer, T.** Highway of letters [Fleet street]. 1890.....942 365
**Archer, W.** English dramatists of to-day. .....822.2 336
**Arnold.** English literature, 596-1832. 1879..820 36
**Azarias.** Development of English literature: old English. 1879.....820 37
**Bascom.** Philosophy of English literature...820 5
**Beers.** From Chaucer to Tennyson. 1890..820 39
Initial studies in American letters. '91..820 144
Outline sketch of English literature. '86..820 38
**Beers,** *ed.* A century of American literature, 1776-1876.....820 143
**Blackie.** Scottish song. 1889.....821.2 833
**Bourinot.** Intellectual development of the Canadian people. 1881.....820 40
**Brooke.** English literature. 1878.....820 42
Same [rewritten]. 1897.....820 43
History of early English literature. '92...820 41
**Buckland.** Story of English literature....*820 44
**Byrne** *et al.* Afternoon lectures on English literature, Dublin. 1863.....820 25
**Chasles.** Anglo-American literature and manners. 1852.....820 145
**Chateaubriand.** Essai sur la littérature anglaise. 2 v. 1837.....840 79
Sketches of English literature. 1837. 2v..820 17
**Cheney.** The golden guess. 1892.....824.1 82
*Contents:* Old notion of poetry.—Who are the great poets?—Matthew Arnold.—What about Browning?—Tennyson and his critics.—Six minutes with Swinburne.—Music, or the tone poetry.—Hawthorne.
**Cleveland.** English literature, 19th century. 1856.....820 45
**Collier, J. P.** History of English dramatic poetry. 1831. 3 v.....822.2 1
**Collier, W. F.** History of English literature. 1877.....820 46
**Collins.** Study of English literature. 1891..820 14

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

**Coppée.** English literature as an interpreter of English history. 1873.....820 16
**Courthope.** History of English poetry. 1895. v.1.....821.2 979
The liberal movement in English literature. 1885.....820 47
**Craik.** English literature and language from the conquest. 1863. 2 v.... .....820 48
**Deshler.** Afternoons with the poets.....811 59
**Disraeli.** Amenities of literature. 2 v....820 50
**Dobson.** Handbook of English literature. 1880.....820 52
**Donner.** Chronological chart of English literature. 1890.....820 Cab. 3
**Dowden.** French revolution and English literature. 1897.....820 159
**Earle.** Dawn of European literature: Anglo-Saxon. 1884.....820 53
**Elze.** Notes on Elizabethan dramatists. 1880. 2 v.....822.2 265
**Field.** The child and his book. 1891.....820 54
**Fisher.** Twenty-five letters on English authors. 1895.....820 55
**Fletcher.** Development of English prose style. 1881.....820 Pam. 1
**Flügel,** *ed.* Neuenglisches Lesebuch. 1895.
V. 1. Die Zeit Heinrichs VIII.....820 56
**Forsyth.** Novels and novelists of the 18th century. 1871.....823 55
**Garnett.** The age of Dryden. 1895.....820 59
**Geneste.** Some account of the English stage, 1660-1830. 10 v.....822.2 12
**Gilman.** First steps in English literature...*820 4
**Gilmore.** English language and its early literature. 1880.....820 60
**Gosse.** From Shakespeare to Pope. '85..821.2 750
History of 18th century literature. '89....820 61
Jacobean poets [1603-25]. 1894. .....821.2 963
**Gould.** American criticism on American literature.....40 27
**Harrison.** Studies in early Victorian literature. 1895.....820 62
*Contents:* Characteristics of Victorian literature.—Thomas Carlyle.—Lord Macaulay. — Benjamin Disraeli.—William Makepeace Thackeray. — Charles Dickens.—Charlotte Brontë.—Charles Kingsley.—Anthony Trollope.—George Eliot.
**Haweis.** American humorists. 1882.....828.1 4
**Hazlitt, W.** Lectures on English poets.—Book of Christmas. 1845.....821.2 4
Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1877.....822.3 103
**Hazlitt, W.,** *ed.* English comic writers...828.2 7
**Hazlitt, W. C.,** *ed.* English drama and stage, 1543-1664.....822.2 6
**Herford.** Age of Wordsworth. 1897.....820 63
**Higginson.** Short studies of American authors. 1880.....820 147
**Hippisley.** Chapters on early English literature. 1837.....820 64
**Hone.** Ancient mysteries described. '23...822.2 11
**Houghton, Mifflin & Co.** Books by western authors. 1889.....820 Pam. 3
**Hudson.** Studies in interpretation: Keats, Clough, Matthew Arnold. 1896....824.1 316
**Irving.** History of Scottish poetry. '61..821.2 836
**Jones.** Renascence of the English drama 1895.....822.2 318
**Jusserand.** English novel in the time of Shakespeare. 1890.....823 111
Histoire littéraire du peuple anglais. 1894—. v. 1—.....820 65
Literary history of English people, to renaissance. 1895.....820 68
**Knapp.** Lects. on American literature. 1829.....820 148
**Lawrence.** English literature primers. 1879. 3 v.
V. 1. Romance period.....820 71
V. 2. Classical period.....820 72
V. 3. Modern period.....820 73
Primer of American literature. 1880...820 149
**Lowell.** The old English dramatists. 1892. .....822.2 306
*Contents:* Introduction.—Marlowe.—Webster.—Chapman.—Beaumont and Fletcher.—Massinger and Ford.
**Maertz.** New method for study of English literature. 1879.....820 9
**Manly.** Southern literature, 1579-1895.....820 163
**Masson.** British novelists and their styles. 1859.....823 56
**Matthews.** Introduction to the study of American literature. 1896.....820 150
**Mills.** Literature and literary men. 2 v...820 19
**Minto.** Literature of the Georgian era; ed. by Knight. 1895.....820 75
**Mitchell.** American lands and letters. 1897.....820 164
English lands, letters and kings: Celt to Tudor. 1889.....820 76
Same: Elizabeth to Anne. 1890.....820 77
Same: Queen Anne and the Georges...820 78
**Morell.** Biographical history of English literature.....820 29
**Morgan.** Representative names in English literature. 1876.....820 8
**Morley.** English literature, reign of Victoria. 1881.....820 81
English writers. 1887—. v. 1—.....820 82
First sketch of English literature.....820 80
**Murray.** Influence of Italian upon English literature. 1886.....820 Pam. 2
**Nichol.** American literature, 1620-1880....820 151
**Nicoll, H. J.** Landmarks of English literature. 1895.....820 104

* Of interest to young readers.

**Nicoll, W. R.,** *and* **Wise, T. J.,** *eds.* Literary anecdotes of the 19th century. 1895—.

V. 1. Trial of William Blake for sedition.—Arthur Henry Hallam as advocate of Alfred and Charles Tennyson.—Midnight: lines on the death of Alfred, Lord Tennyson; by H. Buxton Forman.—An opinion on Tennyson; by Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—Thomas Wade: the poet and his surroundings; by H. Buxton Forman.—Sonnet: To certain critics; Fifty sonnets; The contention of death and love; Helena; by Thomas Wade.—The Landor-Blessington papers.—Brief account of Richard Henry Horne; by H. Buxton Forman.—The ballad of Delorla; or, The passion of Andrea Como; by R. H. Horne.—Hawthorne in the shadow of Johnson.—A dramatic scene; by Charles Wells.—A bundle of letters from Shelley to Leigh Hunt.—Materials for a bibliography of the writings in prose and verse of Robert Browning...820 15

V. 2. Letters concerning Ruskin's 'Notes on the construction of sheepfolds'; by Maurice.—Adventures of Ernest Alembert: a fairy tale; by C. Brontë.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning and her scarcer books: a bibliographical note.—Carlyle: a disentangled essay; by E. B. Browning.—Mrs. Browning's religious opinions: letters to William Merry.—Two poetical epistles; by George Crabbe.—George Eliot on George Meredith.—W. S. Landor: an open letter to Emerson.—The building of the Idylls; a study in Tennyson.—John Keats: addition and substraction.—Bibliographical list of scarcer works, etc., of Swinburne.—The angel in the house; Emily A. Patmore.—Old common-place book of Edward Fitzgerald's.—William Cory, author of 'Ionica.'—Suppressed works by R. Kipling.—The author of 'Festus' and the spasmodic school.—Tennysoniana.—Ana.....820 15A

**Oliphant.** Literary history, 18-19th centuries. 1882. 3 v.....820 105

Victorian age of English literature. 1893. 2 v.....820 108

**Pancoast.** Introduction to English literaature. 1896.....820 110

**Pattee.** History of American literature. 1896.....820 152

**Perry.** English literature, 18th century. '83..820 111

**Phelps.** Beginnings of the English romantic movement. 1893.....820 112

**Phillips.** Popular manual of English literature. 1885. 2 v.....820 113

**Raleigh.** English novel: its history. '94..823 119

**Reed.** Lects. on English literature. 1858...820 7

**Renton.** Outlines of English literature. 1893.....820 115

**Reynolds.** Treatment of nature in English poetry, between Pope and Wordsworth. 1896.....811 120

**Richardson, A. S.** Familiar talks on English literature. 1881.....*820 116

**Richardson, C. F.** American literature, 1607-1885. 2 v.....820 154

Primer of American literature. 1878...820 153

Same; rev. edition. 1894.....820 153A

**Robertson.** History of English literature for secondary schools. 1894.....820 117

**Ross, J. D.** Scottish poets in America. 1889.....928.2 401

**Ross, J. W.** Scottish history and literature to the reformation. 1884.....941 149

**Rowland.** English novelists, 1700-1850. 1894.....823 Pam. 5

**Ryland.** Chronological outlines of English literature. 1890.....820 118

**Saintsbury.** History of Elizabethan literature. 1887.....820 119

History of 19th century literature. '96..820 120

**Salmon.** Juvenile literature as it is. '88.....810 4

**Sanborn,** *ed.* Literature lessons. 1882..*820 B-11

**Scherer.** Essays on English literature. '91..844 49

*Contents:* George Eliot: Silas Marner.—John Stuart Mill: Shakespeare.—George Eliot: Daniel Deronda.—criticism.—Milton and 'Paradise lost.'—Laurence Sterne, Taine's 'History of English literature.'—Shakespeare and or the humorist.—Wordsworth.—Thomas Carlyle.—'Endymion.'—George Eliot.

**Scherr.** History of English literature. '82..820 13

**Shaw** *and* **Tuckerman.** Manual of English literature. 1869.....820 3

**Simonds.** Introduction to study of English fiction. 1894.....823 117

**Smith** *and* **Tuckerman.** Smaller history, English and American literature. '70....820 6

**Spalding.** History of English literature. 1877.....820 121

**Spencer,** *ed.* Cyclopedia of the literature of amateur journalism. 1891.....41 4

**Stedman.** Poets of America.....824.1 211

The Victorian poets. 1876.....824.1 213

**Swinton.** Studies in English literature. 1896.....820 129

**Symonds.** Shakespeare's predecessors in English drama. 1884.....822.2 253

**Taine.** History of English literature. 1872. 2 v.....820 122

Same. 1896. 4 v.....820 125

Same; abridged and ed. by Fiske. '72. .....820 124

**Ten Brink.** History of English literature. 1883-7.

V. 1. Early English literature.....820 173

V. 2; pt. 1. Wyclif to renaissance.....820 174

V. 2; pt. 2. 14th century to death of Surrey.....820 175

**Thackeray.** English humourists, 18th century. 1854.....828.2 6

**Tuckerman.** History of English prose fiction. 1882.....823 90

**Tyler.** History of American literature, 1607-1765. 1878. 2 v.....820 156

Same; rev. edition. 1897. 2 v.....820 156A

Literary history of the American revolution. 1897. v. 1—.....820 158

* Of interest to young readers.

**Underwood.** Hand-book of English literature: American authors. 1874.....820 170
Same: British authors. 1874.....820 130
**Veitch.** History and poetry of the Scottish border.....941 24
**Walker.** Greater Victorian poets. '95...821.2 996
Three centuries of Scottish literature. 1893. 2 v.....820 131
**Ward.** History of English dramatic literature to the death of Anne. '75. 2 v..822.2 259
**Warton.** History of English poetry, 11-17th centuries. 1870.....821.2 1
**Washburn.** Studies in early English literature. 1882.....820 133
**Welsh.** Development of English literature and language. 1882. 2 v.....820 11
**Wharton** (Mrs. Thompson). Literature of society. 1862. 2 v.....820 21
**Whipple.** American literature, etc. '87...824.1 235
Literature of the age of Elizabeth.....824.1 60
**Whitcomb.** Chronological outlines of American literature. 1894.....820 171
**White.** Outline of the philosophy of English literature. 1895—.
*Contents:* V. 1. The middle ages.....820 134
**Wright, H. C.** Children's stories in American literature, 1660-1860. 1895.....*820 160
Same; 1861-96. 1896.....*820 161
Children's stories in English literature. 1889.....*820 137
**Wright, Thomas.** Essays on English literature, middle ages. 1846. 2 v..820 140
**Wright, Thomas,** *ed.* Biographia Britannica literaria. 2 v.....928.2 1
**Yonge.** Three centuries of English literature. 1872.....820 142

## BIBLIOGRAPHY.

**Allibone.** Dictionary of English literature (British and American authors). 1859–1871. 3 v.....‡928 B-1
Supp. to same; by Kirk. 1891. 2 v...‡928 B-4
**Ashton.** Chap books, 18th century. 1882....29 2
**British** museum. Catalog of American books in; by Stevens. 1856.....15 28
Catalog of books printed in the United Kingdom to 1640. 1884. 3 v.....15 35
**Burt.** References for students in English literature. 1887.....‡16 77
**Collier,** *ed.* Extracts from registers of Stationers' company (Gt. Britain). 1557-1587. 2 v.....15 11
Rarest book in English language. 1865...15 13
**Descriptive** catalog of English plays to 1811. 4 v.....928.2 270
**Foley.** American authors, 1795-1895: bibliography of first editions.....15 57
**Halliwell-Phillipps.** Notices of fugitive tracts, etc. (Gt. Britain). 1849.....15 27
**Halliwell-Phillipps** library, Notes on the. 1889.....16 Pam. 42
**Harris** collection of American poetry; by Stockbridge. 1886.....15 39
**Hartford** library. Bibliography of plays, charades, etc. 1889.....16 Pam. 50
**Hazlitt.** Collections and notes (Gt. Britain). 1867-76.....15 33
Hand-book to popular poetical and dramatic literature of Gt. Britain. '67.....15 32
**Hildeburn.** A century of printing: Pennsylvania, 1685-1784. 1885-6. 2 v.....15 B-15
Issues of the press in New York, 1693–1752.....15 Pam. 3
**Indiana.** Descriptive catalog of official publications, 1800-90; by Howe.....15 Pam. 4
**Kirk.** Periodicals that pay contributors. '92..805 19
**Leon & Brother,** *eds.* First editions of American authors 1885.....15 15
**Lowndes,** *ed.* Bibliographer's manual, English literature. 1864; and appendix. 5 v.....15 18
**Roorbach,** *ed.* Bibliotheca Americana. '49..15 B-8
Supp. to same. 1852-55.....15 B-9
**Russell.** Guide to British and American novels. 1894.....823 116
**St. Louis** novel club. Program. 1894-5..823 Pam. 6
**San Francisco.** Free public library. Classified English prose fiction.....‡17 B-36
**Slater.** Early editions. 1894.....15 48
**Trübner,** *ed.* Bibliographical guide to American literature. 1858.....15 30
**Watt.** Bibliotheca Britannica. '24. 4 v. in 2..11 B-1
**Wisconsin** authors. Bibliography; by Hawley. 1893.....15 50
Books by. 1893.....15 Pam. 7

## GENERAL COLLECTIONS.

**Arber,** *ed.* English garner. 1895. 8 v.....42 63
English reprints, 1868-71. 14 v.
V. 1. Milton: Areopagitica.—Latimer: Sermon on the ploughers.—Gosson: Schoole of abuse.....820.2 26
V. 2. Sidney: Apologie for poetrie.—Webbe: Trauailes.—Selden: Table-talk.....820.2 27
V. 3. Ascham: Toxophilus.—Addison: Criticism on 'Paradise lost.'.....820.2 28
V. 4. Lyly: Euphues; The anatomy of wit; Euphues and his England.....820.2 29
V. 5. Villiers: The rehearsal.—Gascoigne: The steele glas, etc.—Earle: Micro-cosmographie.....820.2 30
V. 6. Latimer: Seven sermons before Edward VI.—More: Utopia.....820.2 31
V. 7. Puttenham: Arte of English poesie.....820.2 32
V. 8. Howell: Instructions for forreine travell.—Udall: Roister Doister.—Revelation to the monk of Evesham.—King James I: Essays of a prentise in the divine arte of poesie; Counterblast to tobacco.....820.2 33
V. 9. Naunton: Fragmenta regalia.—Watson: Passionate centurie of love; Eclogue, death of Sir Francis Walsingham; Teares of fancie.....820.2 34

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

V. 10. Habington: Castara. — Ascham: The scholemaster.....820.2 35
V. 11. Tottel's miscellany: Songs and sonnets by Surrey, Wyat, Grimald, and uncertain authors..820.2 36
V. 12. Lever: Sermons.—Webbe: A discourse of English poetrie.....820.2 37
V. 13. Harmony of the essays of Lord Bacon..820.2 38
V. 14. Rede and be nott wrothe.—Dyaloge betweue gentillman and husbandman.—Last fight of the Revenge.—Googe's eglogs, etc.....820.2 39

**Atlantic** souvenir. 1830.....829.1 30

**Boston** book. 1850.....829.1 42

**Burnett,** *ed.* Specimens of English prose writers to close of 17th century. 1807. 3 v.....820 26

**Camden,** *ed.* Remains concerning Britain. .....929.2 17

**Chambers,** *ed.* Cyclop. of English literature. 2 v.....‡820 B-7
Same. 1847. 2 v.....820 30

**Chautauqua** library of English history and literature. 1879. 3 v.
V. 1. To the later Norman period.....820 32
V. 2. The early Plantagenets.....820 33
V. 3. Wars of the roses.....820 34

**Craik,** *ed.* English prose selections. 1893-6. 5 v.....829.2 61

**Duyckinck,** *ed.* Cyclopedia of American literature. 1877. 2 v.....‡820 B-16

**Earle** *and* **Ford,** *eds.* Early prose and verse. 1893.....820 146

**Early** English text society publications. 1864. 82 parts in 51 vols.
V. 1. pt. 1: The pearl; Cleanness; Patience: three early English alliterative poems.—pt. 2: Arthur: sketch of his life in early English verse.—pt. 3: Tractate, concernyng ye office and dewtie of kyngis, etc.; by Lander.....820.2 302
V. 2. pt. 4: Sir Gawayne and the green knight.—pt. 5: Orthographie and congruitie of the Britan tongue; by Hume.—pt. 6: Lancelot of the laik..820.2 303
V. 3. pt. 7: Story of Genesis and Exodus in English verse of about 1250 A. D.—pt. 8: Morte Arthure (alliterative version).....820.2 304
V. 4. pt. 9: Animadversions uppon the annotacions and corrections of Chaucer's workes; by Thynne.—pt. 10: Merlin (pt. 1).—pt. 11: Sir David Lyndesay's monarchie (pt. 1).....820.2 305
V. 5. pt. 12: The wright's chaste wife.—pt 13: Seinte Marherete (three texts, 1200-1330).—pt. 14: Romance of Kyng Horn, etc.....820.2 306
V. 6. pt. 15: Political, religious, and love poems, from the Lambeth manuscript.—pt. 16: A tretice in Englisch brevely drawne out of the book of Quintis Essencijs in Latyn.....820.2 307
V. 7. pt. 17: Parallel extracts from twenty-nine Meidenhad, about 1200.—pt. 19: Lyndesay's mon-manuscripts of Piers plowman.—pt. 18: Hali arche (pt. 2, etc.).....820.2 308
V. 8. pt 20: Some treatises by Richard Rolle de Hampole.—pt. 21: Merlin (pt. 2).....820.2 309
V. 9. pt. 22: Romans of Partenay.....820.2 310
V. 10. pt. 23: Dan Michel's ayenbite of inwyt..820.2 311
V 11. pt. 24: Hymns to the Virgin and Christ, etc.—pt. 25: The stacions of Rome, etc.—pt. 26: Religious pieces, prose and verse.....820.2 312
V. 12. pt. 27: Manipulus vocabulorum (a rhyming dictionary); by Levins, 1570.....820.2 313
V. 13. pt. 28: Langland's 'Vision of Piers plowman' (pt. 1, text A).....820.2 314
V. 14. pt. 29: Old English homilies (pt. 1)..820.2 314½
V. 15. pt. 30: Pierce the ploughman's crede.—pt. 31: Myre's 'Duties of a parish priest.'.....820.2 315
V. 16. pt. 32: The babees' boke; The children's book; Bokes of norture of J. Russell, etc.....820.2 316
V. 17. pt. 33: Knight de la Tour-Landry, 1372.—pt. 34: Old English homilies (pt. 2). — pt. 35: Lyndesay's works (pt. 3).....820.2 317
V. 18. pt. 36: Merlin (pt. 3).....820.2 318
V. 19. pt. 37: Lyndesay's works (pt. 4).....820.2 319
V. 20. pt. 38: Vision of Piers plowman (pt. 2, text B).....820.2 320
V. 21. pt. 39: Alliterative romance of the destruction of Troy (pt. 1).....820.2 321
V. 22. pt. 40: English gilds, statutes, etc.....820.2 322
V. 23. pt. 41: William Lander's minor poems.—pt. 42: Bernardus de Cura rei famuliaris. — pt. 43: Ratis raving, etc.....820.2 323
V. 24. pt. 44: Alliterative romance of Joseph of Arimathie; or, The holy grail.—pt. 45; King Alfred's West-Saxon version of Saint Gregory's 'Pastoral care' (pt. 1).....820.2 324
V. 25. pt. 46: Legends of the holy rood.—pt. 47: Lyndesay's works (pt. 5).....820.2 325
V. 26. pt. 48: The times' whistle. — pt. 49: An old English miscellany.....820.2 326
V. 27. pt. 50: King Alfred's version of Gregory (pt. 2).—pt. 51: Life of St. Juliana (2 versions)...820.2 327
V. 28. pt. 52: Palladius on husbondrie, Englisht.—pt. 53. Old English homilies (series 2)...820.2 328
V. 29. pt. 54: Vision of Piers plowman (part 3, test C).....820.2 329
V. 30. pt. 55: Generydes: a romance.—pt. 56: Destruction of Troy (pt. 2).....820.2 330
V. 31. pt. 57: Early English version of the 'Cursor Mundi'; 4 texts. (pt. 1).....820.2 331
V. 32. pt. 58: The Blickling homilies (pt. 1)...820.2 332
V. 33. pt. 59: Cursor Mundi (pt. 2).....820.2 333
V. 34. pt. 60: Meditacynns on the soper of our Lorde.—pt. 61: Thomas of Erceldoune.....820.2 334
V. 35. pt. 62: Cursor Mundi (pt. 3).....820.2 335
V. 36. pt. 63: Blickling homilies (pt. 2).—pt. 64: Francis Thynne's emblemes and epigrams.—pt. 65: Be Domes daege, etc.....820.2 336
V. 37. pt. 66: Cursor Mundi (pt. 4).....820.2 337
V. 38. pt. 67: Vision of Piers plowman (pt. 4, section 1. Notes).....820.2 338
V. 39. pt. 68: Cursor Mundi (pt. 5).....820.2 339
V. 40. pt. 69: Adam Davy's five dreams about Edward II.—Life of Saint Alexius, etc.—pt. 70: Generydes (pt. 2).....820.2 340
V. 41. pt. 71: Lay folks' mass book (4 texts)..820.2 341
V. 42. pt. 72: Palladius on husbondrie (pt. 2).—pt. 73: Blickling homilies (pt. 3).....820.2 342
V. 43. pt. 74: English works of Wyclif, hitherto unprinted.....820.2 343
V. 44. pt. 75: Catholicon Anglicum: early English dictionary. 1483.....820.2 344
V. 45. pt. 76: Aelfric's 'Lives of saints' (pt. 1).820.2 345
V. 46. pt. 77: Beowulf; autotypes of the unique Cotton manuscript, with transliteration, etc.....820.2 346
V. 47. pt. 78: Fifty earliest English wills.....820.2 347
V. 48. pt. 79: King Alfred's 'Orosius' (pt. 1). (Old English text and Latin original.).....820.2 348
V. 49. pt. 80: Life of Saint Katherine.....820.2 349
V. 50. pt. 81: Vision of Piers plowman (pt. 4, section 2).—General preface and indexes.....820.2 350
V. 51. pt. 82: Aelfric's 'Lives of saints' (pt. 2).820.2 351

‡ For reference.

Same; extra series. 1867. 44 parts in 34 vols.

V. 1. pt. 1: Romance of William of Palerne...820.2 400

V. 2. pt. 2: Early English pronunciation; by Ellis (pt. 1).....820.2 401

V. 3. pt. 3: Caxton's Book of curtesye.—pt. 4: Havelok the Dane.....820.2 402

V. 4. pt. 5: Chaucer's Boethius.—pt. 6: Cheuelere Assigne.....820.2 403

V. 5. pt. 7: Early English pronunciation; by Ellis (pt.2).....820.2 404

V. 6. pt. 8: Queene Elizabeth's achademy: a book of precedence, etc.—pt. 9: The fraternitye of vacabondes; by Awdeley.—A caveat of warening for common cursetors; by Thomas Harman.—Sermon in praise of thieves; by Parson Haben.—Groundworke of conny-catching.....820.2 405

V. 7. pt. 10: Andrew Boorde's Introduction of knowledge and Dyetary of helth.—Barnes in the defence of the berde.—Life of Boorde.....820.2 406

V. 8. pt. 11.: The Bruce; compiled by Barbour (pt. 1).....820.2 407

V. 9. pt. 12: England in Henry VIII's time: a dialogue by Starkey (pt. 2).....820.2 408

V. 10. pt. 13: Supplycacyon of the beggers; by Fish, etc.....820.2 409

V. 11. pt. 14: Early English pronunciation; by Ellis (pt. 3).....820.2 410

V. 12. pt. 15: Robert Crowley's epigrams, etc. —pt. 16: Chaucer on the astrolabe.....820.2 411

V. 17. pts. 17-18: Complaynt of Scotlande.....820.2 412

V. 14. pt. 19: The myroure of oure Ladye.....820.2 413

V. 15. pt. 20: History of the holy grail (pt. 1).820.2 414

V. 16. pt. 21: The Bruce (pt. 2).....820.2 415

V. 17. pt. 22: Brinklow's complaynt of Roderick Mors, and Lamentacyon of a Christen against the citye of London.....820.2 416

V. 18. pt. 23: Early English pronunciation; by Ellis (pt. 4).....820.2 417

V. 19. pt. 24: History of the holy grail (pt. 2)..820.2 418

V. 20. pt. 25-26: Romance of Guy of Warwick (pts. 1 and 2).....820.2 419

V. 21. pt. 27: English works of Bishop Fisher (pt. 1).....820.2 420

V. 22. pt. 28: History of the holy grail (pt. 3).—Supplement to Boorde's Dietary.....820.2 421

V. 23. pt. 29: The Bruce (pt. 3).....820.2 422

V. 24. pt. 30: History of the holy grail (pt.4).820.2 423

V. 25. pt. 31: Alexander and Dindimus.....820.2 424

V. 26. pt. 32: England in Henry VIII's time (pt. 1).—Starkey's life and letters, etc.....820.2 425

V. 27. pt. 33: Gesta Romanorum.....820.2 426

V. 28. pt. 34: English Charlemagne romances (pt. 1): Sir Fernumbras.—pt. 35: Same (pt. 2): Sege of Melayne.—Duke Rowland.—Fragment of the Song of Roland.....820.2 427

V. 29. pts. 36-37: Same (pts. 3-4): Lyfe of Charles the grete; tr. from the French by Caxton.....820.2 428

V. 30. pt. 38. Same (pt. 5): The Sowdone of Babylone.—pt. 39: Same (pt. 6): Rauf Coilyear. —Fragments of Roland and Vernagu.—Otuel....820.2 429

V. 31. pts. 40-41: Same (pts. 7-8): Boke of Duke Huon of Burdeux (pts. 1-2).....820.2 430

V. 32. pt. 42: Romance of Guy of Warwick; two texts (pt. 1.).....820.2 431

V. 33. pt. 43: English Charlemagne romances (pt. 9): Boke of Duke Huon (pt. 3).....820.2 432

V. 34. pt. 44: Same (pt. 10): Four sonnes of Aymon; Englisht by Caxton (pt. 1).....820.2 433

**Five** centuries of English language and literature. 1860.....820.2 123

*Contents:* Selections from Wycliffe, Chaucer, Hawes, More, Spenser, Jonson, Locke, Gray.

**Gleanings** from popular authors. '82. 2 v..829 B-1

**Goodrich,** *ed.* The token. 1839.....829.1 3

**Halliday,** *ed.* Savage club papers.....829.2 84

**Halliwell-Phillipps,** *ed.* Nursery rhymes and tales of England.....829.2 45

**Harleian** miscellany. 1810. 12 v.....42 1

**Henley** *and* **Whibley.** Book of English prose, 1387-1649. 1894.....829.2 73

**Home** and social philosophy; from Dickens' 'Household words.' 1852.....829.2 83

**Imitations** of celebrated authors. 1844...829.2 85

**Knickerbocker** gallery. 1855.....829.1 24

**Library** of English literature. 1847. 2 v...820 1

**Lowell** offering: Mind amongst the spindles. 1844.....824.1 165

**Minto.** Manual of English prose literature. 1872.....820 74

**Montagu,** *ed.* Selections from Taylor, Latimer, *et al.* 1845.....829.2 1

**Morley,** *ed.* Shorter works of English prose.....820 B-9

Sketches of longer works, English verse and prose. 1881.....820 B-10

**Nebraska,** University of. University studies. 1890—.....41 Pam. 1

**Overbury,** *et al.* Mirror of character. 1869.....829.2 2

**Percy** society. Early English poetry, ballads and popular literature of the middle ages, edited from original manuscripts, etc. 1840-52. 31 v.

V. 1. Collier, *ed.*: Old ballads.—Mackay, *ed.*: Songs of the London prentices and trades.—Croker, *ed.*: Historical songs of Ireland.—Pain and sorrow of evil marriage.—Parker: The king and a poor northern man.....821.2 444

V. 2. Lydgate: Minor poems, selection.—Halliwell, *ed.*: Early naval ballads of England.—Rowley: Search for money.—Mad pranks and merry jests of Robin Goodfellow.....821.2 445

V. 3. Wright, *ed.*: Political ballads during the Commonwealth.—Deloney: Strange histories.—Heywood: Marriage triumph.—History of patient Grissel.....821.2 446

V. 4. Wright, *ed.*: Specimens of lyric poetry, time of Edward I.—Halliwell, *ed.*: Boke of curtasye.—Wright, *ed.*: Specimens of old Christmas carols.—Halliwell, *ed.*: Nursery rhymes of England.....821.2 447

V. 5. Chettle: Kind-Heart's dream.—Dekker: Knight's conjuring.—Halliwell, *ed.*: Meeting of gallants at an ordinarie.—Porter: Two angry women of Abingdon.....821.2 448

V. 6. Rimbault, *ed.*: Poetical tracts of the 16th century.—Rimbault, *ed.*: Cock Lorell's bote.—Johnson: Crown garland of golden roses.—Hutton: Follie's anatomie.—Wotton: Poems.....821.2 449

V. 7. Skelton (?): Harmony of birds.—Brampton: Paraphrase on the seven penitential Psalms.—Drayton: Harmony of the church.—Jack of Dover. —Croker, *ed.*: A Kerry pastoral.....821.2 450

V. 8. Wright, *ed.*: Latin stories.—Gifford: Dialogue of witches and witchcraft.....821.2 451

V. 9. Rowlands: The four knaves.—Thomson: Poem to the memory of W. Congreve.—Halliwell, *ed.*: Pleasant conceits of old Hobson.—Rimbault, *ed.*: Maroccus extaticus; or, Bankes' bay horse in a trance.—Rimbault, *ed.*: Ballads illustrating the great frost of 1683-4.....821.2 452

V. 10. Fairholt, *ed.*: Lord Mayor's pageants..821.2 453

V. 11. Guildford: The owl and nightingale; a poem.—Croke: Thirteen psalms, etc., in English verse.—Hall: Expostulation against the abusers of chyrurgerie and physyke.—Rich: Honestie of this age.....821.2 454

V. 12. Thoms, *ed.*: Reynard the fox.....821.2 455

V. 13. Croke, *ed.*: The keen of the south of Ireland.—Goodwin, *ed.*: Six ballads, with burdens.—Collier, *ed.*: Lyrical poems, 1589-1600.....821.2 456

V. 14. Audelay: Poems.—Wright, *ed.*: St. Brandan; a mediæval legend of the sea.—Halliwell, *ed.*: Romance of the emperor Octavian.....821.2 457

V. 15. Halliwell, *ed.*: Friar Bakon's prophesie; a satire.—Halliwell, *ed.*: Poetical miscellanies of the time of James I.—Chappell, W., *ed.*: Crown garland of golden roses (pt. 2).....821.2 458

V. 16. Wright, *ed.*: Seven sages, in English verse.—Halliwell, *ed.*: Romance of Syr Tryamoure.....821.2 459

V. 17. Dixon, *ed.*: Scottish traditional versions of ancient ballads.—Dixon, *ed.*: Ancient poems, ballads, etc., of the peasantry of England.....821.2 460

V. 18. Hawes: Pastime of pleasure: an allegorical poem.....821.2 461

V. 19. Fairholt, *ed.*: The civic garland; Songs.—Robert of Gloucester: Life and martyrdom of Thomas Beket.....821.2 462

V. 20. Barnfield: The affectionate shepherd.—Heywood: Dialogue on wit and folly.—Denham: Collection of proverbs and popular sayings.—Halliwell, *ed.*: Song of Lady Bessy.....821.2 463

V. 21. Croker, *ed.*: Songs of the French invasion of Ireland.....821.2 464

V. 22. Barclay: Cytezen and Uplondyshman.—Halliwell, *ed.*: An interlude of the four elements.—Ingelend: The disobedient child.—Croker, *ed.*: Autobiography of Mary, countess of Warwick.—Halliwell, *ed.*: Westward for smelts (stories).....821.2 465

V. 23. Wright, *ed.*: Songs and carols of the fifteenth century.—Sandes, *ed.*: Festive songs of the 16th and 17th centuries.—Halliwell, *ed.*: Descriptive notices of popular English histories.....821.2 466

V. 24-26. Chaucer: Canterbury tales, ed. by Wright. 3 v.....821.2 467

V. 27. Massinger: Believe as you list; a tragedy.—Fairholt, *ed.*: Songs and poems on costume....821.2 470

V. 28. Hardwick, *ed.*: Passion of St. George.—Hardwick, *ed.*: Poem on the times of Edward II.—Shoreham: Religious poems.—Halliwell, *ed.*: Triall of treasure.....821.2 471

V. 29. Halliwell, *ed.*: Notices of fugitive tracts and chap-books; Man in the moone; Manifest detection of the use of dice-play; Loyal garland, songs of the seventeenth century.—Fairholt, *ed.*: Poems, songs, etc., on George, duke of Buckingham.....821.2 472

V. 30. Deloney: Garland of good-will.—Croker, *ed.*: Britannia's pastorals.—Black, *ed.*: Enterlude of John Bon and Mast Person.....821.2 473

V. 31. Gosson: Pleasant quippes for upstart new fangled gentlewomen.—A treatise on the pride and abuse of women; by Charles Bansley.....821.2 474

**Read,** *comp.* Cabinet of Irish literature. 1892. 4 v.....820 B-12

**Shaw** *and* **Smith,** *eds.* Choice specimens of English literature. 1871.....820 23

**Skeat,** *ed.* Specimens of English literature. 1880.....820 24

**Smith, H.,** *ed.* A century of American literature: selections. 1889.....820 162

**Sprague,** *ed.* Masterpieces in English literature. 1874.....820 172

**Stars** and stripes in rebeldom: papers by federal prisoners. 1862.....829.1 43

**Stedman** *and* **Hutchinson,** *eds.* Library of American literature. 1888-9. 11v..820 B-18

**Western** miscellany. 1846.....823 Pam. 2

**Wintergreen,** The: gift for 1844.....829.1 25

**Woodworth.** American miscellany. 1855...41 1

## COLLECTIONS: POETICAL.

(See also, Hymnology and Sacred Music, in Part 3 of FINDING LIST, pp. 487 and 424).

**Adams, O. F.,** *ed.* Through the year with the poets. 1885-6. 12 v.....811 104

**Adams, W. D.,** *ed.* Songs of society. 1880.....821.2 544

**Alexander,** *ed.* Sunday book of poetry...821 27

**Allingham,** *ed.* Ballad book. 1879.....821.2 168

**Auchmuty,** *ed.* Poems of English heroism. 1882.....821.2 559

**Aytoun,** *ed.* Ballads of Scotland. 1870. 2 v.....821.2 504

Lays of Scottish cavaliers, etc. '77...821.2 506

**Baby** [selected poems]. 1878.....821 44

**Ballad** minstrelsy of Scotland. 1871.....821.2 78

**Barney.** Songs of the revolution. 1893..821.1 501

**Beeton,** *ed.* Great book of poetry. 2 v.....‡821 1

**Bell,** *ed.* Early ballads. 1877.....821.2 65

Songs from the dramatists.....821.2 82

**Bellew,** *ed.* Poet's corner: a manual of English poetry.....821.2 15

**Bentley** ballads (from Bentley's miscellany). 1862.....821.2 441

**Bouquet,** The. 1862.....811 81

**Brackett** *and* **Eliot,** *eds.* Poetry for home and school. 1894.....*811 117

**Brock,** *ed.* Southern amaranth: poems of the war. 1869.....821.1 468

**Brown,** *ed.* The thistle, with music. '83...784 B-23

**Browne, F. F.,** *ed.* Bugle-echoes: poems of the civil war. 1886.....821.1 333

Golden poems. 1882.....821 21

**Bryant,** *ed.* Library of poetry and song...‡821 4

**Bullen,** *ed.* Christmas garland: carols, etc. 1885.....821.2 406

Poems, chiefly lyrical, of the Elizabethan age. 1890.....821.2 1009

**Caine, R. H.,** *ed.* Love-songs of English poets, 1500-1800.....821.2 897

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

**Caine, T. H.**, *ed.* Sonnets of three centuries. 1882.....821 24
**Campbell.** Specimens of the British poets. 1819. 7 v.
V. 1. Essay on English poetry.....821.2 5
V. 2. Chaucer, 1400, to Beaumont, 1628.....821.2 6
V. 3. Drayton, 1631, to Phillips, 1664.....821.2 7
V. 4. Shirley, 1666, to Prior, 1721.....821.2 8
V. 5. Sewell, 1726, to Carey, 1763.....821.2 9
V. 6. Churchill, 1764, to Johnson, 1784.....821.2 10
V. 7. Whitehead, 1785, to Anstey, 1805.....821.2 11
**Case**, *ed.* English epithalamies. 1896...821.2 1039
**Caulfield.** Vocal music in Shakespear's plays. 2 v.....784 B-5
**Chambers**, *ed.* English pastorals. '95...821.2 1000
**Chappell**, *ed.* Crown garland of golden roses, pt. 2.....*in* 821.2 458
Old English ditties.....784 B-3
Popular music of olden time. 2v.....784 B-1
**Child**, *ed.* English and Scottish ballads. 1860. 8 v.....821.2 51
Same. 1882—. pt. 1—.....821.2 B-10
**Clarke, C. C.**, *ed.* Specimens of the less known British poets. 1868. 3v.....821.2 12
**Clarke, J. T.**, *ed.* Songs of the south. 1896.....821.1 518
**Clary.** Our nation's history and song. '96..821.1 513
**Coates**, *ed.* Fireside encyc. of poetry...‡821 B-1
**Coggeshall**, *ed.* Poets and poetry of the west. 1860.....821.1 7
**Collection** of old ballads. 1723. 3 v.....821.2 59
**Collection** of 79 black-letter ballads and broadsides, 1559-97. 1870.....821.2 83
**Collier.** Poetical decameron. 1820. 2 v....821.2 2
**Collier**, *ed.* Lyrical poems, 1589-1600....821.2 456
Old ballads.....*in* 821.2 444
**Collins**, *ed.* Treasury of minor British poetry. 1896.....821.2 1040
**Conybeare.** Illustrations of Anglo-Saxon poetry. 1826.....821.2 B-3
**Crandall**, *ed.* Representative sonnets, American. 1891.....821.1 445
**Croker**, *ed.* Historical songs of Ireland..821.2 444
Keen of the south of Ireland.....*in* 821.2 456
Popular songs illustrative of French invasions of Ireland.....821.2 464
Popular songs of Ireland. 1886.....821.2 800
**Crow**, *ed.* Elizabethan sonnet-cycles. 1896.
V. 1-2.
V. 1, Phillis; by Thomas Lodge.—Licia; by Giles Fletcher.....821.2 1031
V. 2. Delia; by Samuel Daniel.—Diana; by Henry Constable.....821.2 1032
**Darley**, *ed.* Selections of war lyrics. '64..821.1 316
**De Leon**, *ed.* South songs. 1866.....821.1 467
**Denham**, *ed.* Weather proverbs, etc...821.2 463
**Dennis**, *ed.* English sonnets. 1881.....821.2 571
**Dewart**, *ed.* Selections from Canadian poets. 1864.....821.2 719
**Dixon**, *ed.* Ancient poems of England...821.2 460
Scottish traditional versions of ancient ballads.....821.2 460
**Dixon** *and* **Bell**, *eds.* Ballads and songs of the peasantry.....821.2 66
**Dobson, A.**, *ed.* Old English songs. '94..821.2 594
**Dobson, W. T.**, *ed.* Literary frivolities. 1880.....819 47
Poetical ingenuities. 1882.....811 64
**Dodsley's** collection of poems; by several hands. 1770. 6 v.....821.2 186
**Drei** altschottische Lieder; ed. and tr. by Grimm. 1813.....821.2 Pam. 4
**Drifted** snowflakes. 1869.....811 19
**Dumont**, *ed.* Floral offering. 1868.....716 55
**Eggleston**, *ed.* American war ballads, etc. 1889. 2 v.....821.1 407
**Ellis, A.**, *ed.* Chosen English: selections from Wordsworth, Byron, Shelley, Lamb, Scott; with biographies and notes. 1896.....821.2 1025
**Ellis, G.**, *ed.* Specimens of early English metrical romances. 1848.....821.2 90
*Contents:* Historical introduction.—Account of Peter Alphonsus and Marie's lays.—Romances relating to Arthur: Merlin; Morte Arthur.—Guy of Warwick.—Sir Bevis of Hamptoun.—Richard Cœur de Lion.—Romances relating to Charlemagne: Roland and Ferragus; Sir Otuel; Sir Ferumbras.—Seven wise masters.—Florice and Blancheflour.—Robert of Cysille.—Sir Isumbras.—Sir Triamour.—Lyfe of Ipomydon.—Sir Eglamour of Artoys.—Lay le Freine.—Sir Eger, Sir Grahame and Sir Graysteel.—Sir Degoré.—Roswall and Lillian.—Amys and Amylion.
**Emerson, G. D.** Old time war songs: Texas, Mexico, and 1812.....821.1 Pam. 14
**English.** Boy's book of battle lyrics...*821.1 321
**Everest**, *ed.* Poets of Connecticut. '43...821.1 4
**Fagan**, *ed.* Southern war songs. 1890. 821.1 469
**Fairholt**, *ed.* Lord mayor's pageants...821.2 453
Poems and songs on George, duke of Buckingham.....821.2 472
Satirical songs on costume.....821.2 470
**Farr**, *ed.* Select poetry, chiefly sacred; reign of James I. 1847.....821.2 151
Same; reign of Elizabeth. 1845. 2 v.....245 2
**Farrar**, *ed.* With the poets. 1883.....821 33
**Favorite** English poems and poets. '70...821.2 16
**Fields** *and* **Whipple**, *eds.* Family library of British poetry.....‡821.2 B-8
**Franklin** Square song collection. v. 1—. 784 B-8
**Garland**, The. 1868.....821 8
**Garrett**, *ed.* Victorian songs. 1895...821.2 1001
**Goodwin**, *ed.* Ballads.....821.2 456
**Gosse**, *ed.* English odes. 1881.....821.2 580
**Gould, S. Baring**, *ed.* English minstrelsie. 1895—. v. 1—.....784 R-5
**Graham**, *ed.* Songs of Scotland.....784 B-4
**Graves**, *ed.* Irish song book. 1894.....784 19
Songs of Irish wit, etc.....821.2 727



* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

**Griswold**, *ed.* Female poets of America. 1853.....821.1 6
Poets and poetry of America. 1847.....‡821.1 5
**Hale**, *ed.* Poetical quotations. 1854.....‡821 3
**Halliwell-Phillipps**, *ed.* Boke of curtasye.....821.2 447
Early naval ballads.....821.2 445
Loyal garland.....821.2 472
Nursery rhymes of England.....821.2 447
Poetical miscellanies.....821.2 458
Popular English histories.....821.2 466
The Thornton romances (metrical). 1844. .....821.2 89
*Contents:* Sir Perceval of Galles.—Sir Isumbras.—Sir Eglamour of Artois.—Sir Degrevant.
**Hamilton, J.**, *ed.* Our Christian classics. 4 v.....922.2 107
**Hamilton, W.**, *ed.* Parodies. 1884-9. 6v.
V. 1. Parodies of poems of Tennyson, Longfellow, Bret Harte, Thomas Hood, Rev. C. Wolfe..821 B-3
V. 2. Parodies of Shakespeare, Milton, Dryden, Watts, Tennyson, Longfellow, Hood, Bret Harte, Matthew Arnold, Poe, Wolfe's Ode, and 'My mother.'.....821 B-4
V. 3. Parodies of Burns and Scotch songs, Scott, Campbell, Goldsmith, the Anti-Jacobin, Southey, Kingsley, Swinburne, Mrs. Hemans, Moore, and Byron.....821 B-5
V. 4. Parodies of ballads, songs and odes, T. H. Bayly, Bunn, Campbell, Carey, Carroll, Cook, Dibdin, Gilbert, Herrick, Mackay, Hon. Mrs. Norton, Tennyson's jubilee ode, Swinburne's odes, Proctor, Cornwall, Payne, Sheridan, Thomson, Irish songs, Scotch songs, Welsh songs, Old English songs...821 B-6
V. 5. Thomas Gray's 'Elegy in a country churchyard,' etc., William Cowper, William Wordsworth, S. T. Coleridge, M. G. Lewis, Leigh Hunt, Lord Macaulay, W. M. Praed, W. M. Thackeray, Lord Lytton, P. B. Shelley, Mrs. Browning, the Ingoldsby legends, J. Addison, W. Collins, S. Rogers, E. Waller, national songs of the United States, modern American poets, songs of the civil war...821 B-7
V. 6. Swinburne, Sims, Browning, Locker-Lampson, Dobson, Rossetti, O. Wilde, Dryden, Pope, Tupper, songs in praise of tobacco, nursery rhymes, slang-songs, religious and political parodies, ballads, rondeaus, and villanelles.—A bibliography of dramatic burlesques.....821 B-8
**Hannah**, *ed.* The courtly poets. 1870...821.2 21
**Harrison**, *ed.* Cap and gown: college verse. 1894.....821.1 475
**Hatton**, *ed.* Songs of England. 2 v....784 B-10
**Hatton** *and* **Molloy**, *eds.* Songs of Ireland. .....784 B-13
**Hayes**, *ed.* Ballads of Ireland. 2 v.....821.2 79
**Hazlitt**, *ed.* Remains of early popular poetry of England. 1864.....821.2 171
*Contents:*—The king and the barker.—Kyng and hermit.—Cokwold's daunce.—Thrush and nightingale.—Vox and wolf.—Ragman roll.—Debate of the carpenter's tools.—Colyn Blowbol's testament.—Childe of Bristowe.—Merchant and son.—Ser John Mandeville and the gret Souden.—Syr Peny.—How the wise man taught his son.—How the goode wif thaught hir doughter.—How a merchaude dyd hys wyfe betray.—How the plowman lerned his paternoster.—Lyfe of Roberte the Deuyll.—Kynge Roberd of Cysille.

**Helps**, *ed.* Poetry for children. 1882. 3 v...*811 70
**Henley**, *ed.* Lyra heroica: verse for boys..*821 43
**Herd**, *ed.* Ancient and modern Scottish songs. 1869. 2 v.....821.2 74
**Historical** poems, 16th century (Camden society).....942 135
**Hogarth.** Book of British songs.....784 R-1
**Hows**, *ed.* Golden leaves from American poets.....821.1 9
**Hunt.** Book of the sonnet. 1867. 2 v.....811 14
**Hunt**, *ed.* Selections from English poets. 1857.....821.2 20
**Ingledew**, *ed.* Ballads and songs of Yorkshire. 1860.....821.2 72
**Jack** Morgan songster, no. 1 (Augusta, Ga.)...29 4
**Jewett**, *ed.* Ballads and songs of Derbyshire. 1867.....821.2 73
**Johnson**, *ed.* Play-day poems. 1878.....821 16
Single famous poems. 1877.....821 14
(See also, **Little classics**).
**Joyce**, *ed.* Ballads of Irish chivalry. 1872. .....821.2 110
**Kendrick**, *ed.* Our poetical favorites. 3 v..821 18
**Kettell**, *ed.* Specimens of American poetry. 1829. 3 v.....821.1 1
**Lamb, Charles** *and* **Mary.** Poetry for children. 1878.....*821.2 271
**Lampson.** See **Locker-Lampson.**
**Lang**, *ed.* Blue poetry book. 1891.....*821 42
Collection of ballads. 1897..... 821.2 748
**Langbridge**, *ed.* Poets at play. 2 v.....821 40
**Lighthall**, *ed.* Canadian poems and lays. .....821.2 921
Songs of the great dominion. 1889...821.2 384
**Linton**, *ed.* Rare poems, 16th and 17th centuries. 1883.....821.2 170
**Linton** *and* **Stoddard**, *eds.* English verse. 1883. 5 v.
V. 1. Chaucer to Burns.....821 28
V. 2. Lyrics of the 19th century.....821 29
V. 3. Ballads and romances.....821 30
V. 4. Dramatic scenes and characters.....821 31
V. 5. Translations.....821 32
**Little** classics: lyrical.....821 10
Same: narrative. 1875.....821 11
Same: minor poems. 1875.....821 9
**Living** English poets, 1893.....821.2 967
**Locker-Lampson**, *ed.* Lyra elegantiarum: social verse. 1891.....821.2 871
**Lodge**, *ed.* Ballads and lyrics. 1882.....821 25
**Logan**, *ed.* Pedlar's pack of ballads, etc. 1869..... .....821.2 64
**Lover**, *ed.* Lyrics of Ireland. 1858.....821.2 81
**Lyrics** of the law. 1884.....348 6
**McCabe**, *ed.* Ballads of battle, etc.....821 15
**MacDermott**, *ed.* New spirit of 'the Nation.' 1894.....821.2 933
Songs and ballads of young Ireland. 1896.....821.2 1168

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

**Mackay,** *ed.* Legendary and romantic ballads of Scotland. 1861.....821.2 77
Songs and ballads relative to London prentices.....*in* 821.2 444
Thousand and one gems.....821 5
**Magazine** of poetry. 1889-96. 8 v.....821 P-1
**Main,** *ed.* Treasury of English sonnets...821.2 547
**Major.** Sagas and songs of the Norsemen. 1894.....821.2 965
**Masque** of poets (No name series). '78...821.1 217
**Matthews,** *ed.* Poems of American patriotism. 1882.....821.1 289
**Miles,** *ed.* Poets and poetry of the century. 1891-4.
George Crabbe to S. T. Coleridge.....821.2 873
Robert Southey to Percy Bysshe Shelley.....821.2 874
John Keats to Edward, lord Lytton.....821.2 875
Frederick Tennyson to A. H. Clough.....821 2 876
Charles Kingsley to James Thomson.....821.2 877
William Morris to Robert Buchanan.....821.2 878
Robert Bridges and contemporary poets.....821.2 879
Sacred, moral and religious verse.....821.2 880
Humour, society, parody, and occasional verse.821.2 881
Joanna Baillie to Matilda Blind.....821.2 882
**Miller.** Singers and songs of the church...922 23
**Moore, F.,** *ed.* Anecdotes, poetry, etc., of the war, 1860-65.....971.4 97
Lyrics of loyalty. 1864.....821.1 246
Personal and political ballads [of the rebellion]. 1864.....821.1 317
Songs and ballads of the American revolution. 1856.....821.1 10
Songs of the soldiers. 1864.....821.1 297
Songs of the southern people, 1861-5...821.1 336
Rebel rhymes and rhapsodies. 1864...821.1 313
**Morley,** *ed.* The king and the commons: Cavalier and Puritan songs. '69.....821.2 67
Shorter English poems.....‡821.2 B-7
**Morris,** *ed.* Poet's walk: introduction to English poetry. 1882.....*821.2 646
**Motherwell,** *ed.* Minstrelsy, ancient and modern. 1873.....821.2 95
**Moulton,** *ed.* In my lady's name: poems of love and beauty. 1897.....821 50
**Murphy,** *ed.* Anthology of New Netherland. 1865.....821.1 B-1
**Murray,** *ed.* Ballads and songs of Scotland. 1874.....821.2 76
**New York** book of poetry. 1837.....821.1 314
**O'Donnell,** *ed.* Love poems of three centuries, 1590-1890. 1895. 2 v.....821 47
**Oliphant,** *ed.* La musa madrigalesca: madrigals, etc., Elizabethan age. 1837. .....821.2 71
**Oxford** prize poems. 1836.....821.2 23
**Palgrave,** *ed.* Children's treasury. 1882...*821 26
Golden treasury of songs, etc. 1880...821.2 516
**Parlor** muse. 1884.....821 34
**Parry,** *ed.* Legendary cabinet: British national ballads. 1829.....821.2 62
**Patmore,** *ed.* Children's garland. 1877...*821 17
**Payne,** *ed.* Select poetry for children.....*821 22
**Percy,** *ed.* Boy's Percy; ed. by Lanier...821.2 653
Folio manuscript: ballads and romances. 1868. 3 v.....821.2 85
Same: songs. 1867.....821.2 88
Reliques of ancient English poetry. '45..821.2 84
**Phillipps,** *ed.* Book of English elegies. 1879.....821.2 827
**Pierson,** *ed.* Society verse by American writers. 1887.....821.1 369
Same; 'The merry muse,' enlarged edition.....821.1 369A
**Poems** of religious sorrow, etc. 1863.....821 7
**Poetry** for the young. 1881.....*821 23
**Powell,** *ed.* Musa jocosa. 1894.....821 46
**Preble.** History of patriotic songs of United States.....*in* 971 B-7
**Primavera:** poems [by L. Binyon, S. Phillips, A. S. Cripps, M. Ghose]. 1890.....821.2 863
**Putnam,** *ed.* Singers and songs of the liberal faith. 1875.....821.1 8
Rhymes for you and me.....*821 45
**Rimbault,** *ed.* Old ballads of the great frost. 1683-4.....821.2 452
Poetical tracts of 16th century.....821.2 449
**Ritson,** *ed.* Ancient popular poetry.....821.2 94
English songs, with airs. 1813. 3 v..821.2 491
Robin Hood ballads. 1832. 2 v.....923.2 320
Scottish songs. 1869. 2 v.....784 15
**Roberts,** *ed.* Legendary ballads, England and Scotland.....821.2 63
**Robertson,** *ed.* The children of the poets..821 39
**Robin Hood** ballads. 2 v.....923.2 320
**Robinson.** The poet's birds. 1883.....598 65
**Rossetti,** *ed.* Humorous poems.....821 35
**Rowton,** *ed.* Female poets of Great Britain. 1854.....821.2 17
**Sandys,** *ed.* Festive songs, 16-17th centuries.....821.2 466
**Sargent,** *ed.* Harper's cyclop. of poetry..‡821 B-2
**Schelling,** *ed.* Book of Elizabethan lyrics. 1895.....821.2 974
**Scott,** *ed.* Minstrelsy of the Scottish border. 1821. 3 v.....821.2 100
**Sharp,** *ed.* American sonnets.....821.1 405
Sonnets of this century. 1886.....821.2 770
**Sharp,** *Mrs.*, *ed.* Sea-music. 1887.....821 37
Women poets of the Victorian era. 1891. .....821.2 872
Women's voices: poems. 1887.....821.2 826
**Shortt.** Lines and lays for wedding days..811 83
**Simonds,** *ed.* American song. 1894....821.1 484
**Sladen,** *ed.* Australian ballads and rhymes. 1888.....821.2 820
Australian poets. 1788-1888.....821.2 551
Younger American poets, 1830-90.....821.1 434

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

**Songs** of Scotland.....784 B-12
**Songs** of Ireland.....784 B-13
**Spirituelles** (unwritten songs of South Carolina). 1872-3.....784 Pam. 2
**Stedman,** *ed.* Victorian anthology. 1895. .....821.2 995A
Same.....‡821.2 995
**Stoddard,** *ed.* The late English poets. 1867.....821.2 22
**Stone,** *ed.* Ballads and poems, Burgoyne campaign. 1893.....821.1 462
**Theta** delta chi. Selected songs.....821.1 Pam. 12
Songs of. 1869.....821.1 373
**Thompson,** *ed.* The humbler poets. '85...821.1 167
**Thorpe,** *ed.* Codex Exoniensis: Anglo-Saxon poetry; with English translation and notes. 1842.....821.2 B-1
**Three** early English metrical romances. (Camden society). 1842.....821.2 109
*Contents:* The anturs of Arther at the Tarnewathelan.—Sir Amadace.—The avowynge of King Arther, Sir Gawan, Sir Kaye, and Sir Bawdewyn of Bretan.
**Todd, G. Eyre-,** *ed.* Abbotsford series of the Scottish poets. 1891-6.
Early Scottish poetry.....821.2 986
Mediæval Scottish poetry.....821.2 987
Scottish ballad poetry.....821.2 988
Scottish poetry of the 16th century.....821.2 989
Scottish poetry of the 17th century.....821.2 990
Scottish poetry of the 18th century. 2 v.....821.2 991
Ancient Scots ballads.....784 R-4
**Tynan,** *ed.* Irish love-songs. 1892.....821.2 916
**Universal** songster. 3 v.....811 9
**Veitch.** History and poetry of the Scottish border.....941 24
**Waddington,** *ed.* English sonnets: living writers. 1881.....821.2 642
English sonnets: poets of the past. 1882.....821.2 641
**Waite,** *ed.* Songs and poems of fairyland. 1888.....821 38
**Ward, A. L.,** *ed.* Surf and wave. 1883...811 69
**Ward, T. H.,** *ed.* The English poets. 1880. 4 v.....821.2 552
**Warren,** *ed.* Poets and poetry of Buffalo. .....821.1 487
Poets and poetry of Rochester.....821.1 485
Poets and poetry of Syracuse.....821.1 486
**Weber,** *ed.* Metrical romances, 13-15th centuries. 1810. 3 v.
V. 1. Introduction.—Kyng Alisaunder.—Sir Cleges.—Lay le Freine.....821.2 91
V. 2. Richard Cœur de Lion.—Lyfe of Ipomydon.—Amis and Amiloun.....821.2 92
V. 3. Proces of the seuyn sages.—Octouian imperator.—Sir Amadas.—The hunting of the hare.—Notes.—Glossary.....821.2 93
**Weld,** *ed.* Lives of the apostles.....821 12
Lives of the patriarchs.....821 13
**White, G.,** *ed.* Ballads and rondeaus. 1887.....821 36
**White, R. G.,** *ed.* Poetry of the civil war. 1866.....821.1 11
**Whittier,** *ed.* Songs of three centuries.....821 6
**Wilkins.** Political ballads. 17-18th centuries. 1860. 2v.....821.2 68
**Williams.** Poets and poetry of Ireland..821.2 166
**Willmot,** *ed.* English sacred poetry.....821.2 265
**Wilson,** *ed.* Poets and poetry of Scotland. 1876. 2 v.....821.2 18
**Wright, K. A.,** *ed.* Dainty poems of the 19th century. 1895.....821 49
**Wright, T.,** *ed.* Lyric poetry, time of Edward I.....821.2 447
Old Christmas carols.....821.2 447
Political ballads of the commonwealth .....821.2 446
Political songs, John to Edward II. 1839.....821.2 70
Songs and carols, 15th century.....821.2 466
**Yeats,** *ed.* Book of Irish verse. 1895...821.2 978

## COLLECTIONS: DRAMATIC.

(See also, Theater, in Part 3 of FINDING LIST, p. 427.)

**Bell,** *ed.* British theatre. 1780. 14 v.
V. 1. Hill: Zara.—Otway: Venice preserved.—Rowe: Jane Shore.—Hughes: Siege of Damascus.—Phillips: Distressed mother.....822.2 57
V. 2. Vanbrugh: Provoked wife.—Jonson: Every man in his humor.—Farquhar: Beaux stratagem.—Congreve: Old bachelor.—Howard: Committee..822.2 58
V. 3. Dryden: All for love.—Otway: Orphan.—Thompson: Tancred and Sigismunda.—Lillo: George Barnwell.—Southern: Isabella.....822.2 59
V. 4. Woods: Twins.—Dibdin: Deserter.—Foote: Commissary; Orators and patron.—Hawkesworth: Edgar and Emmeline.—Bates: Rival candidates.—Murphy: Three weeks after marriage.—Garrick: Bon ton.—Milton: Comus.—Jackman: All the world's a stage.—Carey: Contrivances.—Cibber: Hob in the well.—Spirit of contradiction; by a gentleman of Cambridge.....822.2 60
V. 5. Rowe: Royal convert, and Lady Jane Grey.—Lee: Alexander the great; Theodosius.—Miller: Mahomet.....822.2 61
V. 6. Fielding: Miser.—Vanbrugh and Cibber: Provoked husband.—Cibber: She would and she would not.—Centlivre: Busybody.—Farquhar: Sir H. Wildair.....822.2 62
V. 7. Hughes: Siege of Damascus.—Hill: Merope.—Sophocles: Translation from Electra.—Mallet: Eurydice.—Glover: Boadicea.....822.2 63
V. 8. Farquhar: Twin rivals.—Wycherley: Country wife.—Shadwell: Fair Quaker of Deal.—Jonson: Alchymist.—Cibber: Love's last shift.....822.2 64
V. 9. Thompson: Sophonisba.—Beaumont and Fletcher: Philastre.—Crisp: Virginie.—Brooke: Gustavus Vasa.—Rowe: Ulysses.....822.2 65
V. 10. Jonson: Volpone.—Johnson: Country lasses.—Vanbrugh: Mistake.—Shirley: Gamesters.—Cibber: Lady's last stake.....822.2 66
V. 11. Gay: Beggar's opera.—Milton: Comus.—Wild: Jovial crew and accomplished maid.—Lionel and Clarissa.....822.2 67

‡ For reference.

V. 12. Garrick: Guardian: High life below stairs; Lethe; Miss in her teens.—Murphy: Apprentice and upholsterer. — Ravenscraft: Antagonist.— Florizel and Perdita, altered from Shakespeare's 'Winter's tale.' — Fielding: Mock doctor. — Foote: Taste; Knights.—Colman: Deuce is in him.— Sultan.— Mendez: Chaplet.....822.2 68

V. 13. (Wanting.)

V. 14. Murphy: Citizen.—Dodsley: Toy-shop.— O'Hara: Golden pippin.—Foote: Englishman in Paris; Englishman returned from Paris; Author.— Fielding: Intriguing chambermaid. — Sheridan: Brave Irishman.—Dodsley: Miller of Mansfield.— Bickerstaff: Padlock.—Garrick: Catharine and Petruchio; Cymon.—Reed: Register office.....822.2 70

**Cincinnati.** Public library. Catalog of dramas, etc. 1879.....16 B-5

**Companion** to the playhouse. 1764. 2 v...822.2 4

**Crawfurd.** English comic dramatists. 1883.....822.2 258

**Davidson.** English mystery plays. '92...812 46

**Dodsley,** *ed.* Old English plays. 1874. 15 v.

V. 1. Interlude of four elements.—Calisto and Melibæa.— Everyman. — Hickscorner. — Heywood: Pardoner and the friar.—World and child.—God's promises.—The four P. P.—Thersites.....822.2 25

V. 2. Interlude of youth.—Wever: Lusty Juventus. — Jack Juggler. — Nice wanton. — History of Jacob and Esau.— Ingeland: Disobedient child.— Marriage of wit and science.....822.2 26

V. 3. New custom.—Udall: Ralph Roister Doister.—Gammer Gurton's needle.—Trial of treasure.— Fulwell: Like will to like.....822.2 27

V. 4. Damon and Pithias.—Appius and Virginia. —Preston: Cambyses.—Misfortunes of Arthur.—Jeronimo.....822.2 28

V. 5. Kyd: Spanish tragedy.—Cornelia.—Soliman and Perseda.—Life and death of Jack Straw.....822.2 29

V. 6. Woodes: Conflict of conscience.—Rare triumphs of love and fortune.—Wilmot: Three ladies of London.—Three lords and three ladies of London.—Knack to know a knave.....822.2 30

V. 7. Tancred and Gismunda.—Wounds of civil war.—Mucedorus.— Porter: Two angry women of Abington.—Look about you.....822.2 31

V. 8. Summer's last will and testament.—Downfall of Robert, earl of Huntington.—Death of Robert, earl of Huntington.—Contention between liberality and prodigality.—Grim, the collier of Croydon.....822.2 32

V. 9. How to choose a good wife from a bad.— Return from Parnassus.—Wily beguiled.—Lingua. —Miseries of enforced marriage.....822.2 33

V. 10. The revenger's tragedy.—Dumb knight.— Merry devil of Edmonton.—Ram-alley.—Second maiden's tragedy.—Haughton: Englishmen for my money.....822.2 34

V. 11. A woman is a weathercock.—Amends for ladies.—Green's tu quoque.—Albumazar.—The hog hath lost his pearl.—The heir.....822.2 35

V. 12. The old couple.—A woman never vexed.— The ordinary.— London chanticleers.— Shepherd's holiday: by Rutter. — True Trojans. — Berkley: Lost lady.....822.2 36

V. 13. Match at midnight.—City nightcap.—City-match.—Queen of Aragon.—The antiquary.....822.2 37

V. 14. Rawlins: The rebellion.—Lust's dominion. — J. S.: Andromana. — Lady alimony. — Parson's wedding.....822.2 38

V. 15. Elvira; or, The worst is not always true.— Falkland; Marriage night. — Adventures of five hours.—All mistaken.—Historia histrionica.....822 2 39

**Dramas**.....812 8

*Contents:* Sheridan: The critic; The rivals; The school for scandal.—Ingomar.—Boucicault: London assurance.—Trowbridge: Neighbor Jackwood.—Massinger. New way to pay old debts.—Bulwer: Richelieu.—Robertson: Society.—Taylor: Still waters run deep, To oblige Benson.

**English** prologues and epilogues. 1779. 4 v.....822.2 7

**French's** minor drama. 39 v. in 13.

V. 1-3. The Irish attorney.—Boots at the Swan.— How to pay the rent.—The loan of a lover.—The dead shot.—His last legs.—The invisible prince.— The golden farmer.—Pride of the market.—Used up.—The Irish tutor.—The barrack room.—Luke the laborer.—Beauty and the beast.—Saint Patrick's eve. —Captain of the watch.—The secret.—White horse of the peppers.—The Jacobite.—The bottle.—Box and Cox.—Bamboozling.—Widow's victim.—Robert Macaire.....812 31

V. 4-6. Secret service.—Omnibus.—Irish lion.— Maid of Croissy.—The old guard.—Raising the wind.—Slasher and crasher.—Naval engagements. —Cockneys in California.—Who speaks first?—Bombastes furioso.—Macbeth travestie.—Irish ambassador.—Delicate ground.—The weathercock.—All that glitters is not gold.—Grimshaw, Bagshaw and Bradshaw.—Rough diamond.—Bloomer costume.—Two Bonnycastles.—Born to good luck.—Kiss in the dark. —'Twould puzzle a conjurer.—Kill or cure.....812 32

V. 7-9. Box and Cox married and settled.—Saint Cupid.—Go-to-bed Tom.—The lawyers.—Jack Sheppard.—The Toodles.—The mobcap.—Ladies beware. —Morning call.—Popping the question.—Deaf as a post.—New footman.—Pleasant neighbor.—Paddy the piper.—Brian O'Linn.—Irish assurance.—Temptation. — Paddy Carey. — Two Gregories. — King Charming. — Po-ca-hon-tas. — Clockmaker's hat. — Married rake.—Love and murder.....812 33

V. 10-12. Ireland and America.—Pretty piece of business.—Irish broom-maker.—To Paris and back for five pounds.—That blessed baby.—Our gal.— Swiss cottage.— Young widow.— O'Flannigan and the fairies.—Irish post.—My neighbor's wife.—Irish tiger.—P. P.; or, Man and tiger.—To oblige Benson. —State secrets. — Irish Yankee. — A good fellow. — Cherry and Fair Star.—Gale Breezely.—Our Jemimy. —Miller's maid.—Awkward arrival.—Crossing the line.—Conjugal lesson.....812 34

V. 13-15. My wife's mirror.—Life in New York.— Middy ashore. — Crown prince. — Two queens. — Thumping legacy.—Unfinished gentleman.—House dog.—The demon lover.—Matrimony.—In and out of place.—I dine with my mother.—Hi-a-wa-tha.— Andy Blake.—Love in '76.—Romance under difficulties.—One coat for two suits.—A decided case.— Daughter.— No.— Coroner's inquisition.— Love in humble life.—Family jars.—Personation.....812 35

V. 16-18. Children in the wood.—Winning a husband.—Day after the fair.—Make your wills.—Rendezvous.—My wife's husband.—Monsieur Tonson.— Illustrious stranger.—Mischief-making.—A live woman in the mines.— The corsair. — Shylock.— Spoiled child.—Evil eye.—Nothing to nurse.—Wanted: a widow.— Lottery ticket.— Fortune's frolic.—Is he jealous.—Married bachelor.—Husband at sight.— Irishman in London.— Animal magnetism.— Highways and by-ways.....812 3

V. 19-21. Columbus.—Harlequin bluebeard.—Ladies at home.—Phenomenon in a smock frock.—Comedy and tragedy.—Opposite neighbors.—Dutchman's ghost.—Persecuted Dutchman.—Musard ball.—Great tragic revival.—High, low, jack, and the game.—A gentleman from Ireland.—Tom and Jerry.—Village lawyer.—Captain's not a-miss.—Amateurs and actors.—Promotion.—A fascinating individual.—Mrs. Caudle.—Shakespeare's dream.—Neptune's defeat.—Lady of the bedchamber.—Irish widow.....812 37

V. 22-24. Yankee peddler.—Hiram Hireout.—Double-bedded room.—The drama defended.—Vermont wool dealer.—Ebenezer Venture.—Principles from character.—Lady of the lake.—Mad dogs.—Barney the baron.—Swiss swains.—Bachelor's bedroom.—A Roland for an Oliver.—More blunders than one.—Dumb belle.—Limerick boy.—Nature and philosophy.—Teddy the tiler.—Spectre bridegroom.—Matteo Falcone.—Jenny Lind.—Two Buzzards.—Happy man.—Betsy Baker.....812 38

V. 25-27. Number 1 round the corner.—Teddy Roe.—Object of interest.—My fellow clerk.—Bengal tiger.—Laughing hyena.—The victor vanquished.—Our wife.—My husband's mirror.—Yankee land.—Nora Creina.—Good for nothing.—The first night.—The Eton boy.—Wandering minstrel.—Wanted: 1,000 milliners.—Poor Pillicoddy.—The mummy.—Don't forget your opera glasses.—Love in livery.—Antony and Cleopatra.—Trying it on.—Stage struck Yankee.—Young wife and old umbrella.....812 39

V. 28-30. Crinoline.—A family failing.—Adopted child.—Turned heads.—A match in the dark.—Advice to husbands.—Siamese twins.—Sent to the tower.—Somebody else.—Ladies' battle.—Art of acting.—The lady of the lions.—The rights of man.—My husband's ghost.—Two can play at that game.—Fighting by proxy.—Unprotected female.—Pet of the petticoats.—Forty and fifty.—Who stole the pocket-book.—My son Diana.—Unwarrantable intrusion.—Mr. and Mrs. White.—A quiet family.....812 40

V. 31-33. Cool as cucumber.—Sudden thoughts.—Jumbo Jum.—A blighted being.—Little toddlekins.—A lover by proxy.—Maid with the milking pail.—Perplexing predicament.—Doctor Dilworth.—Out to nurse.—A lucky hit.—The dowager.—Metamora.—Dreams of delusion.—The shaker lovers.—Ticklish times.—Twenty minutes with a tiger.—Miralda; or, The justice of Tacon.—A soldier's courtship.—Servants by legacy.—Dying for love.—Alarming sacrifice.—Valet de sham.—Nicholas Nickleby.....812 41

V. 34-36. The last of the pigtails.—King René's daughter.—The grotto nymph.—A devilish good joke.—A twice told tale.—Pas de fascination.—Revolutionary soldier.—A man without a head.—The olio.—The trumpeter's daughter.—Seeing Warren.—Green Mountain boy.—That nose.—Tom Noddy's secret.—Shocking events.—A regular fix.—Dick Turpin.—Young scamp.—Young actress.—Call at No. 1-7.—One touch of nature.—Two b'hoys.....812 42

V. 37-39. All the world's a stage.—Quash; or, Nigger practice.—Turn him out.—Pretty girls of Stillberg.—Angel of the attic.—Circumstances alter cases.—Katty O'Sheal.—Supper in Dixie.—Ici on parle Français.—Who killed cock robin?—Declaration of independence.—Heads or tails.—Obstinate family.—My aunt.—That rascal Pat.—Don Paddy de Bazan.—Too much for good nature.—Cure for the fidgets.....812 43

**French's** standard drama. 45 v. in 23.

V. 3-4. Colman, *jr.*: Poor gentleman.—Shakespeare: Hamlet; Othello; Two gentlemen of Verona.—Payne: Charles II.—Otway: Venice preserved.—Sheridan: Pizarro; Rivals.—Knowles: Love-chase; Virginius.—Morton: Send me five shillings.—J. White: King of the commons.—Boucicault: London assurance.—Jerrold: Rent-day.—Colman: Jealous wife.—Bayly: Perfection.....812 9

V. 5-6. Massinger: New way to pay old debts.—Lovell: Look before you leap.—Shakespeare: King John; Romeo and Juliet.—Bernard: Nervous man and the man of nerve.—Banim: Damon and Pythias.—Colman: Clandestine marriage.—Knowles: William Tell; Bridal.—Mrs. C. Kemble: Day after the wedding.—Morton: Speed the plough.—J. White: Feudal times.—Planché: Charles XII; Faint heart never won fair lady; Follies of a night.—Colman, *jr.*: Iron chest.....812 10

V. 7-8.—Holcroft: Road to ruin.—Shakespeare: Macbeth; Much ado about nothing; Twelfth night; Merchant of Venice.—Bell: Temper.—Sheil: Evadne.—Maturin: Bertram.—Sheridan: Duenna; Critic.—Shiel: Apostate.—Payne: Brutus.—Poole: Simpson & Co.—Boucicault: Old heads and young hearts.—Colman, *jr.*: Mountaineers.—Murphy: Three weeks after marriage.....812 11

V. 9-10. Knowles: Love.—Shakespeare: As you like it; Henry IV; King Lear; Henry VIII.—Beaumont and Fletcher: Elder brother.—Byron: Werner.—Griffin: Gisippus.—Morton: Town and country.—Colman, *jr.*: Blue devils.—Poole: Married and single; Paul Pry.—Terry: Guy Mannering.—Renny: Sweet-hearts and wives.—Barnett: Serious family.—Goldsmith: She stoops to conquer.....812 12

V. 11-12. Shakespeare: Julius Cæsar.—Coyne: Vicar of Wakefield.—Buckstone: Leap year.—Jerrold: Catspaw.—Bernard: Passing cloud.—W. H. Smith: Drunkard.—Pocock: Rob Roy Macgregor.—Lillo: George Barnwell.—Lovell: Ingomar.—Morton: Sketches in India.—Lacy: Two friends.—Rowe: Jane Shore.—Lemon: Corsican brothers; Grangé and Montépin; Mind your own business.—T. and J. M. Morton: Writing on the wall.—Colman, *jr.*: Heir at law.....812 13

V. 13-14. Cherry: Soldier's daughter.—Home: Douglas.—Simpson: Marco Spada.—Pardey: Nature's nobleman.—Byron: Sardanapalus, king of Assyria.—Wilkins: Civilization.—Schiller: Robbers.—Shakespeare: Katherine and Petruchio; Midsummer-night's dream.—Brougham: Game of love.—Robertson: Ernestine.—Stirling: Rag-picker of Paris.—Fitzball: Flying Dutchman.—Sol. Smith; Hypocrite.—Payne: Therese, the orphan of Geneva.—La tour de Nesle; or, The chamber of death; from Hugo.....812 14

V. 15-16. Amherst: Ireland as it is.—Sea of ice.—Wilks: Seven clerks.—Brougham: Game of life; Romance and reality; Dombey and son.—Forty thieves.—Knowles: Brian Boroihme.—Booth: Ugalino.—Shakespeare: Tempest.—Fitzball: Pilot.—Jones: Carpenter of Rouen.—Taylor and Reade: King's rival.—Harris: Little treasure.—Parents and guardians.—Moncrieff: Jewess.....812 15

V. 17-18. Dumas: Camille.—Buckstone: Married life; Henriette, the forsaken.—Wilks: Wenlock of Wenlock.—Lynch: Rose of Ettrick Vale.—Brougham: David Copperfield; Night and morning.—Stirling: Aline.—Pauline.—Dimond: Æthiop.—Rice: Three guardsmen.—Fitzball: Tom Cringle.—Courtney: Eustache Baudin.—Medina: Ernest Maltravers.—Barnet: Bold dragoons.....812 16

V. 19-20. Brougham: Dred, Red mask.—Medina: Last days of Pompeii.—Fitzball: Esmeralda; Jonathan Bradford.—Peter Wilkins.—Wilks: Ben, the boatswain.—T. Taylor: Retribution.—Plunkett: Minerali.—Haines: French spy.—Wept of Wishton-wish.—Bernard: Evil genius.—Johnstone: Ben Bolt; Sailor of France.—Boucicault: Grimaldi.—Mrs. Inchbald: Wedding day.....812 17

V. 21-22. Brougham: All's fair in love; Gunmaker of Moscow; Franklin.—Fitzball: Hofer.—Bateman: Self.—Boucicault: Phantom.—Gayler: Love of a prince; Son of the night.—Lover: Rory O'More.—Howe: Golden eagle.—Mitford: Rienzi.—Dimond: Broken sword.—Burke: Rip Van Winkle.—Buckstone: Isabelle.—Dibdin: Heart of Midlothian.....812 18

V. 23-24. À Beckett: Angelo.—Ball: Floating beacon.—Calcraft: Bride of Lammermoor.—Moncrieff: Cataract of the Ganges.—Almar: Robber of the Rhine.—Morton: School of reform.—Wandering boys.—Milner: Mazeppa.—Wilkins: Young New York.—Taylor: Victims.—Goodrich and Warden: Romance after marriage.—Planché: Brigand.—Poor of New York.—Jerrold: Ambrose Gwinnett.—Lewis: Raymond and Agnes.—Milner: Gambler's fate.....812 19

V. 25-26. Fitzball: Father and son; Innkeeper of Abbeville.—Milner: Massaniello.—Rede: Sixteen string Jack; Skeleton witness.—Shannon: Youthful queen.—Pocock: The miller and his men.—Aladdin.—Oxenford: Adrienne, the actress.—Soane: Undine.—Boucicault: Jesse Brown.—Archer: Asmodeus.—English: Mormons.—Blanche of Brandywine.—Maturin: Viola.—Deseret deserted.....812 20

V. 27-28. Americans in Paris.—Buckstone: Victorine.—Haines: Wizard of the wave.—Lewis: Castle spectre.—Tayleure: Horseshoe Robinson.—*Mrs.* Ritchie: Armand.—Glance at New York.—Farquhar: Inconstant.—Aiken: Uncle Tom's cabin.—Rede: Guide to the stage.—Wallack: Veteran.—Brougham: Miller of New Jersey; Art and artifice.—Brougham and Goodrich: Dark hour before dawn.—L. Keene: Midsummer-night's dream.....812 21

V. 29-30. Feuillet: Romance of a poor young man.—Swayze: Ossawattomie Brown.—Boucicault: Pope of Rome; Pauvrette; Knight of Arva; West end.—Almar: Oliver Twist.—Lucas: Man with the iron mask.—Jones: Moll Pitcher.—Jerrold: Black-eyed Susan.—Selby: Satan in Paris.—Saunders: Rosina Meadows.—Hill: Six degrees of crime.—Dimond: Lady and the devil.—Lee: Avenger.—Taylor and Reade: Masks and faces.....812 22

V. 31-32. Shakespeare: Merry wives of Windsor.—Miles: Mary's birthday.—Pilgrim: Shandy Maguire.—O'Keefe: Wild oats.—Wilks: Michael Erle.—Haines: Idiot witness.—Boucicault: Willow copse.—Jones: People's lawyer; Surgeon of Paris.—Tayleure: Boy martyrs.—Weston: Lucretia Borgia.—Marston: Patrician's daughter.—Hill: Shoemaker of Toulouse.—Fitzball: Momentous question.—Robson: Love and loyalty.—Pocock: Robber's wife.....812 23

V. 33-34. Farrell: Dumb girl of Genoa.—Buckstone: Wreck ashore; Rural felicity; Dream at sea.—Payne: Clari.—Barrymore: Wallace.—Cunningham: Madelaine.—Johnson: Fireman.—Planché: Grist to the mill.—Taylor and Reade: Two loves and a life.—Marston: Anne Blake.—Beazley: Steward.—Jones: Captain Kyd.—Medina: Nick of the woods.—Selby: Marble heart.—Simpson: Second love.....812 24

V. 35-36. Buckstone: Breach of promise; Scholar.—Colman, *jr.*: Review.—Dibdin: Lady of the Lake.—Taylor: Still waters run deep; Helping hand.—Faust and Marguerite.—Pitt: Last man.—Cowley: Belle's stratagem.—Salmon: Old and young.—Wilks: Raffaelle the reprobate.—Williams: Ruth Oakley.—Howe: British slave.—Marston: Life's ransom.—Webster: Giralda.—Courtney: Time tries all.....812 25

V. 37-38. Kenney: Ella Rosenberg.—Walker: Warlock of the glen.—Somerset: Zelina.—Leland: Beatrice.—Trowbridge: Neighbor Jackwood.—Centlivre: Wonder.—Pilgrim: Robert Emmet.—Buckstone: Green bushes; Flowers of the forest.—Hardwicke: Bachelor of arts.—Midnight banquet.—Falconer: Husband of an hour.—Shakespeare: Love's labour's lost.—Dalrymple: Naiad queen.—Leland: Caprice.—Glover: Cradle of liberty.....812 26

V. 39-40. Townsend: Lost ship.—Dance: Country squire.—Coyne: Fraud and its victims; Love-knot.—Bannister: Putnam, the iron son of '76.—Maddox: King and deserter.—Clapp: La fiammina.—Marston: Hard struggle.—Lemon: Gwinnette Vaughan.—Planché: Lavater, the physiognomist.—Lewes: Noble heart.—Shakespeare: Coriolanus; Winter's tale.—Pilgrim: Eveleen Wilson.—Dibdin: Ivanhoe.—Jonathan in England.....812 27

V. 41-42. Saunders: Pirate's legacy.—Almar: Charcoal burner.—Lewis: Adelgitha.—Miles: Señor Valiente.—Woodworth: Forest Rose.—Bourgeois and Feval: Duke's daughter.—Phillips: Camilla's husband.—Marston: Pure gold.—Taylor: Ticket-of-leave man; Fool's revenge.—Clarke: O'Neal the great; Pirate of the isles.—Floyd: Handy-Andy.—Waldauer: Fanchon, the cricket; Little barefoot.—Pilgrim: Wild Irish girl.....812 28

V. 43-44.—Mitchell: Pearl of Savoy.—Webster: Dead heart.—Pratt: Ten nights in a bar room.—Rayner: Dumb boy of Manchester.—Webb: Belphegor, the mountebank.—Smith: Cricket on the hearth.—Planché: Printer's devil.—Craven: Meg's diversion; Chimney corner.—Pitt: Drunkard's doom.—Jerrold: Fifteen years of a drunkard's life.—Falconer: Peep o' Day.—Leguel: Identity.—Coyne: Everybody's friend.—Shakespeare: Hamlet.—Tally Rhand: Guttle and Gulpit.....812 29

V. 45. Anicetus: General Grant.—Kathleen Mavourneen.—Robinson: Nick Whiffles.—Allen: Fruits of the wine cup.—Taylor: Drunkard's warning.—Seymour: Temperance doctor.—Hardy: Widow Freeheart.—Walcot: Cup and the lip.—C. W. S.: Everyday life.....812 30

**Halliwell-Phillipps,** *ed.* Ludus Coventriæ: mysteries, Coventry, feast of Corpus Christi. 1841.....822.2 71

**Hase.** Miracle plays, etc. 1880.....812 6

**Hawkins,** *ed.* Origin of English drama. 1773. 3 v.

V. 1. Candlemas day.—Every-man.—Hyckescorner.—Lusty Juventus.—Gammer Gurton's needle.—Preston: Cambises, king of Percia.....822.2 22

V. 2. Kyd: Spanish tragedy.—Peele: Love of King David and fair Bethsabe, with tragedy of Absalom.—Soliman and Perseda (attributed to Kyd).—Buckhurst and Norton: Ferrex and Porrex; or, Gorboduc.....822.2 23

V. 3. Ariosto: Supposes.—Dekker: Satiro-Mastix.—Return from Parnassus.—Wily beguiled..822.2 24

**Inchbald,** *ed.* British theatre. 12 v.

V. 1. Colman: Inkle and Yarico.—Colman: Jealous wife.—Massinger: New way to pay old debts.—Shakespeare: Measure for measure.—Moore: The gamester.....822.2 45

V. 2. Sheridan: The duenna. — Shakespeare. Othello; Hamlet. — Kotzebue: Lovers' vows. — Cowley: The belle's stratagem.....822.2 46

V. 3. Wycherly and Garrick: The country girl. —Shakespeare: Merry wives of Windsor; King Henry V. — Murphy: Know your own mind.— Morton: Speed the plough.....822.2 47

V. 4. Home: Douglas.—Centlivre: The busy body.—Murphy: All in the wrong.—Southern: Oroonoko. — Colman and Garrick: Clandestine marriage..... 822.2 48

V. 5. Cumberland: The Jew.— Lillo: George Barnwell. — Lee: Rival queens. — Shakespeare: King Lear.— Lillo: Fatal curiosity.....822.2 49

V. 6. Beaumont and Fletcher: Rule a wife and have a wife; The chances.— Massinger: New way to pay old debts.—Lee: Rival queens.—Dryden: All for love.....822.2 50

V. 7. Morton: Cure for the heart-ache.—Shakespeare: King John; Romeo and Juliet; Julius Cæsar.—Holcroft: Deserted daughter.....822.2 51

V. 8. Shakespeare: King Henry VIII; King Richard III; Twelfth night; Much ado about nothing.— Cowley: Bold stroke for a husband....822.2 52

V. 9. Southern: Isabella.— Thomson: Tancred and Sigismunda.— Centlivre: Bold stroke for a wife.—Holcroft: Road to ruin.—Farquhar: Beaux stratagem.....822.2 53

V. 10. Shakespeare: The tempest. — Hughes: Siege of Damascus.—Brown: Barbarossa.—Hoadly: Suspicious husband.—Baillie: De Monfort.....822.2 54

V. 11. Morton: Way to get married.— Tobin: The honey moon.— Shakespeare: King Henry IV, pt. 1.— Cumberland: The brothers.— Bickerstaff: Maid of the mill.....822.2 55

V. 12. Racine: Distressed mother.—Miller: Mahomet. — Shakespeare: Cymbeline; Comedy of errors.—Otway: Venice preserved.....822.2 56

**Keltie,** *ed.* British dramatists. 1870.....822.2 40

*Contents:* Introductory essay.—Lilly: Alexander and Campaspe.— Peele: Love of King David and fair Bethsabe.—Greene: Friar Bacon and friar Bungay.—Marlowe: Edward II; Dr. Faustus.—Jonson: Alchemist; Epicœne; Every man in his humour.—Beaumont and Fletcher: Philaster; A king and no king; Knight of the burning pestle. — Webster: Duchess of Malfi.— Marston: Antonio and Mellida; Antonio's revenge.—Massinger: Virgin-martyr; Duke of Milan; New way to pay old debts. —Ford: Lady's trial.—Heywood: Woman killed with kindness.—Shirley: The traitor; The brothers.

**Lamb,** *ed.* Specimens of dramatic poets. 1854.....822.2 82

**List** of miracle plays, etc. (Boston public library bulletin, v. 4).....17 B-14

**Morley,** *ed.* English plays. 1879.....822.2 B-1

**New York** drama. 10 v.

V. 1. Bulwer: Lady of Lyons; Richelieu. — Taylor: To oblige Benson.—Buckstone: A kiss in the dark. — Boucicault: London assurance. — Whitty: My husband's secret.—Maltby: Two flats and a sharp.—Kotzebue: The stranger.—Robinson: Mr. Joffin's latchkey.—Coyne: An unprotected female.—Selby: The married rake.—Smith, S. T.: The happy pair.—Payne: Brutus.—Dance: Delicate ground.—Barry: Persecuted Dutchman.— Shakespeare: Julius Cæsar.—Daveau: The plague of my life.—Maltby: For better or worse.....812 B-1

V. 2. Bulwer: Money.—Becher: A crimeless criminal, and My uncle's suit.—Webster: I'll tell your wife.—Talfourd: Ion.—Merivale: A husband in clover.—Robertson: Caste.—Morton: Slasher and Crasher.—Hay: A lame excuse.—Sheridan: The school for scandal.—Bunn: My neighbor's wife.— Mack: The darkest hour.— Goldsmith: She stoops to conquer.—Williams: My turn next. —Marry in haste and repent at leisure.—Jerrold: The rent-day.—Edwardes and Cullerne: Used up..812 B-2

V. 3. Home: Douglas.—Planché: Captain of the watch, and Follies of a night.—The obstinate family.—Colman, *jr.*: The iron chest.—Buckstone: Good for nothing.—Love and rain.—S. T. Smith: My uncle's will, and Which is which?—Selby: Satan in Paris.—Roberts: The absent man.—Suter: Two gentlemen in a fix, and Compatibility of temper.— Dumanoix and Dennery: Don Cæsar de Bazan.— Bernard: His last legs.—Addison: Locked in with a lady.—Shakespeare: Hamlet.—Clements: Two to one.....812 B-3

V. 4. Payne: Charles the second.—Burke: Rip Van Winkle.—Meadow: His own enemy.—Oxenford: The two orphans.—Cheltnam: A fairy's father.—Lacy: A silent woman.—Knowles: The love-chase.—Claridge and Soutar: The fast coach. —Lucas: Browne the martyr.—Robertson: Home, and David Garrick.—Gilbert: The palace of truth. —Kemble: Personation.— Morton: Woodcock's little game.—Barnett: Yankee peddler.—Dumas, *fils:* Camille.—Taming a tiger.—Townsend: The blow in the dark.....812 B-4

V. 5. Gilbert: Charity, and Trial by jury.—Kenney: Raising the wind.—Wooler: Plots for petticoats.—Knowles: Virginius.—Phipps: My very last proposal.—Hay: Lodgers and dodgers.— Sheridan: The rivals.—Browne: A lucky sixpence.—Dubourg: Under an umbrella.— Lovell: Love's sacrifice.—Suter: A pleasant evening.— Frou-Frou.—A night of suspense.—Sam Weller's visit to his mother-in-law.—Otway: Venice preserved.—Morton: Lend me five shillings, and Box and Cox.....812 B-5

V. 6. Knowles: The wife.—Armstrong: Blighted love.—Suter: John Wopps.—Hugo: Ruy Blas.— Morton: My wife's bonnet.—Dance: Who speaks first? — Archer: Asmodeus. — Matthews: Little Toddlekins.—Scott: The last lily. — Sheridan: Pizarro.—Stirling: The young scamp.—Grover: That rascal Pat.—Münch-Bellinghausen: Ingomar. —Williams: Tweedleton's tail coat.—Paul: Locked out.—Robertson: School.—Nuitter and Derley: A cup of tea.—Walton: Trott's troubles.....812 B-6

V. 7. Rae: Fame.—Williams: A cure for the fidgets.—Knowles: Love.—Milman: Fazio.—Morton: A pretty piece of business.—The old guard.— Byron: Partners for life.—Buckstone: The dead shot.—Field: Extremes meet.—Tobin: The honeymoon.—Smith, S. T.: Cut off with a shilling.—Phipps: Pretty predicament.—Taylor: The fool's revenge. —Morton: A regular fix.—Maltby: Should this meet the eye. — Augier: Les Fourchambault. — Ryan: One too many.—Reeve: Obliging a friend....812 B-7

V. 8. Robertson: Ours.—Neville: The little vixens.—Dance: Kill or cure.—Cheltenham: Deborah.—Moncrieff: Monsieur Tonson.—Durivage: The stage-struck Yankee.—Colman: The jealous wife.—Yates and Harrington: A night at Notting Hill.—Emson: Bumble's courtship.—Wood: East Lynne.—Suter: A quiet family.—The Toodles.— Knowles: The hunchback.—Hervey: Only a flirtation.—Mack: The masquerade.—Sheil: Evadne. —Taylor: A blighted being.—Brough and Halliday: Going to the dogs.....812 B-8

V. 9. O'Keefe: Wild oats.—Lemon: Go to Putney, and Gertrude's money box.—Picking up the pieces.—Massinger: A new way to pay old debts.—Maltby: Your vote and interest.—Mitford: Rienzi.—Gilbert: Sweethearts.—Jerrold: Cool as a cucumber.—Edwardes: Heroes.—Planché: A peculiar position.—Stirling: Family pictures.—Shakespeare: Coriolanus.—Roberts: Forty winks.—Soutar: Sold again.—Robertson: Society.—Moore: That blessed baby.—His novice.....812 B-9

V. 10. Gilbert: Pygmalion and Galatea.—Floyd: Handy Andy.—Morton: A day's fishing.—Dumas: Gabrielle de Belle Isle.—Maltby: Mabel's holiday.—Planché: Pride of the market.—Scott: Kenilworth; adapted by Dibden.—Suter: The lost child.—Dickens and Collins: No thoroughfare.—Lancaster: The manager's daughter.—Wooler: A winning hazard.—Taylor: Henry Dunbar.—Morton: The sentinel, and Master Jones' birthday.—Byron: The Lancashire lass.—Dubois: Deeds of dreadful note.....812 B-10

**Pollard.** English miracle plays, etc. '95..822.2 334

*Contents:* Introduction.—York play: The barkers.—Chester plays: 1, Noah's flood; 2, The sacrifice of Isaac.—Towneley play: Secunda pastorum.—Coventry play: The salutation and conception.—Mary Magdalene.—The castell of perseverance.—Everyman.—Interlude of the four elements.—Skelton's 'Magnyfycence.'—Heywood's 'The pardoner and the frere.'—Thersytes.—Bale's 'King John.'—Appendix: Mysterium resurrectionis D. N. Jhesu Christi; Ludus super Iconia Sancti Nicholai; The harrowing of hell; Brome play of Abraham and Isaac.—Notes.—Index.

**Select** collection of English plays. 1759..822.2 310

*Contents:* V. 2. Dryden: The Indian emperor; All for love.—Lee: Theodosius.—Hill: King Henry V.—Southern: Oroonoko.

**Webster,** *ed.* Acting national drama. 1837. 4 v.

V. 1. Knowles: The bridal (Beaumont and Fletcher's 'Maid's tragedy').—Planché; Two Figaros.—Coyne: Queer subject.—Webster: Modern Orpheus.—Fitzball: Walter Tyrrel.—Webster: My young wife and my old umbrella.—Dance: Country squire.—Morton: Sentinel.—Planché: Peculiar position.—Blink: Tiger at large.—Peake: Middle temple.—Planché: Riquet with the tuft.....822.2 41

V. 2. Power: Saint Patrick's eve.—Peake: Quarter to nine; Blanche of Jersey; Bottle imp.—Planché: Court favour.—Morton: The spitfire.—Lover: Rory O'More.—Dance: Advice gratis.—Morton: The original; Barbers of Bassora.—Mathews: Why did you die?—Coyne: Valsha.—Dance: Bengal tiger..822.2 42

V. 3. Planché and Dance: Puss in boots.—Mathews: Ringdoves; Black domino.—Buckstone: Our Mary Ann; Shocking events.—Bayly: The culprit; The Spitalfields weaver.—Reynolds: Confounded foreigners.—Selby: Dancing barber; Rifle brigade.—Coyne: All for love.—Haines: Angeline.—Mathews: Truth.....822.2 43

V. 4. Bayly: You can't marry your grandmother.—Peake: Spring lock; The Meltonians.—Selby: Valet de Sham.—Hall: Groves of Blarney.—Planché: Hasty conclusion.—Buckstone: Weak points.—Dance: Naval engagements.—Bayly: British legion; One hour.—Buckstone: Irish lion.—Peake: Lying in ordinary.....822.2 44

**Wright,** *ed.* Chester plays: mysteries. 1843-7. 2 v.....822.2 72

## Amateur Dramas and Dialogues.

**American** school dialogue book. 1875...792.1 17

**Baker.** Amateur dramas. 1868.....792.1 11

A baker's dozen [dialogues].....792.1 24

Drawing room stage. 1873.....792.1 2

Exhibition drama. 1875.....792.1 20

Globe dramas. 1885.....792.1 26

Handy dramas. 1877.....792.1 21

Social stage. 1875.....792.1 23

**Barmby.** Plays for young people. 1879...792.1 31

**Bell,** *Mrs.* **H.** Fairy tale plays, and how to act them. 1896.....792.1 68

Petit théâtre des enfants. 1888.....792.1 43

**Besant** *and* **Pollock.** The charm, etc. 1896.....792.1 70

**Bowman.** Charade dramas. 1855.....792.1 33

**Brewster** *and* **Scribner.** Parlor varieties; pt. 2. 1886.....792.1 41

**Burnham** *and* **Root.** Christmas vision: cantata. 1891.....792.1 63

Santa Claus and company; cantata. 1889.....792.1 66

Santa Claus' mistake: a cantata. '85...792.1 62

Waif's Christmas: a cantata. 1886....792.1 60

**Butterworth** *and* **Murray.** The new Santa Claus: a cantata. 1888.....792.1 59

**Clarke.** Puck's pranks.....792.1 Pam. 2

**Crosby** *and* **Doane.** Wise men from the east: a cantata. 1893.....792.1 58

**Denton.** Little people's dialogues. 1893...792.1 50

**Detmers.** An old-time tea-party. 1896. .....792.1 Pam. 3

**Dickens.** Dialogues from; by Fette. 2v...792.1 37

**Dramatic** leaflets.....815.2 73

**Easy** entertainments for young people. '93..792.1 54

**Fitzgerald.** Proverbs and comediettas. 1869.....792.1 3

**Fowle.** Parlor dramas. 1856.....792.1 1

**Fraser.** Delicate question.....792.1 77

Merry cobbler.....792.1 72

Modern Ananias.....792.1 73

'Twixt love and money.....792.1 74

**Frost.** Humorous and exhibition dialogues. 1870.....792.1 15

**Gabriel.** Jolly Christmas: a cantata. '92..792.1 64

**Griffith.** School and parlor comedies. 1894.....792.1 53

**Harrison.** Six plays for children. 1884...792.1 40

Theatricals and tableaux. 1882.....792.1 39

**Hart.** Dorothy's dream: a cantata. '94...792.1 61

**Healy.** The home theatre. 1872.....792.1 7

**Hopkins.** Natural history plays, dialogues, and recitations. 1884.....792.1 19

**Hosea** *and* **Doane.** Capture of Santa Claus. 1894.....792.1 67

**How** to 'make up.' 1877.....792.1 30

**James.** What shall we act? 1882.....792.1 35
**Jaquith.** Ma Dusenberry and her gearls...792.1 76
Parson Poor's donation party.....792.1 75
**Keating.** Cinderella.....792.1 Pam. 5
**Kohlbrand** *and* **Ross.** Santa Claus' mistake. 1893.....792.1 65
**MacDonald,** *Mrs.* Chamber dramas for children. 1870.....792.1 5
*Contents:* Cinderella.—Beauty and the beast.—Snowdrop.—The Tetterbys.
**Matthews,** *ed.* Comedies for amateur acting. 1880.....792.1 32
**Merriman.** Maud Muller: burlesque.....792.1 71
**Miller.** Historical tableaux. 1888.....792.1 22
**New** charades, etc.....792.1 14
**Nugent.** Charades for acting.....792.1 34
**Phelps.** Dramatic stories. 1874.....792.1 13
**Pollock.** Amateur theatricals. 1879.....792.1 4
**Prevost.** Terra-cotta plays. 1888.....792.1 42
*Contents:* The sleeping beauty.—The white cat.—Jack and the beanstalk.—Snowdrop and the seven dwarfs.
**Pritchard.** Choice dialogues. 1896.....792.1 69
**Prompt** book. 1890-91.....792.1 Pam. 1
**Rook.** Young folks' entertainments. '95...792.1 48
**Scott,** *ed.* Drawing-room plays. 1870...792.1 25
**Shinn.** Stories for the happy days of Christmas time. 1879.....792.1 44
**Shoemaker, C. C.,** *ed.* Holiday entertainments. 1894.....792.1 49
Humorous dialogues and dramas. '81...792.1 51
Young folks' dialogues. 1895.....792.1 47
**Shoemaker,** *Mrs.* **J. W.,** *ed.* Choice dialogues. 1895.....792.1 46
Classic dialogues and dramas. 1893...792.1 52
**Simpson.** Drawing-room duologues. '94...792.1 45
**Smith.** Family theatricals.....792.1 36
**Steele.** Drawing-room plays, etc. 1870....792.1 6
**Sunday-school** and church entertainments. 1895.....792.1 55
**T., W. L.** Six acting charades. 1850...792.1 33
**Tableaux,** charades and pantomimes. 1895.....792.1 56
**Venable.** Amateur actor. 1874.....792.1 12
**Williamson** *and* **Pierce.** Palace of Santa Claus: a cantata. 1895.....792.1 57

## COLLECTIONS: ORATORICAL AND ELOCUTIONARY.

**Anstey.** Mr. Punch's young reciter. '92...815.2 83
**Baker,** *ed.* Reading club.....815.2 31
**Baldwin,** *ed.* Harper's school speaker. v. 2: Graded selections. 1891.....815.2 82
**Baxter.** Helper in school entertainments. 1890.....815.2 92
**Bell, D. C.** Ladies' elocutionist. 1873....815.2 13
**Bell, D. C.** *and* **A. M.,** *eds.* Junior elocutionist. 1873.....815.2 4
**Benedict.** Pieces to speak. 1893.....815.2 84
**Benjamin,** *ed.* May-time. 1889.....815.2 80
**Browne,** *ed.* British Cicero. 1808. 3 v...825.2 4
**Campbell** *and* **Root,** *eds.* Columbian speaker. 1874.....815.2 9
**Carpenter, J. E.,** *ed.* Popular readings. 5 v.....815.2 14
Public school speaker.....815.2 3
**Carpenter, S. C.,** *ed.* Select American speeches. 1815. 2 v.....825 1 2
**Castle,** *ed.* School entertainments. 1887. nos. 1-2.....815.2 110
**Cathcart,** *ed.* Literary reader. 1874.....815.2 26
**Chambers'** readings. 1872.....815.2 19
**Coates,** *ed.* Best authors. 1876.....815.2 27
**Cumnock,** *ed.* Choice readings. 1878...815.2 30
**Dodge** *and* **Burke,** *eds.* Clark prize book [Hamilton college]. 1894.....825.1 36
**Fleming,** *ed.* Readings; series 2. '70....815.2 21
**Fobes,** *ed.* Five-minute declamations. '86. 815.2 78
**Ford.** Me an' Methuselar, etc. 1895. 815.2 113
**Frobisher,** *ed.* Selected readings. '75...815.2 22
**Garrett,** *ed.* One hundred choice selections. 28 v.....815.2 45
Supp. to same: Dramatic leaflets.....815.2 73
Speaker's garland. 1881. 5 v.....815 2 35
**Hatch's** recitals. 1895.....815.2 85
**Hazlitt,** *ed.* Eloquence of the British senate. 1810. 2 v.....329.2 70
**Hentz.** Flowers of elocution. 1869.....815.2 11
**Hood,** *ed.* Cassell's illustrated readings..815.2 B-1
Standard penny readings. 1871.....815.2 20
**Household** book of Irish eloquence. '71...825.2 1
**Hows,** *ed.* Ladies' book of readings. '64..815.2 12
**Humorous** readings in the Norfolk dialect. 2 v.....815.2 76
**Kipling,** *et al.* Tommy, and other poems. 1895.....815.2 91
**Kirkland.** Patriotic eloquence. 1866.....815.2 25
**Larkin,** *ed.* Rival collection. 1873.....815.2 28
**Lovell's** United States speaker.....815.2 8
**Magoon,** *ed.* Orators of American revolution.....825.1 1
**Mair,** *ed.* Scottish readings. 1872.....815.2 23
**Memorial** addresses and after-dinner speeches. 1892.....825.1 B-3
**Monroe,** *ed.* Young folks' readings. 1888. .....815.2 40
**Moore,** *ed.* American eloquence. 1857. 2v. .....825.1 B-1
**Murdoch, A. G.** Scotch readings, humorous. 1889.....815.2 75
**Murdoch, J. E.,** *et al.* Patriotism in poetry and prose. 1864.....815.2 2
**Murray,** *ed.* English reader. 1845.....815.2 5
**Noble,** *ed.* Clover leaf series: no. 1., Child-dialect.....815.2 32
Same: no. 3, Dramatic studies.....815.2 34

**Northrop,** *ed.* Peerless reciter. 1894.....815.2 88
**Oldham.** Humorous speaker. 1859.....815.2 6
**Pattengill,** *ed.* Special day exercises. '90..815.2 81
**Penney,** *ed.* National temperance orator..815.2 29
**Pierpont.** American first-class book.....815.2 7
**Potter,** *ed.* My recitations. 1887.....815.2 44
**Reception** day: nos. 1-3, 5. 1882-8.. .....815.2 93
Same; no. 6.....815.2 79
**Reeves.** Student's own speaker. 1883...815.2 41
**Relfe** brothers' model reading-books; nos. 3 and 5.....815.2 42
**Representative** American orations; ed. by Johnston. 1888. 3 v.

V. 1. Patrick Henry: Convention of delegates, March 28, 1775; On the expediency of adopting the Federal constitution, 1788.—Hamilton: On the expediency of adopting the Federal constitution, 1788.—Washington: Inaugural address, 1789.—Ames: On the British treaty.—Nicholas: On the proposed repeal of the sedition law.—Jefferson: Inaugural address, 1801.—Nott: On the death of Alexander Hamilton.—Randolph: On the militia bill.—Quincy: On the admission of Louisiana.—Clay: On the war of 1812.—Calhoun: On nullification and the force bill.—Hayne: On Mr. Foot's resolution, U. S. senate, 1830.—Webster: In reply to Hayne, 1830.....825.1 24

V. 2. Phillips: On the murder of Lovejoy.—Calhoun: On the slavery question.—Webster: On the constitution of the Union.—Clay: On the compromise of 1850.—Phillips: On the philosophy of the abolition movement.—Chase: On the Kansas-Nebraska bill.—Sumner: On the Kansas-Nebraska bill.—Douglas: On the Kansas-Nebraska bill.—Sumner: On the crime against Kansas.—Brooks: On the Sumner assault.—Burlingame: In defence of Massachusetts.—Clingman: On 'debates' in congress.....825.1 25

V. 3. Lincoln: On his nomination to the U.S. senate, 1858.—Douglas: In reply to Lincoln, 1861.—Breckenridge: On the Dred Scott decision.—Seward: On the irrepressible conflict.—Clingman: On secession, 1860.—Crittenden: On secession, 1860.—Iverson: On secession, 1860.—Toombs: On secession, 1861.—Hale: On secession, 1860.—Stevens: On secession, 1861.—Cox: On secession, 1861.—Lincoln: First inaugural address, 1861.—Davis: Inaugural address, 1861.—Stephens: The 'cornerstone' address.—Douglas: On the war, 1861.—Vallandigham: On the war and its conduct.—Schurz: On the democratic war policy.—Beecher: Address at Liverpool, 1863.—Lincoln: Gettysburg address, 1863; second inaugural address, 1865.—Davis: On reconstruction, 1864.—Pendleton: On reconstruction, 1864.—Sherman: On President Johnson's policy.—Stevens: On the first reconstruction bill.—Garfield: On the reaction against reconstruction.—Blackburn: Reply to Garfield, 1879.—Haywood: Thanksgiving sermon, The new South.—Clay: On the American system, 1832.—Hurd: A tariff for revenue only.....825.1 26

**Representative** British orations; ed. by Adams. 1884. 3 v.

V. 1. Eliot: Condition of England under the duke of Buckingham.—Pym: On the subject of grievances in the reign of Charles I.—Lord Chatham: The right of taxing America; Address to the throne concerning affairs in America.—Lord Mansfield: Right of England to tax America.—E. Burke: Conciliation with America. .....825.2 9

V. 2. W. Pitt: On his refusal to negotiate with Napoleon Bonaparte.—Fox: On the rejection of Napoleon Bonaparte's overtures of peace.—Mackintosh: In behalf of free speech.—Lord Erskine: On the limitations of free speech.....825.2 10

V. 3. Canning: On the policy of granting aid to Portugal when invaded by Spain.—Macaulay: On the reform bill of 1832.—Cobden: On the effects of protection on the agricultural interests of the country.—Bright: On the foreign policy of England.—Beaconsfield: On the principles of the conservative party.—Gladstone: On domestic and foreign affairs.....825.2 11

**Rice,** *ed.* Holiday selections. 1895.....815.2 86
**Rook** *and* **Goodfellow.** Tiny Tot's speaker. 1895.....815.2 89
**Routledge,** *ed.* Modern speaker.....815.2 1
**Saunders,** *ed.* Addresses, July 4, 1876-83, [and Columbian anniversary, 1892-3].971 206
**Shoemaker, C. C.,** *ed.* Choice dialect, etc. 1887.....815.2 74
**Shoemaker, J. W.,** *ed.* Elocutionists' annual.....815.2 24
**Shoemaker,** *Mrs.* **J. W.,** *ed.* Little people's speaker. 1895.....815.2 87
**Snyder,** *ed.* Great speeches by great lawyers. 1881.....340 35
**Speaker's** garland. See **Garrett,** *ed.*
**Speeches** of managers and counsel in trial of Warren Hastings. 1859 4 v.....345.2 55
**Stearns.** Temperance speaker. 1872....815.2 10
**Wagner,** *ed.* Modern political orations. 1896.....825.2 13

*Contents:* Brougham: Negro emancipation.—Macaulay: People's charter.—Fox: Corn laws.—O'Connell: Repeal of the Union.—Sheil: Jewish disabilities bill.—Cockburn: Greek difficulty.—Bulwer-Lytton: Crimean war.—Ellenborough: Polish insurrection.—Bright: Suspension of the habeas corpus act.—Lowe: Parliamentary reform.—Hardy: Irish church.—Russell: The ballot.—Butt: Home rule.—Sullivan: Irish national demands.—Beaconsfield: Berlin Congress.—Cowen: Foreign policy of England.—Gladstone: Beaconsfield ministry.—Charles Bradlaugh at the bar of the House of Commons.—McCarthy: In defence of his colleagues.—Churchill: Egyptian crisis.—Chamberlain: Liberal aims.—Parnell: Coercion bill.—Morley: Home rule.—Cobden: Corn laws.—The Times on 'Parnellism and crime.'—Original sources of the speeches.

**Werner's** readings and recitations. 1890-94. nos. 1-13.....815.2 97
**Williston,** *ed.* Eloquence of the U. S. 1829. 5 v.....825.1 18
**Wood** *and* **Shoemaker.** Treasury of humor. 1893.....815.2 90

## COLLECTIONS: ESSAYS, ETC.

**Adventurer,** The; ed. by Chalmers. 3 v...824.2 16
Essays illustrative of; by Drake. 2 v...824.2 50

**Afternoon** lectures on literature and art; by Napier *et al.* 1864-6. series 2-3..824.2 132

**Brenton,** *ed.* Voices from the press.....824.1 121

**British** essayists; ed. by Chalmers. 30 v.
Tatler. 4 v.....824.2 6
Guardian. 3 v.....824.2 10
Rambler. 3 v.....824.2 13
Adventurer. 3 v.....824.2 16
World. 3 v.....824.2 19
Connoisseur. 2 v.....824.2 22
Idler. 1 v.....824.2 24
Mirror. 2 v.....824.2 25
Lounger. 2 v.....824.2 27
Observer. 3 v.....824.2 29
Looker on. 3 v.....824.2 32
Index. 1 v.....824.2 35

**Chap-book** essays. 1896.....824.1 324
*Contents:* Essays by Boyesen, Burroughs, De Koven, Earle, Gates, Gosse, Guiney, Hapgood, Higginson, Jerrold, Mabie, Moulton, Simpson, Stoddard, Thompson.

**Classical** studies in honour of Henry Drisler. 1894.....824.1 137
*Contents:* Ashmore: On the meaning of 'nauta' and 'viator' in Horace, Sat. I: 5, 11-23.—Butler: Anaximander on prolongation of infancy in man.—Earle: Of two passages in Euripides' 'Medea.'—Egbert: Preliminary military service of the equestrian cursus honorum.—Gottheil: References to Zoroaster in Syriac and Arabic literature.—Gudeman: Literary frauds among the Greeks.—Hopkins: Henotheism in the Rig-Veda.—Hussey: Plato and the Attic comedy.—Jackson: Herodotus VII: 61; or, Ancient Persian armour.—Knapp: Archaism in Aulus Gellius.—Matthews: On certain parallelisms between ancient and modern drama.—McCrea: Ovid's use of colour and of colour-terms.—Merriam: A bronze of Polyclitan affinities in the Metropolitan museum; Geryon in Cyprus; Hercules, hydra and crab.—Peck: Anomatopoetic words in Latin.—Perry: Notes on the Vedic deity Pūsan.—Sachs: The so-called Medusa Ludovisi.—Sloane: Aristotle and the Arabs.—Woodward: Iphigenia in Greek and French tragedy.—Young: Gargettus, an Attic deme.

**Connoisseur,** The; ed. by Chalmers. 2 v. .....824.2 22

**Dobson,** *ed.* Eighteenth century essays...824.2 92

**English** essays; ed. by Lobban. 1896...824.2 506
*Contents:* Introduction.—Essays by F. Bacon, Cowley, Defoe, Steele, Addison, Swift, Fielding, Pope, George Colman and Bonnel Thornton, Cowper, Earl of Chesterfield, Walpole, S. Johnson, Goldsmith, Leigh Hunt, William Hazlitt, Charles Lamb.

**English** literary criticism, introduction by Vaughan. 1896.....824.2 498
*Contents:* Introduction.—Sidney, *Sir* P.: Apology for poetry.—Dryden: Preface to the fables.—Johnson, S.: On the metaphysical poets.—Coleridge: On poetic genius and poetic diction.—Hazlitt: On poetry in general.—Lamb: On the artificial comedy of the last century: On Webster's 'Duchess of Malfi'; On Ford's 'Broken heart.'—Shelley: Defence of poetry.—Carlyle: Goethe.—Pater: Sandro Botticelli.

**Gladstone** *et al.* Books which have influenced me. 1887.....824 19

**Guardian,** The; ed. by Chalmers. 3 v.....824.2 10
Essays illustrative of; by Drake. 3 v...824.2 47

**Hale** *et al.* Books that have helped me. 1888.....824 20

**Idler,** The; ed. by Chalmers. 1856. 1 v...824.2 24
Essays illustrative of; by Drake. 2v...824.2 50

**Looker-on,** The; ed. by Chalmers. 3v....824.2 32
Same. 1796. 2 v.....824.2 62

**Lounger,** The; ed. by Chalmers. 1856. 2v. .....824.2 27

**Mirror,** The; ed. by Chalmers. 1856. 2v...824.2 25
Same. 1803. 2 v.....824.2 58

**Monograph,** The. 1882. v. 1-3.....824 7

**Moore's** British classics. 1793. 2 v.
V. 1. Johnson's 'Rambler.'—Lyttleton's 'Persian letters.'.....824.2 52
V. 2. Hawkesworth's 'Adventurer.'—Steele's 'Guardian.'.....824.2 53

**Morley,** *ed.* Famous pamphlets. 1886...824.2 397
*Contents:* Milton's 'Areopagitica.'—Killing no murder.—DeFoe's 'Shortest way with the dissenters.'—Steele's 'Crisis.'—Whateley's 'Historic doubts concerning Napoleon Buonaparte.'—Copleston's 'Advice to a young reviewer.'

**Napier, J.,** *et al.* Afternoon readings, Dublin, 1864.....824.2 222

**Nation,** The. Critical and social essays from. 1867.....824.1 109

**Observer,** The; ed. by Chalmers. 3 v....824.2 29

**Prose** masterpieces from modern essayists. 1883. 3 v.
V. 1. Irving: Mutability of literature.—Hunt: World of books.—Lamb: Imperfect sympathies.—De Quincey: Conversation.—Landor: Petition of thugs; Benefits of parliament.—Smith, S.: Fallacies of anti-reformers.—Thackeray: Nil nisi bonum.—Emerson: Compensation.—Arnold: Sweetness and light.—Morley: Popular culture.....824 16
V. 2. Helps: Art of living with others.—Kingsley: My winter garden.—Ruskin: Work.—Lowell: On a certain condescension in foreigners.—Carlyle: History.—Macaulay: History.....824 17
V. 3. Froude: Science of history.—Freeman: Race and language.—Gladstone: Kin beyond sea.—Newman: Private judgment.—Stephen: Apology for plain speaking.....824 18

**Rambler,** The; ed. by Chalmers. 3 v...824.2 13
Same; ed. by Moore. 1793.....*in* 824.2 52
Essays illustrative of; by Drake. 2 v..824.2 50

**Select** American classics.....824.1 319
*Contents:* Irving: The author's account of himself; The voyage; Christmas; The stagecoach; Christmas eve; Christmas day; Christmas dinner; Westminster Abbey; Legend of Sleepy Hollow; Rip Van Winkle.—Webster: Orations on Bunker Hill monument; The character of Washington; The landing at Plymouth.—Emerson: The American scholar; Self-reliance; Compensation.

**Spectator,** The. 1853. 4 v.....824.2 36
Essays illustrative of; by Drake. 3 v...824.2 47
Papers from, relating to Sir Roger de Coverley.....824.2 40

**Tatler,** The; ed. by Chalmers. 1856. 4 v..824.2 6
Same. 1807.....824.2 41
Essays illustrative of; by Drake. 3 v...824.2 47

**Topics** of the time; ed. by Coan. 6 v.....824 1

**Wirt** *et al.* Old bachelor. 1814.....824.1 147

**World,** The; ed. by Chalmers. 1856. 3 v..824.2 19

## COLLECTIONS: LETTERS.

**Ellis,** *ed.* Letters of eminent literary men, 16-18th centuries.....826.2 1
**Richardson,** *ed.* Old love-letters. 1883...826.2 3
**Scoones,** *ed.* Four centuries of English letters. 1880.....826.2 49

## COLLECTIONS: HUMOR, SATIRE, ETC.

**Ashton,** *ed.* English caricature and satire on Napoleon I. 1884. 2 v.....944.5 43
Humour, etc., 17th century.....828.2 55
**Barr,** *ed.* American humorous verse. '91..828.1 58
The humour of America. 1893.....828.1 79
**Clemens.** See **Twain, Mark.**
**Haliburton,** *ed.* Traits of American humour.....828.1 63
**Hunt,** *ed.* Wit and humor from the poets....828.2 8
**Irish** diamonds.....914.1 65
**Life's** comedy. Series 1—. 1897—.....827.1 R-1
The American family. 1896.....827.1 B-1
**Lilly.** Four English humourists of 19th century. 1895.....828.2 63
*Contents:* Dickens.—Thackeray.—George Eliot.—Carlyle.
**Mason,** *ed.* Humorous masterpieces, American literature. 1886. 3 v.....828.1 69
**O'Donoghue,** *ed.* Humour of Ireland. 1894. ..... .....828.2 62
**Parton,** *ed.* Humorous poetry, English. 1886.....828 1
**Political** poems and satires, reign of Henry VI.....*in* 942 90
**Punch.** 1841—. v. 1—.....827.2 P-B-1
Pictures from. v. 1—.....827.2 B-2
**Le Row,** *ed.* English as she is taught.....828.1 72
**Sala,** *ed.* More Yankee drolleries.....828 1 28
Third supply of Yankee drolleries..... 828.1 29
Yankee drolleries. 1868.....828.1 27
**Twain, Mark,** (S. L. Clemens), *ed.* Library of humor. 1888.....828.1 76
**Vanity** fair. 1860. v. 1.....827.1 P-B-1
**Watterson,** *ed.* Oddities in southern life..828.1 7
**Wright,** *ed.* Caricature history of the Georges..... .....827 2 25

## COLLECTIONS: FICTION.

**Blackwood,** Tales from.

V. 1. Aytoun: Glenmutchkin railway.—Vanderdecken's message home.—Floating beacon.—Colonna, the painter.—Lockhart: Napoleon.—Hamley: Legend of Gibraltar.—Mudford: Iron shroud.—Hamley: Lazaro's legacy.—Story without a tail.—Faustus and Queen Elizabeth.—Aytoun: How I became a yeoman.—Southey, *Mrs.*: Devereux.—MacNish: The metempsychosis.—College theatricals.....32801

V. 2. A reading party in the long vacation.—Murray: Father Tom and the pope.—Southey, *Mrs.*: La petite Madelaine.—Maginn: Bod Burke's duel with Ensign Brady.—The headsman.—Galt: Wearyful woman.—Aytoun: How I stood for the Dreepdaily burghs.—Mudford: First and last.—Duke's dilemma.—An old gentleman's tectotum.—My college friends.—Hughes: Magic lay of the one-horse chay.....32802

V. 3. Adventures in Texas.—Aytoun: How we got possession of the Tuileries.—Lockhart: Captain Paton's lament.—D'Arbouville: Village doctor.—Hogg: Singular letter from South Africa.—Hardman: My friend the Dutchman.—My college friends: no. 2, Horace Leicester.—Aytoun: Emerald studs.—My college friends: no. 3, W. W. Hurst.—Hardman: Christine.—The man in the bell.....32803

V. 4. Hardman: My English acquaintance.—Doubleday: Murderer's last night.—Willis: Narration of certain uncommon things that did formerly happen to me.—The wags.—The wet wooing: a narrative of '98.—Ben-na-groich.—Aytoun: Surveyor's tale.—Forrest-race romance.—Edwards: Di Vasari.—Sigismund Fatello.—The boxes.....32804

V. 5. Rosaura: a tale of Madrid.—Adventures in Northwest Territory.—Harry Bolton's curacy.—Florida pirate.—Pandour and his princess.—Beauty draught.—Antonio Di Carara.—Fatal repast.—Vision of Cagliostro.—First and last kiss.—Smuggler's leap.—Haunted and haunters.—The duelists.....32805

V. 6. The Natolian story-teller.—First and last crime.—Rintoul.—Major Moss,—The premier and his wife.—Tickler among the thieves.—Bridegroom of Barna.—Involuntary experimentalist.—Le Brun's lawsuit.—Snowing-up of Strath Lucas.—A few words on social philosophy.....32806

Same; 2d series.

V. 1. Tender recollections of Irene MacGillicuddy.—Walford: Nan.—Bells of Botreaux.—Hamley: Recent confessions of an opium-eater.—Hamley: Shakespeare's funeral.—A night with the volunteers of Strathkinahan.—Philosopher's baby.—Oliphant, *Mrs.*: Secret chamber.....32808

V. 2. Battle of Dorking.—Late for the train.—Aytoun: The congress and the Agapedome.—Francillon: Grace Owen's engagement.—Aytoun: Raid of Arnaboll.—Neaves: How to make a pedigree: a new song.....32809

V. 3. Who painted the great Murillo de la Merced.—J-nes: A parochial epic.—Military adventure in the Pyrenees.—Allardyce: Pundrapore residency.—Falsely accused.—Witch-Hampton hall.....32810

V. 4. Railway junction.—Metamorphoses.—Cheape: Betsy Brown.—Sue-Sand: Last French hero.—Lockhart: Unlucky Tim Griffin.—Spectre of Milaggio.—Autobiography of a joint stock company (limited).—Walford: Bee or Beatrix.—Night-wanderer of an Afghan fort.—MacLeod: Ayrshire curling song.....32811

V. 5. Hamley: Light on the hearth.—How to boil peas.—Clive's dream before the battle of Plassey.—Lever: What I did at Belgrade.—Shand: Wrecked off the Riff coast.—Dollie and the two Smiths.—Majendie: Railway journey.....32812

V. 6. Francillon: A dog without a tail.—Hamley: Wassail.—Cousin John's property.—Story: Modern magician.—Allardyce: Edgar Wayne's escape.....32813

V. 7. The devil's frills.—Francillon: Story of Eulenburg.—Shadow of the door.—Wordsworth, *Mrs.*: Wreck of the Strathmore.—Lever: Hero worship and its dangers.—Annie and her master. --H. D. W.: A feuilleton.....32814

V. 8. Greg: Guy Naville's ghost.—Hardmann: The great unknown.—Easter trip of two Ochlophobists.—Aytoun: Rapping the question.—My after-dinner adventures with Peter Schlemihl.—Aunt Ann's ghost story.—Blue dragoon.—Winchilsea, *earl of.*: Lord Hatton.....32815

V. 9. Missing bills.—Cheadle: My hunt of the silver fox.—Narrative of Prince Charlie's escape. —Fenian alarm.—Lindau: Philosopher's pendulum.—Walford: Lady Adelaide.—Witcherley ways. —Lever: How Frank Thornton was cured.—Walker: In life and in death.—A cause worth trying.....32816

V. 10. Lost secret of the Cocos group.—Two Mrs. Scudamores.—Bates' tour.....32817

Same; 3d series.

V. 1. Bourgonef. — Clifford, *Mrs.*: Thomas.—Oliphant: Brigand's bride. — Prothero.: The misogynist.—Boyle: Fetish city.—Gascon O'Driscol.....32818

V. 2. Moncrieff, *Mrs.* Scott-: Elie ruby. — Gould, S. Baring-: Alexander Nesbitt, ex-schoolmaster.—Landers: King Bemba's point.—Lumsden: A vendetta.—Hartley: Master Tommy experiment.—Douglas: Matrimonial fraud.....32819

V. 3. Magendie, *Lady* M.: A French speculation.—Wellwood, *Lord*: Rufus Hickman of Saint Botolph's.—Alexis: Hans Preller.—Kingsley, M.: The puerto de Medina.—Harcourt: Jack and Minory.....32820

V. 4. Lyster: My treasure.—Lorne, *marquess of*: Who were they?—Douglas: Within his danger.—Hartley: The factor's shooting.—Hamley: A magnetic mystery.....32821

V. 5. Dellenbaugh: A singular case.—Bradley: Pentock.....32822

V. 6. Lewes: Dragon-tree of Telde.—Last words of Joseph Barrable.—Lumsden: How I fell among thieves.—Burton: Fiddlers three.—Stirling: Ghost of Morcar's tower.—Blackie: Ancrum Moor.....32823

V. 7. Hamley: A medium of last century.—Hope: Alive, and yet dead.—Gray: An unexpected fare.—T. P. W.: Reminiscence of a march.....32824

V. 8. Burton: Don Angelo's stray sheep.—Douglas: The twins.—Bradley: The doctor.—Johnstone: The enchanted bridle.....32825

V. 9. Moncrieff, *Mrs.* Scott-: Such pity as a father hath.—Russell: Coincidences?—Bird: A dead man's vengeance.—Landers: Story of James Barker.....32826

V. 10. Shand: Mr. Cox's protégé.—Knatchbull-Hugessen: A dramatic effect.—Cushing: A bud that lived.—Coleridge: Daniel Fosqué.—Wellwood: The great unloaded.....32827

V. 11. Cowper: Christmas eve on a haunted hulk.—Dicky Dawkins.—Dziewicki: Airy nothing. —Bent: Chapter from an unknown life.—Bradley: Marse Dab after the war.—Cumming: Unfathomed mysteries.....32828

V. 12. Jenner: A philanthropist.—Oliphant, F. R.: The grateful ghosts.—Buckland: A pickle of salt.—On the Wallaby track.—Meldrum: Rathillet.....32829

**Chambers'** journal, Tales from. 4 v.

V. 1. Silver lever.—Interest of a shilling.—Seaside adventure.—Longest month in my life.—The brown greatcoat.—Mr. Job Samson.—Lighthouse of the Gannets.—Zekel Flint.—Monks of Cockaigne.—Unexpected blessing.—Uncle Godfrey. —My friend Ching.—Children I have met.—Cabman's story.—Narrow escape.....32952

V. 2. Five brothers' five fixes.—Daisy's choice. —A black mare with a white star.—Hand and ring. —A gallant steed.—Bobby.—Our feather farm.—Blamyre's chambers.—Wife's secret.—Miss Fyfe's adventure.—Phantom of Deadmoor tower.—The Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy.—Chewton.—Abbot.—Among queer people.—White Hart inn.—Flight in the dark.....32953

V. 3. Without further delay.—The Arab wife.—A strange clue.—The manor house at Milford.—Story of a foundling.....32954

V. 4. The winning hazard.—A limited horizon. —Dashmarton's legacy.—A cast of the net.....32955

**Clifford** *et al.* Grey romance, etc.....32717

*Contents:* Clifford: Grey romance.—Traill: Two proper prides.—Hodgson: Candidate for West Drum.—Parker: At the sign of the eagle.—Stockton: Watchmaker's wife.—Greenwood: Young genius.—Meldrum: Comedy of courtship.—Gower: For God's judgment.

**Club-book,** The.....32724

*Contents:* James: Bertrand de la Croix.—Galt: Haddad-Ben-Ahab; Fatal whisper; Painter; Unguarded hour; Book of life.—Power: Gipsy of the Abruzzo.—Picken: Eisenbach; Deer-stalkers of Glenskiach; Three Kearneys.—Jerdan: Sleepless woman.—Gower: Dramatic scenes, founded on Hugo's 'Hernani.'—Cunningham: Gowden Gibbie.—Moir: Bridal of Borthwick. —Hogg: Laidlaws and the Scots; Bogle o' the Brae.—Ritchie: Cheaterie packman.

**Eleven** possible cases.....32701

*Contents:* Fyles: Only a girl at Overlook.—Stockton: Thing that glistened.—Miller: Lion and a lioness.—Harland: Head of death.—Thompson: Mystic Krewe.—Lockwood: Strange adventures of a million dollars.—Fawcett: Lost day.—Smith, B. G.: Tragedy of high explosives.—Munroe: Bushwhacker's gratitute.—Crinkle: End of all.—Greene, A. K.: Shall he marry her?

**Fireside** stories, old and new. 3 v.

V. 1. Ferguson: Father Tom and the pope.—A social failure redeemed.—Duellists.—Bulwer: Haunted and the haunters.—Clark: Story of a garden party.—Balzac: Lost masterpiece.—How I won the Melbourne cup.—Willis: Lunatic's skate...32752

V. 2. Ouida: Dog of Flanders.—Attorney's revenge.—Hood: Defaulter.—Poe: Purloined letter. —How I set about paying my debts.—Leggett: Main truck.—Trollope: Christmas at Thompson Hall.—Mudford: First and last dinner.—Involuntary experimentalist.....32753

V. 3. O'Conner: The ghost.—Bellows mender of Lyons.—Mudford: Iron shroud.—Horning: Kenyon's innings.—Briggs: Elegant Tom Dillar.—Gellibrand: J. Cole.—O'Brien: What was it?.....32754

**Harrison,** *ed.* Short stories.....32714

*Contents:* Stoddard: My own story.—Chesebro: In honor bound.—Crosby: An islander.—Slosson: A speakin' ghost.—Harrison: Monsieur Alcibiade.

**Hazlitt,** *ed.* Tales and legends, England. 1892.....823 115

**Henty,** *ed.* Stories of history.....023334

**King,** *ed.* Captain Dreams, etc.....16123

*Contents:* King: Captain Dreams.—Sydenham: Ebb-tide; Story of Alcatraz.—Hamilton, K.: White lilies.—Hamilton, W. H.: A strange wound.—Dene: The other fellow.—Leefe: Buttons.

**Little** classics; ed. by Johnson. 14 v.

V. 1. *Exile:* Hawthorne: Ethan Brand.—Griffin: The swans of Lir.—Greenwood: A night in the workhouse.—Harte: The outcasts of Poker Flat.—Hale: The man without a country.—De Quincey: Flight of a Tartar tribe.....32901

V. 2. *Intellect:* Bulwer-Lytton: The house and brain.—Spofford: D'outre mort.—Poe: The fall of the house of Usher.—Dickens: Chops the dwarf.—Hawthorne: Wakefield.—De Quincey: Murder considered as one of the fine arts.—Davis: The captain's story.....32902

V. 3. *Tragedy:* Poe: The murders in the rue Morgue.—De Forest: The Lauson tragedy.—Mudford: The iron shroud.—Melville: The bell-tower.—Judson: The Kathayan slave.—Mackenzie: The story of La Roche.—De Quincey: The vision of sudden death.....32903

V. 4. *Life:* Brown: Rab and his friends.—Howells: A romance of real life.—Harte: The luck of Roaring Camp.—Barham: Jerry Jarvis' wig.—Willis: Beauty and the beast.—Hawthorne: David Swan.—Smith: Dreamthorp.—Mitchell: A bachelor's revery.—Taylor: The grammar of life.—Curtis: My chateau.—Lamb: Dream children.—Hoffman: The man in the reservoir.—Addison: Westminster abbey.—Macaulay: The puritans.—Lincoln: Gettysburg.....32904

V. 5. *Laughter:* Dickens: A Christmas carol.—Cooper: The haunted crust.—Lamb: A dissertation upon roast pig.—Walker: The total depravity of inanimate things.—Hale: The skeleton in the closet.—Miller: Sandy Wood's sepulchre.—Holmes:—A visit to the asylum for aged and decayed punsters.—Griffin: Mr. Tibbot O'Leary the curious.—Carleton: Neal Malone.....32905

V. 6. *Love:* Winthrop: Love and skates.—Bulwer-Lytton: The maid of Malines.—The story of Ruth, from the Bible.—Disraeli: The rise of Iskander.....32906

V. 7. *Romance:* Holmes: Iris.—Craik: The rosicrucian.—Spofford: The south breaker.—Wilson: The snowstorm.—Cunningham: The king of the peak.....32907

V. 8. *Mystery:* O'Connor: The ghost.—Edwards: The four-fifteen express.—Dickens: The signal-man.—Cunningham: The haunted ships.—Lowell: A raft that no man made.—O'Connor: The invisible princess.—Crowe: The advocate's wedding day.—Hawthorne: The birthmark.....32908

V. 9. *Comedy:* Lover: Barney O'Reirdon the navigator.—Galt: Haddad-Ben-Ahab the traveller.—Thackeray: Bluebeard's ghost.—Smith, H.: The picnic party.—Ferguson: Father Tom and the pope.—Howitt: Johnny Darbyshire.—Lover: The gridiron.—Reade: The box tunnel.....32909

V. 10. *Childhood:* Ramé: A dog of Flanders.—Ruskin: The king of the golden river.—Phelps: The lady of Shalott.—Brown: Marjorie Fleming.—De Kroyft: Little Jakey.—Kingsley: The lost child.—Neal: Goody gracious! and the forget-me-not.—Spofford: A faded leaf of history.—Dickens: A child's dream of a star.....32910

V. 11. *Heroism:* Ludlow: Little Briggs and I.—Spofford: Ray.—Taylor: Three November days.—Mitford: The forty-seven rônins.—Mayo: A chance child.—Ramé: A leaf in a storm.....32911

V. 12. *Fortune:* Poe: The gold bug.—Lover: The fairy finder.—Edgeworth: Murad the unlucky.—Hale: The children of the public.—Baum: The rival dreamers.—Hawthorne: The threefold destiny.....32912

V. 13. *Humanity:* Stoddard: Chumming with a savage.—Dickens: Dr. Marigold.—Ludlow: A brace of boys.—Thackeray: George III.—Janeson: Juliet.—Mallock: Is life worth living?.....32913

V. 14. *Nature:* Warner: A-hunting of the deer.—Hamerton: Dogs.—Burroughs: In the hemlocks.—Thoreau: A winter walk.—Hawthorne: Buds and bird voices.—Kingsley: The fens.—Whymper: Ascent of the Matterhorn.—King: Ascent of Mount Tyndall.—Ruskin: The firmament.....32914

**Love** tales. 5 v.

*American:* Fawn's leap.—Willis: Unwritten poetry.—The tutor.—Marriage blunder.—Seaman's widow.—Paulding: Little Dutch sentinel of the Manhadoes.—Marian Seaforth.—Hawthorne: Maypole of Merry Mount.—Isle of the Manito.—Poe: Spectacles.—Eulalie.—Bridal ballad.—Annabel Lee.....32720

*English:* Bulwer: Love is the best physician.—Mitford: Freshwater fisherman.—Hook: Bride.—Strickland: Love quarrel.—Warren: Broken heart.—Love in a mist.—Pardoe: Virgin's fountain.—Gore: Dorathea.—Dickens: Passage in the life of Mr. Watkins Tottle.—Knowles: Widowed bride.....32721

*German:* Musæus: Dumb love; Carlyle, *tr.*—Winter: Simple tale of love.—Goethe: Love tale.—Love potion.—Tieck: Love magic; Goblet.—Langbein: Lady's palfrey.—Schiller: Fraternal magnanimity.—Rich goldsmith of Frankfort.....=1434

*Irish:* Croker: Mistletoe bough; Paddy Kelleher and his pig.—Hall: Dispensation; Annie Leslie.—Ensign O'Donoghue's 'first love.'—Love-draught.—Carleton: Shane Fadh's wedding.—Bayly: Legend of Killarney.—Gray: Mary M'Donnell.....32722

*Scottish:* Miller: Salmon-fisher of Udoll.—Moir: Mansie Waugh's calf-love; Mansie Waugh pushing his fortune.—Wilson: Lily of Lillisdale; Lover's last visit.—Macnish: Loves of the learned.—Ritchie: Maid of Neidpath; Outlaw's bride.—Margaret Carnegie.—Munroe: Bride of Loch-Ard.—Bonnie Prince Charlie.—Carne: Highland cottage.—Lauder: Legend of the floating islet.—Scott: Bridal of Janet Dalrymple.....32723

**Mavericks**.....32710

*Contents:* Henderson: Modern Hans Sachs.—Matthews: Chesterfield's postal-cards to his son.—Bridges: Misther Handhrigan's love story.—Learned: Old Jonesy.—Cook: Romance of a spotted man.—Fish: Recollections of a busy life.—Rider: Wight that quailed.—Jessop: Biddy's dream.—Wilson: True love's triumph.—Ford: Aunt Mary's obituary.—Goodwin: Internecine comparison.—Jenks: Drawn battle.—Sidney: Magic city.—Augur: Mr. Wilkenning's hobby.—Wharton: Cashier and the burglar.—Romaine: Timely hint.—Mines: Brilliant idea.—Munkittrick: Man with the black crape mask.—Bunner: Recording spook.

**Mayflower** tales.....32711

*Contents:* Hawthorne, J.: Modern girl's story.—Allen, G.: Maisie Bowman's fate.—Dowling: The other and I.—Sims: My two wives.—Nisbet: Through the gap.

**Mitford,** *ed.* Stories of American life. 3v...15255

**Nimmo's** popular tales. 5 v.....50319

**Norman,** *ed.* The broken shaft.....69209

*Contents:* Norman: On board the Bavaria.—Crawford: The upper berth.—Stevenson: Markheim.—Guthrie: Marjory.—Pollock: The action to the word.—Archer: My fascinating friend.—Hopkins: Riley, M. P.—Norman: Love and lightning.

Witching time, etc.....69296

*Contents:* Dobson: In witching time.—Crawford: By the waters of Paradise.—Tadema: Captain's bride.—Norris: Specter of Strathannan.—Von Degen: Mystery of the Campagna.—Gosse: Witches.—Lee: Hidden door.—Archer: Pothooks and hangers.—Robinson: Vincent Hadding.—Norman: Two of a kind.—Austin: Juliet.

**Outing** library. v. 1, no. 3.....32718

*Contents:* King: Rancho Del Muerto.—Dabney: A mighty hunter before the Lord.—Harben: A Cohotta Valley shooting match.—Sandys: Moeran's moose.—Torrance: The mystery of a Christmas hunt.—Brown: Herne the hunter.—Gilfillan: Uncle Duke's 'b'ar' story.—French: A cigarette from Carcinto.

**Scribner,** Stories from: Stories of Italy.....32605

*Contents:* Smith, F. Hopkinson: Espero Gorgoni, gondolier.—Sullivan: The anatomist of the heart.—A'Becket, J. J.: The song of the comforter.—Channing: The house on the hilltop.

Stories of New York.....32602

*Contents:* Eliot, A.: From four to six: a comedietta.—Perry: Commonest possible story.—Hibbard: The end of the beginning.—Wood: A Puritan ingénue.—Wharton: Mrs. Manstey's view.

Stories of the railway.....32601

*Contents:* Hibbard: As the sparks fly upward.—Davison: How I sent my aunt to Baltimore.—Page: Run to seed.—Gordon: Flandroe's Mogul.

Stories of the sea.....32604

*Contents:* Spears: The port of missing ships.—Blunt: The fate of the Georgiana.—Carryl: Captain Black.—Howe: The last slave ship.

Stories of the south.....32603

*Contents:* Page: No haid pawn.—Robertson: How the Derby was won.—Harris: Aunt Fountain's prisoner.—Davis, Rebecca H.: Tirar y Soult.

**Short** stories: magazine, July, 1890.....32703

**Stories** by American authors. 10 v.

V. 1. Taylor, B.: Who was she?—Matthews and Bunner: The documents in the case.—Bishop, W. H.: One of the thirty pieces.—Davis, R. H.: Balacchi brothers.—Webster, A.: An operation in money.....32920

V. 2. Stockton, F. R.: The transferred ghost.—Jacobi: A martyr to science.—Stimson: Mrs. Knollys.—Eddy: A dinner party.—Spofford: The mount of sorrow.—Tincker: Sister Sylvia.....32922

V. 3. Hale, L. P.: The spider's eye.—Burnett: A story of the Latin quarter.—Lathrop: Two purse companions.—Lloyd: Ogla Moga.—Thaxter: A memorable murder.—Matthews: Venetian glass.....32924

V. 4. Woolson: Miss Grief.—Bunner: Love in old cloathes.—Willis: Two buckets in a well.—Foote: Friend Barton's concern.—DeForest: An inspired lobbyist.—Brooks: Lost in the fog.....32926

V. 5. James: A light man.—Millet: Yatil—Benjamin: The end of New York.—Arnold, G.: Why Thomas was discharged.—Mitchell, E. P.: The tachypomp.....32928

V. 6. Chaplin: The village convict.—Hayes: The Denver express.—Fairfax: The misfortunes of brother Thomas Wheatley.—Champney: The heartbreak cameo.—Webster, A.: Miss Eunice's glove.—Frederic: Brother Sebastian's friendship.....32930

V. 7. Thanet: The bishop's vagabond.—Bellamy: Lost.—Stockton, L.: Kirby's coals of fire.—Floyd, M.: Passages from the journal of a social wreck.—McKay: Stella Grayland.—Johnson: The image of San Donato.....32932

V. 8. DeForest: The brigade commander.—Beers: Split zephyr.—Phelps: Zerviah Hope.—Adee: The lie magnet.—Stoddard: Osgood's predicament.....32934

V. 9. Page: Marse Chan.—Gage: Mr. Bixby's Christmas visitor.—Chaplin: Eli.—Shinn: Young Strong of the 'The Clarion.'—Coffin: How old Wiggins wore ship.—Kip: Xmas has come.....32936

V. 10. Janvier: Pancha.—Mitchell: The ablest man in the world.—Stephens: Young Moll's peevy.—DeKay: Manmat'ha.—Boyesen: A daring fiction.—Schayer: The story of two lives.....32937

**Stories** by English authors.

*Africa:* Doyle: The mystery of Sasassa Valley.—Haggard: Long odds.—Landers: King Bemba's point.—Scully: Ghamba.—Mary Musgrave.—Hemingway: Gregorio.....32730

*England:* Reade: The box tunnel.—Robinson: Minions of the moon.—Edwards: The four-fifteen express.—Lewis: The wrong black bag.—Hardy: The three strangers.—Collins: Mr. Lismore and the widow.—Hope: The philosopher in the apple orchard.....32726

*France:* Stevenson: A lodging for the night.—Ouida: A leaf in the storm.—Collins: A terribly strange bed.—Stretton: Michel Lorio's cross.—Weyman: A perilous amour.....32729

*Germany:* Harraden: The bird on its journey.—Winter: Koosje.—Ouida: A dog of Flanders.—Stevenson: Markheim.—Black: Queen Tita's wager.....32735

*Ireland:* Lover: Gridiron.—Jessop: Emergency men.—Barlow: Lost recruit.—Banim: Rival dreamers.—Carleton: Neal Malone.—The banshee.....32727

*Italy:* Payn: Faithful retainer.—Norris: Bianca.—Robinson: Goneril.—Oliphant, L.: Brigand's bride.—Trollope: Mrs. General Talboys.....32731

*London:* Barrie: Inconsiderate waiter.—Anstey: Black poodle.—Morrison: That brute Simmons.—Zangwill: Rose of the Ghetto.—Harraden: Idle of London.—Q: Omnibus.—Corelli: The hired baby.....32728

*Orient:* Kipling: Man who would be king.—Mitford: Tajima.—Douglas: Chinese girl graduate.—Beaumont: Revenge of her race.—Roberts: King Billy of Ballarat.—Syrett: Thy heart's desire..32733

*Scotland:* Barrie: Courting of T'nowhead's bell.—Crockett: Heather lintie.—Maclaren: Doctor of the old school.—Scott: Wandering Willie's tale.—Aytoun: Glenmutchkin railway.—Stevenson: Thrawn Janet.....32732

*The Sea:* Russell: Extraordinary adventure of a chief mate.—Besant: Quarantine island.—Rock scorpions.—O'Halloran: Master of the Chrysolite.—Petrel and the Black Swan.—Allen: Melissa's tour.—Vanderdecken's message home.....32734

**Stories** in black and white.....32712

*Contents:* Norris: Romance of Madam de Chanteloup.—Russell: Memorable swim.—Hardy: To please his wife.—Linton: Ghost of the past.—Payn: Rebecca's remorse.—Barrie: Is it a man?—Oliphant, *Mrs.*: Golden rule.—Allen, Grant: General Passavant's will.

**Tales** from Blackwood. See **Blackwood,** Tales from.

**Tales** from Chambers' journal. See **Chambers'** journal, Tales from.

**Tales** from many sources. 6 v.

V. 1. Hardy: The three strangers,—Guthrie: The black poodle.—Sturgis: Lord Richard and I. —Stevenson: The pavilion on the links.—Norris: The hermit of Saint Eugène.—Mattie.....32940

V. 2. Gerard: My Paris masters.—Ramé: Moufiou.—Martin: Beauchamp and Company.—Reade: The Knightsbridge mystery.—Archdeacon Holden's tribulations.—Smith, H.: Michel Lorio's cross.—Argles: In durance vile.....32941

V. 3. The professor and the harpy.—Shorthouse: The Marquis Jeanne Hyacinth de Saint-Pelaye. —The rock scorpions.—Black, W.: Queen Tita's wager.—King Pepin and sweet Clive.—Clerke: A film of gossamer.—The lay figure.—The Count de Rochmont.....32942

V. 4. Besant, W., and Rice, J.: The ten years' tenant.—Hunt, M.: Truth triumphant.—Doyle: Bones.—Muirhead: Two plots.—Collins: She loves and lies.—Daudet: The siege of Berlin.—Payn: Patient Kitty.....32943

V. 5. Ewing: Lob Lie-by-the-fire.—Wild Jack; from Temple Bar.—Mrs. Forrester: Virginia.—Mr. Josiah Smith's balloon voyage; from Belgravia.—Peard: Number 7639.—Robinson: Goneril.—Out of season; from Temple Bar.....32944

V. 6. Uncle George's will; from Temple Bar.—Murray: Fleur de lys.—Poynter: Emilia.—J. Stanley: How Quedglington was sent down.—Au pair; from Temple Bar.—Conway: My first client. —Lady Lindsay: Gracie.....32945

**Tales** of the borders. 10 v.

V. 1. Wilson: Vacant chair; Faa's revenge.—Leighton: Kate Kennedy.—Miller: Recollections of Ferguson.—Campbell: Disasters of Johnny Armstrong.—Gillespie: Mountain storm; Fair maid of Cellardykes.—Leighton: Prescription.—Campbell: Countess of Wistonbury.—Wilson: Midside Maggy; Wife or the wuddy.—Leighton: Lord Durie and Christie's will.—Miller: Recollections of Burns.—Gillespie: Convivialists; Philips Grey.—Campbell: Donald Gorm.—Leighton: Cured ingrate.—Wilson: Adopted son.—Howell: Fortunes of William Wighton.—Wilson: My black coat.....30434

V. 2. Miller: Widow of Dunskaith.—Wilson: Whitsome tragedy.—Leighton: Diver and the bell. —Campbell: Autobiography of Willie Smith.—Gillespie: Pheebe Fortune.—Wilson: Royal bridal. —Leighton: Royal raid.—Howell: Experimenter. —Bethune: Young laird.—Campbell: Rival night-caps.—Wilson: Solitary of the cave.—Leighton: Maiden feast of Cairnkibbie.—Gillespie: Early recollections of a son of the hills; Suicide's grave. —Miller: Salmon-fisher of Udoll.—Leighton: Linton lairds.—Martin: Country quarters.—Campbell: Monk of Saint Anthony.—Logan: Story of Clara Douglas.—Wilson: The fair.—Howell: The slave. —Campbell: The Katheran; Monks of Dryburgh...30435

V. 3. Wilson: Bill Stanley.—Leighton: Conscience stricken; Rattling, roaring Willie.—Miller: Bill Whyte.—Gillespie: Last of the pedlars—. Leighton: Duncan Schulebred's vision of judgment.—Wilson: Archy Armstrong.—Logan: Double-bedded room.—Campbell: Highland boy. —Howell: Major Weir's coach.—Moir: Divinity student.—Wilson: Guidwife of Coldingham.—Leighton: Somnambulist of Redcleugh.—Richardson: Rothesay fisherman.—Wilson: Leaves from the diary of an aged spinster.—Leighton: Geordie Willison, and The heiress of Castle Gower.—Campbell: Snow storm of 1825.—Guilty or not guilty.—Howell: Palantines.—Peterkin: The parsonage: my father's fireside.—Hethrington: Seers' cave.—Wilson: Laidley worm of Spindleston Heugh; Sabbath wrecks.....30436

V. 4. Wilson: Judith the Egyptian.—Leighton: Droich.—Miller: Lykewake.—Campbell: Penny wedding.—Leighton: Amateur Lawyers.—Gillespie: Family incidents; Home and the gipsy maid; The return.—Wilson: Poor scholar.—J. H. Laird of Darnick Tower.—Wilson: Broken heart.—Maidment: Cateran of Lochloy.—Howell: John Square's voyage to India.—Wilson: Doom of Soulis.—Leighton: Harden's revenge.—Richardson: Physiognomist's tale.—Campbell: Good man of Dryfield.—Leighton: Cherry-stone; Henwife; Artist.—Wilson: Bride; Henpecked man.—Maidment: Mortlake.—Howell: Beggar's camp.—Campbell: Leein Jamie Murdieston.—Campbell: Duncan M'Arthur.....30437

V. 5. Wilson: The cripple.—Leighton: Legend of fair Helen of Kirconnel.—Richardson: Tom Duncan's yarn.—Gillespie: Three brethren; Mistake rectified; Dura Den.—Campbell: Laird of Lucky's How.—Leighton: Abduction.—Wilson: Sir Patrick Hume.—Howell: Packman's journey to London.—Wilson: Charles Lawson.—Martin: Mrs. Humphrey Greenwood's tea-party.—Logan: Recluse of the Hebrides; Ellen Arundel.—Campbell: Chatelard.—Leighton: Christie of the cleek. —Wilson: First-foot.—Leighton: Romance of the siege of Perth.—Gillespie: Peat-casting time; The medal.—Richardson: Meeting at St. Boswell's.—Smith: Story of May Darling.—Wilson: I canna be fashed.—Conolly: Castle of Crail; Legend of the church of Abercrombie; Romance of the May. —Leighton: Caleb Crabbin.—Howell: Imprudent marriage.—Bethune: Bewildered student.—Leighton: Crooked Comyn.....30438

V. 6. Wilson: Dominie's class.—Leighton: Contrast of wives.—Gillespie: Social man.—Campbell: Two comrades; The surtout.—Leighton: Suicide.—Bethune: Ghost of Howdycraigs; Ghost of Gairyburn.—Wilson: Smuggler.—Richardson: Schoolfellows.—Wilson: Red Hall.—Miller: Scottish hunters of Hudson's Bay.—Gillespie; Wedding.—Leighton: Mike Maxwell and the Gretna Green lovers.—Wilson: Reuben Purves. —Richardson: Sea-storm.—Maidment: Heir of Inshannock.—Campbell: Mosstrooper; Forger.—Leighton: Three letters; Glass back.—Wilson: We'll have another.—Howell: Scottish veteran.—Maxwell: White woman of Tarras.....30439

V. 7. Wilson: The unknown.—Leighton: Trials of Menie Dempster.—Gillespie: Natural history of idiots.—Campbell: Floshend inn.—Wilson: Lottery hall; Dominie's courtship; Souter's wedding.—Leighton: Roseallan's daughter.—Richardson: Two sailors.—Campbell: Dream.—Wilson: Covenanting family.—Leighton: Prince of Scotland.—Campbell: Retribution.—Gillespie: The enthusiast; Trees and burns; Kirkyards.—Wilson: Polwarth on the green; Festival.—Leighton: Legend of Holyrood.—Richardson: Restored son.—Campbell: Skean-dhu.—Howell: Seven years' dearth.—Wilson: Order of the garter..30440

V. 8. Wilson: Recollections of a village patriarch.—Leighton: Death of James I.—Campbell: Curate of Govan.—Gillespie: Grandmother's narrative: Covenanter's march; Peden's farewell sermon; Persecution of the M'Michaels.—Richardson: Story of Tom Bertram.—Cottar's daughter.—Leighton: Case of evidence.—Bethune: Warning.—Wilson: Grizel Cochrane; Squire Ben.—Battle of Dryffe Sands.—Leighton: Clerical murderer.—Wilson: Leveller.—Leighton: Death of James III.—Gillespie: Rescue at Enterkin; Fatal mistake; Bonny Mary Gibson; Eskdalemuir story; Douglas tragedy.—Campbell: Countess of Cassilis.—Happy conclusion.—Leighton: Mr. Samuel Ramsey Thriven.—Howell: Man-of-war's man.—Richardson: Angler's tale.—Wilson: Perseverance; Irish reaper.—Campbell: Grace Cameron.—Mysterious disappearance.....30441

V. 9. Wilson: Roger Goldie's narrative.—Leighton: Hogmanay.—Gillespie: Sergeant Wilson; Helen Palmer; Cairny cave of Gavin Muir; Porter's hole.—Campbell: Recluse; Highland tradition.—Leighton: Bereaved; Condemned.—Wilson: Unbidden guest; Simple man is the beggar's brother.—Conolly: Robbery at Pittenweem and the Porteuos mob; Story of Charles Gordon and Christina Cunningham.—Howell: Legend of Calder Moor.—Leighton: Hume and the governor of Berwick.—Miller: Thomas of Chartres.—Wilson: Fugitive.—Leighton: Bride of Bramblehaugh.—Gillespie: James Renwick; Old Isbel Kirk; Curlers; Violated coffin.—Leighton: Monomaniac.—Campbell: Foundling at sea.—Campbell: Assassin.—Howell: Prisoner of war.—Wilson: Willie Wastle's account of his wife.—Campbell: Stonebreaker.—Leighton: Laird Rorieson's will.....30442

V. 10. Leighton: Domestic griefs of Gustavus M'Iver.—Wilson: First and second marriage.—Richardson: Dissolved pledge.—Campbell: Hawick Spate.—Leighton: Avenger.—Campbell: Lord of hermitage.—Gillespie: Kinaldy; Trials of the Reverend Samuel Austin.—Campbell: Curse of Scotland.—Wilson: Leaves from the life of Alexander Hamilton.—Leighton: Sportsman of Outfieldhaugh.—Sea fight.—Leighton: Dominie of St. Fillan's.—Wilson: Sayings and doings of Peter Paterson.—Leighton: Heroine.—Campbell: Barley Bannock.—Gillespie: John Govan's narrative; Old Bluntie; Thomas Harkness of Lockerben; Shoes reversed.—Thomson: Lost heir of Elphinstone.—Wilson: Trials and triumphs.—Leighton: Miser of Newabbey.—Sea skirmish.....30443

**Tavistock** tales.....32713

*Contents:* Parker: March of the white guard.—Sharp: Sunshine Johnson, murderer.—Falconer. Wrong prescription.—Metcalfe: Pensée.—Morrison: A Saul and David of the steppe.—Burgin: Man from the Four Corners.—Cameron: Feelers of love.—Guthrie-Smith: Tottie.—Atkinson: Miss Maloney's public-house.—Boyd: White wand and the golden star.—Cameron: A sprig of lavender.

**Ten** notable stories.....32716

*Contents:* Jordan: A rose of the mire.—Flint: Abraham's mother.—Rathbone: A pastel.—Bonner: The philosophers.—Wister: The reprieve of capitalist Clyve.—Berry: Jane's holiday.—Crim: The cross-roads ghost.—Skinner: A deed with a capital D.—MacGowan: The rustlers.—Taylor: When Hester came.

**Thoms,** *ed.* Early English prose romances.
3 v.....101

**Treasure** trove series. 2 v.

V. 1. *Travesty:* Burnand: Treble temptation.—Thackeray: Barnwell.—Macaulay: Prophetic account of a future epic.—Paul: Saint Twel'mo.—Beresford: Lessons in biography.—Bret Harte: Mr. John Jenkins.—T. T. T.: Ho Fi of the yellow girdle.—Hood: Walton redivivus.....57701

V. 2. *Burlesque:* Dickens: Noble savage.—Curtis: Our new livery.—Lamb: Mrs. Battles' opinion on cards.—Hood: Parish revolution.—Burnand: Day in the academy.—Sketchley: Mrs. Brown at the play.—Addison: Will of a virtuoso.—Irving: Golden age of New York.—Dodge: Insanity of Cain.—Twain: Encounter with an interviewer.—Thackeray: Painter's bargain.—Barham: Lady Rohesia.....57702

**Two** tales. v. 1.....32704

*Contents:* Wilkins: Juliza.—Gordon: Halifax borough.—Hawthorne, J.: Inter-planetary episode.—Teal: Riparian rights.—Thompson: Shadow of love.—Doughty: Jule's light.—Harrison, *Mrs.* B.: Suit decided.—Dromgoole, W. A.: From Dan to Beersheba.—Kirk: Superfluous woman.—Scott, D. C.: Tragedy of the seignory.—Cavazza: Cirillo.—Richards: In durance vile.—Ward: Equation of a failure.—McIlvaine: Rye Rock.—Wendell: How he went to the devil.—Williams: European powers and the Major.—Howe: Kasper Craig.—Poole: Remaining Miss Smith.—Heard: Experiment with time.—Schayer: Something more than fantasy.—Catherwood: Hurricane driver.—Grant: Across the way.—Bonner: Friend of the family.—Crosby, E. R.: Ali.—McClelland: Donna Carmencita.—Thomson: Old man Savarin.

**Waller.** Pictures from English literature..823 B-1

**Wellesley** College, senior class. At Wellesley.....32725

**Whittier,** *ed.* Child life in prose.....07136

**Yeats,** *ed.* Representative Irish tales. 1891.
2 v.....823 112

**Young** folks' cyclopædia of stories.....038001

## INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS.

**Abbey.** Ballads of good deeds. 1872....821.1 182
Poems. 1885.....821.1 331

**Abbott, C. C.** Colonial wooing.....35210
Days out of doors. 1889.....504 121
A naturalist's rambles about home. '84. 504 109
Outings at odd times. 1890.....504 125
Recent rambles. 1892.....504 130
Upland and meadow. 1886.....504 112
(For contents see FINDING LIST, Part 3, p. 320.)
Waste-land wanderings. 1887.....504 114
When the century was new.....35211

**Abbott, E. A.** (A. Square, *pseud.*). Flatland.....50383
Onesimus. 1882.....249 42
Philochristus. 1878.....249 43

**Abbott, Jacob.** Agnes.....010426
August and Elvie.....010441
Beechnut.....010427
Caroline.....010425
Florence stories. 6 v.....010415

Harper's story books. 12 v.....010403
Hoaryhead and McDonner.....44197
Juno and Georgie.....010402
Malville.....010421
Marco Paul's voyages. 6 v.....010430
Mary Bell.....010424
Mary Erskine.....010423
Mary Osborne.....010401
Rodolphin.....010428
Rollo series. 14 v. in 7.
V. 1-2. Rollo learning to talk. — Learning to read.....010453
V. 3-4. At work.— At play.....010455
V. 5-6. At school.— Rollo's vacation.....010457
V. 7-8. Experiments.— Museum.....010459
V. 9-10. Travels. — Correspondence.....010461
V. 11-12. Fire.— Water.....010465
V. 13-14. Sky.— Air.....010466
Rollo's tour in Europe. 10 v.
V. 1. Rollo on the Atlantic.....010443
V. 2. In Paris.....010444
V. 3. In Switzerland.....010445
V. 4. In London.....010446
V. 5. On the Rhine.....010447
V. 6. In Scotland.....010448.
V. 7. In Geneva.....010449
V. 8. In Holland.....010450
V. 9. In Naples.....010451
V. 10. In Rome.....010452
Stories of Rainbow and Lucky.....010436
Stuyvesant.....010429
Wallace.....010422
**À Beckett.** Comic Blackstone.....828.2 27
Comic history of England. 1855. 2 v...828.2 25
Comic history of Rome.....828.2 53
**About** babies, etc. 1867.....824.1 92
**Ackerman.** Price of peace.....45350
**Adalet,** *pseud.* Hadjira.....70560
**Adams, F. C.** Justice in by-ways.....15273
Story of a trooper.....15274
Von Toodleburgs.....15272
**Adams, H. C.** Balderscourt.....04309
Barford bridge.....04304
Boy cavaliers.....04302
Boys of Westonburg.....04316
Charlie Lucken.....04319
College days at Oxford.....04313
Encombe stories.....04310
Fighting his way.....51504
For James or George.....51503
Friend or foe.....51502
Hair-breadth escapes.....04311
In the fifteen.....04320
Mystery of Beechey grange.....04317
Perils in the Transvaal.....04321
School-boy honor.....04307
School-days at Kingscourt.....04315
Stories for Sundays.....04306
Tales of Charlton school.....04308
Tales of Walter's school-days.....04314
Tales upon texts.....51501
Who did it?.....04312
Who was Philip?.....04318
Winborough boys.....04303
Wroxby college.....04301
**Adams,** *Mrs.* **J. S.** Allegories of life. '72..829.2 44
**Adams, J. T.** White chief.....47296
**Adams, John.** Works. 1856. 10 v.
V. 1. Life.....329.1 4
V. 2. Diary.—Notes of debates in the Continental Congress.—Autobiography.....329.1 5
V. 3. Autobiography.—Diary.—Notes of debates.—Essays.....329.1 6
V. 4. Novanglus.—Works on government.....329.1 7
V. 5-6. Works on government.....329.1 8
V. 7-9. Official letters and papers.....329.1 10
V. 10. Correspondence.....329.1 13
**Adams,** *Mrs.* **John.** Letters. 1848.....826.1 2
**Adams, John Q.** Poems of religion and society. 1854.....821.1 433
**Adams,** *Mrs.* **Leith,** (Mrs. Laffan). Aunt Hepsy's foundling.....42403
Bonnie Kate.....42407
Garrison romance.....42409
Geoffrey Stirling.....42404
Georgie's wooer.....42411
Louis Draycott.....42406
Madelon Lemoine.....42402
My land of Beulah.....42405
Old pastures.....42410
Peyton romance.....42408
Winstowe.....42401
**Adams, Mary.** Honorable surrender.....62315
**Adams, Samuel.** Writings and life. 3v...923.1 58
**Adams, W. H. D.** Forest jungle.....03402
Plain living and high thinking. 1880.....374 13
Scenes with the hunter.....03401
Young Marmaduke.....03403
**Adams, W. T.** See **Optic, Oliver.**
**Adderley.** Stephen Remarx.....33535
**Addison.** Criticism on 'Paradise lost.'...820.2 28
Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 43
Sir Roger de Coverley. 1878.....824.2 40
Works. 1721. 4 v.
V. 1. Poems. — Rosamond. — On Virgil's Georgics. — Cato. — Poemata. — Dialogues on ancient medals.....820.2 184
V. 2. Remarks on Italy.—Tatler.—Spectator...820.2 185
V. 3-4. Spectator. — Guardian. — Lover. — Freeholder.—Christian religion, etc.....820.2 186
Works. 1873. 3 v.
V. 1-2. Spectator.....820.2 181
V. 3. Tatler. — Guardian. — Freeholder.— Whig examiner. — The lover. — Dialogues on ancient medals.—Remarks on Italy.—Present state of the war. — Trial of Count Tariff. — Evidences of the Christian religion.—On Virgil's Georgics.—Poems.—Translations from Ovid.—Poemata.—Rosamond.—Cato.—The drummer.....820.2 183
**Addison** *and* **Steele.** Papers from the Spectator relating to Sir Roger de Coverley.....824.2 40

Selected papers from The Spectator; ed. by Habberton. 1876.....824.2 229

(See also, Guardian, Spectator, Tatler, p. 100.)

**Ade.** Artie.....58180
**Adeler, Max,** (C. H. Clark). Fortunate island, etc.....65101
Out of the hurly burly. 1880.....828.1 41
Random shots.....65102
**Adventures** in the moon, etc. 1836.....827.2 20
**Aguilar.** Days of Bruce.....7605
Home influence.....7601
Home scenes.....7613
Mother's recompense.....7610
Vale of cedars.....7612
Woman's friendship.....7611
**Aïdé.** Carr of Carrlyon.....13603
Cliff mystery.....13608
Elizabeth's pretenders.....13610
In that state of life.....13602
Introduced to society.....13606
Morals and mysteries.....13605
Penruddock.....13604
Voyage of discovery.....13609
**Aikin.** Corr. with Channing. 1874.....826.1 4
**Ainslie, Herbert,** *pseud.* See **Maitland, E.**
**Ainslie, P.** Priceless orchid.....22005
**Ainsworth.** Beau Nash.....7334
Boscobel.....7332
Cardinal Pole.....7315
Chetwynd Calverley.....7322
Constable de Bourbon.....7311
Crichton.....7331
Fall of Somerset.....7328
Good old times.....7318
Guy Fawkes.....7321
Hilary St. Ives.....7303
John Law.....7304
Lancashire witches.....7301
Lord mayor of London.....7313
Manchester rebels.....7333
Merry England.....7317
Mervyn Clitheroe.....7306
Old St. Paul's.....7316
Ovingdean grange.....7309
Preston fight.....7325
Saint James's.....7335
South sea bubble.....7305
Spanish match.....7310
Spendthrift.....7312
Star-chamber.....7308
Tower of London.....7320
Windsor Castle.....7307
**Akenside.** Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 36
**Akers.** The high-top sweeting, etc. (poems). 1891.....821.1 436

**Alberg.** Night in a church-spire.....*in* 038025
**Albert,** *prince consort.* Principal speeches, etc. 1866.....825.2 2
**Albertson.** Four-footed lovers.....010640
**Alcestis**.....55274
**Alcock.** Roman students.....62318
**Alcott, A. B.** Concord days 1872.....824.1 67
New Connecticut: an autobiographical poem.....821.1 360
Sonnets and canzonets. 1882.....821.1 296
Table-talk. 1877.....829.1 22
Tablets. 1868.....824.1 66
**Alcott, L. M.** Aunt Jo's scrapbag.....08808
Eight cousins.....08815
Garland for girls.....52603
Hospital sketches.....52601
Jack and Jill.....08838
Jo's boys.....08809
Little men.....08803
Little women.....08801
Lulu's library.....08802
Modern Mephistopheles.....52604
Moods.....52602
Morning-glories.....08813
Old-fashioned girl.....08806
Rose in bloom.....08820
Silver pitchers.....52608
Spinning-wheel stories.....08847
Three proverb stories.....52605
Under the lilacs.....08829
Work.....52606
**Alcott, L. M.,** *et al.* Comic tragedies. 1893.....822.1 34
**Alden,** *Mrs.* **I. M.** See **Pansy,** *pseud.*
**Alden, J.** Studies in Bryant. 1878.....821.1 282
**Alden, W. L.** Among the freaks.....25132
Cruise of the canoe club.....025104
Cruise of the Ghost.....025103
Domestic explosives. 1877.....828.1 59
His daughter.....25134
Loss of the Swansea.....025106
Lost soul.....25130
Moral pirates.....025101
Mystery of Elias G. Roebuck, etc.....25133
A new Robinson Crusoe.....025105
Shooting stars.....828.1 64
Told by the colonel.....25131

*Contents:* An ornithological romance.—Jewseppy.—That little Frenchman.—Thompson's tombstone.—Union meeting.—Clerical romance.—A mystery.—My brother Elijah.—Saint Bernard myth.—A matrimonial romance.—Hoskins' pets.—Cat's revenge.—Silver-plated.

**Aldrich, Anne Reeve.** Songs about life, love, and death. 1893.....821.1 460
**Aldrich, T. B.** Cloth of gold, and other poems. 1874.....821.1 559
Flower and thorn: later poems. '77..821.1 560

Friar Jerome's beautiful book, etc., from 'Cloth of gold,' and 'Flower and thorn.' 1881.....821.1 565
Judith and Holofernes: a poem. '96...821.1 566
Marjorie Daw, etc.....11101
*Contents:* Marjorie Daw.—Rivermouth romance.—Quite so.—Young desperado.—Miss Mehetabel's son.—Struggle for life.—Friend of my youth.—Mademoiselle Olympe Zabriski.—Père Antoine's date-palm.
Mercedes, and later lyrics. 1884.....821.1 561
Out of his head.....11103
Prudence Palfrey.....11107
Queen of Sheba.....11104
The sister's tragedy, with other poems. 1891.....821.1 563
Stillwater tragedy.....11108
Story of a bad boy.....010302
Two bites at a cherry, etc.....11102
*Contents:* Two bites at a cherry.—'For bravery on the field of battle.'—The Chevalier de Resseguier.—Goliath.—My cousin the colonel.—A Christmas fantasy.—Her dying words.
Unguarded gates, and other poems. 1894.....821.1 564
Wyndham towers (poem). 1890.....821.1 562

**Aldrich, T. B.,** *and* **M. O. W. Oliphant.**
Second son.....3101

**Alexander,** *Mrs., pseud.* (Mrs. Annie F. Hector). Admiral's ward.....5238
At bay.....5250
Beaton's bargain.....5253
Blind fate.....5213
Broken links.....5219
By special wire.....*in* 32715
By woman's wit.....5201
Crooked path.....5210
Executor.....5241
Fight with fate.....5224
For his sake.....5216
Forging the fetters.....5205
Found wanting.....5217
Freres.....5228
Golden autumn.....5223
Her dearest foe.....5204
Heritage of Langdale.....5214
Life interest.....5207
Look before you leap.....5234
Maid, wife or widow.....5220
Mammon.....5208
Mona's choice.....5206
Ralph Wilton's weird.....5209
Second life.....5246
Snare of the fowler.....5215
Valerie's fate.....5222
Ward in chancery.....5218
Well won.....5202
What gold cannot buy.....5221
Which shall it be?.....5225
Woman's heart.....5212
Winning hazard.....5251
Wooing o't.....5211

**Alexander, W. J.** Introduction to poetry of Browning. 1889.....821.2 1111

**Alford, E. M.** Netherton-on-sea.....47289

**Alford, Henry.** Poetical works. '43...821.2 478

**Alfred** *the great.* Orosius; old English text and Latin original.....820.2 348
Proverbs of.....820.2 326
West-Saxon version of Saint Gregory's 'Pastoral care'; pt. 1.....820.2 324
Same; pt. 2.....820.2 327
Whole works; jubilee edition. 1852. 3 v. in 2.
V. 1. Harmony of the chroniclers; by Dr. Giles.—Anglo-Saxon mint; by Akerman.—Coins of King Alfred; by Haigh.—Metrical version of King Alfred's poems; by Tupper.—Europe in the 9th century; by Forester.—King Alfred's jewel; by Giles.—The Danes; by Hook.—King Alfred's charters; by Giles.—King Alfred's will; by Giles.—Decline and fall of the heptarchy; by Giles.—Domestic manners of the Anglo-Saxons; by Soane,—Traces of the Danes in England; by Forester.—Grimbald's crypt; by Giles.....820.2 17
V. 2. English translation of Alfred's Anglo-Saxon of the historian Orosius; by Bosworth.—Alfred's version of Bede's 'Ecclesiastical history'; tr. by Thomson.—Alfred's version of Boethius; tr. by Fox.....820.2 18
V. 3. Alfred's handbook; by Pauli.—On the geography of King Alfred; by Hampson.—Anglo-Saxon version of Gregory's 'Pastoral care'; by Norman.—English version of Alfred's blossom-gatherings from Saint Augustine.—Laws of King Alfred; by Giles.—Alfred's preface to Gregory's dialogues; by Fox. (Bound with v. 2).....820.2 18

**Alger.** School of life. 1881.....374 12

**Alice** Thorne.....07133

**Alison.** Miscellaneous essays. 1870...*in* 824.2 72

**All** for greed.....50356

**All** the world over.....0133

**Allardyce.** Balmoral.....53103
City of sunshine.....53102
Earlscourt.....53101

**Allen, Charles.** Papier mâché (stories)...69960

**Allen, E.** Washington; or, The revolution: drama. 1895. 2 v.....822.1 42

**Allen, F. M.** Little green man.....034301
Pinches of salt.....32460
Voyage of the ark. 1888.....828.2 54

**Allen, Grant.** Colin Clout's calendar. 1883.....504 97
Common sense science. 1886.....504 113
Vignettes from nature. 1881.....504 92

**Allen, J. L.** Aftermath.....27004
Choir invisible.....27006
Flute and violin, etc.....27001
John Gray.....27002
Kentucky cardinal.....27003
Summer in Arcady.....27005

**Allen, L. W.** Abraham Lincoln : a poem. 1896.....821.1 522
**Allen, Richard.** Miss Eaton's romance.....25893
**Allen, W.** A decade of addresses, 1820-29. .....824.1 244
**Allen, W. B.** Great island.....032706
John Brownlow's folks.....032703
Lion city of Africa.....032701
Lost on Umbagog.....032704
Mammoth hunters.....032705
Silver rags.....032702
**Allingham.** Blackberries (verse.) 1884..821.2 726
Songs, ballads, and stories. 1877.....821.2 520
**Allston.** Lects. and poems. 1850.....704 5
Monaldi.....56826
**Alma Tadema.** Love's martyr.....21801
Wings of Icarus.....21802
**Almack's.** 2 v.....50391
**Almy** *et al.* Frilby. 1895.....822.1 47
Orpheus and Eurydice.....822.1 72
**Altsheler.** Sun of Saratoga.....10140
**American** coin.....69051
**American** convent.....50348
**American** girl in a boys' college.....50301
**Ames, Fisher.** Works. 1854. 2 v.....329.1 92
Same. 1809.....329.1 94
**Ames, L. T.** Memoirs of a millionaire.....28301
**Ames, Mary Clemmer.** See **Clemmer, Mary.**
**Among** the Alps.....07102
**Among** the chosen.....58995
**Anderson, F.** Zenaida.....47281
**Anderson, M. B.** Papers and addresses. 1895. 2 v.
V. 1 Educational papers and addresses: End and means of a liberal education; The university of the 19th century; Art training in American colleges; Voluntaryism in higher education; Commencement addresses: The scholar's relation to practical life; The issues of the civil war; Right conduct of life; Elements of success; Administrative capacity; The tests of character; Demands of modern life; Moral ideals; The law of self-sacrifice.—Religious papers and addresses: Work of foreign missions; Skepticism with respect to a personal creator; Evolution and its religious bearings; The right use of wealth; The laity of the Baptist church; Christianity and our country: The lessons of fifty years.....824.1 299
V. 2. Philosophical and scientific papers: Origin and political life of the English race; Language as a means of classifying man; Sir William Hamilton's lectures; Growth and relation of the sciences; The Arabian philosophy; Christianity and the common law.—Miscellaneous papers and addresses: Alexander von Humboldt; Prof. Morse and the electric telegraph; Pauperism and organized charity; Means of relief from foreign paupers; Political economy and its ethical relations; Currency legislation.....824.1 300
**Anderson, Mary.** Othello's occupation....43320
**Andreae.** Stanhope of Chester.....31080
Vanished emperor.....31081
**Andrews, F.,** (Elzey Hay, *pseud.*). Prince Hal.....56835
**Andrews, Jane.** Each and all.....572 49
Only a year and what it brought.....032241
Seven little sisters.....*572 48
Ten boys.....*904 55
**Angelina** Gushington's thoughts.....55223
**Annals** of a fishing village.....19164
**Anstey** (F. Anstey Guthrie). Black poodle...67310
Giant's robe.....67307
Lyre and lancet.....67306
Man from Blankley's, etc. 1893.....828.2 61
Pariah.....67302
Puppets at large.....67313
Statement of Stella Maberly.....67312
Talking horse, etc.....67304
*Contents:* Talking horse.—Good little girl.—Matter of taste.—Don.—Taken by surprise.—Paleface and Redskin.—Shut out.—Tommy's hero.—Canine Ishmael.—Marjory.
Tinted Venus.....67311
Tourmalin's time cheques.....67303
Travelling companions.....67308
Under the rose.....67309
Vice versa.....67301
**Appleton, G. W.** Frozen hearts.....62802
Jack Allyn's friends.....62801
**Appleton, T. G.** Chequer-work (essays). 1879.....824.1 145
A sheaf of papers. 1875.....824.1 117
Arab wife.....55249
**Arblay,** *Madame D'*, (F. Burney). Camilla....403
Cecilia.....402
Evelina.....401
**Archer, E. M.** Christina North.....62521
**Archer, T.** By fire and sword.....69226
**Archie** Mason.....07111
**Arey.** Household songs. 1855.....821.1 49
**Argles,** *Mrs.* See **Hungerford.**
**Argyle, A.,** *pseud.* Olive Lacey.....20443
**Argyll,** *duke of.* Highland nurse.....15515
**Aristocracy**.....69050
**Armin.** Nest of ninnies, 1608. 1842.....828.2 5
**Armitt.** In shallow waters.....69223
**Armstrong, G. F.** Garland from Greece.821.2 650
**Armstrong, J.** Poems; with life. 1822. 821.2 45
**Armstrong, W.** American nobleman.....69325
Thekla.....69322
**Arnold,** *Sir* **Edwin.** Adzuma : a play. 1893.....822.2 307
In my lady's praise: poems. 1889.....821.2 761
Light of Asia.....821.2 759
Light of the world. 1891.....821.2 760
Pearls of the faith (poems). 1883.....821.2 762
Poems. 1880.....821.2 766
Potiphar's wife, and other poems. '92.821.2 763
Secret of death, etc. (poems). 1885....821.2 764
Tenth muse, and other poems. 1895...821.2 765

* Of interest to young readers.

**Arnold, Edwin L.** Constable of St. Nicholas.....47002
Phra the Phœnician.....47001
Story of Ulla, etc.....47003
**Arnold, Ethel M.** Platonics.....31065
**Arnold, F.** Farm on the mountain.....09801
**Arnold, George.** Poems. 1871.....821.1 456
**Arnold, Matthew.** Alaric at Rome, and other poems. 1896.....821.2 1035
Bibliographical note (Boston public library bulletin, v. 6, p. 84).....17 B-14
Civilization in the U. S.....917.1 157
Culture and anarchy. 1869.....301 9
Discourses in America. 1885.....824.2 372
*Contents:* Numbers.—Literature and science.—Emerson.
Essays in criticism. 1865.....824.2 259
*Contents:* Function of criticism.—Literary influence of academies.—Maurice de Guérin.—Eugenie de Guérin.—Heine.—Pagan and mediæval religious sentiment.—Joubert.—Spinoza.—Marcus Aurelius.—On translating Homer.—A French Eton.
Same; 2d series. 1888.....824.2 260
*Contents:* Study of poetry.—Milton.—Gray.—Keats.—Wordsworth.—Byron.—Shelley.—Tolstoi.—Amiel.
A French Eton.....378 43
Friendship's garland. 1871.....304 23
God and the Bible.....231 24
Higher schools of Germany.....373 6
Irish essays, etc. 1882.....824.2 323
*Contents:* The incompatibles.—An unregarded Irish grievance.—Ecce convertimur ad gentes.—Future of liberalism.—Speech at Eton.—French play in London.—Copyright.—Prefaces to poems.
Isaiah XL-LXVI.....224 37
Isaiah of Jerusalem.....224 53
Last essays on church, etc. 1877.....204 56
Letters, 1848-88; ed. by Russell. 1895. 2 v.....826.2 120
Literature and dogma.....220.0 74
Mixed essays. 1879.....824.2 261
*Contents:* Democracy.—Equality.—Irish catholicism and British liberalism.—Porro unum est necessarium.—Guide to English literature.—Falkland.—French critic on Milton.—French critic on Gœthe.—George Sand.
New poems. 1867.....821.2 711
On translating Homer. 1861.....883 47
Passages from prose writings. 1880.....829.2 54
Poems. 1882.....821.2 712
Poetical works. 1896.....821.2 710
Popular education of France.....370 84
Saint Paul and protestantism.....227 31
Schools and universities on the continent..370 20
**Arnold, W. T.** Modern Xanthippe.....43501
**Arr, E. H.,** (Mrs. E. H. Rollins). New England bygones. 1880.....824.1 151
Old-time child-life. 1881.....824.1 157
**Arthur.** Angel and demon.....8201
Bar-rooms at Brantley.....8210
Friends and neighbors.....8219
Home heroes, saints, and martyrs.....8206
Home lights and shadows.....8227
Latimer family.....8211
Light on shadowed paths.....8209
Lizzie Glen.....8222
Love in high life.....8225
Married life.....8213
Our neighbors, etc.....8207
Out in the world.....8223
Seedtime and harvest.....8218
Steps toward heaven.....8204
Stories for young housekeepers.....8217
Ten nights in a bar-room.....8220
Three years in a man-trap.....8226
Tom Blinn's temperance society, etc.....8224
Two wives.....8214
Wedding guest.....8203
What came afterwards.....8208
Woman to the rescue.....8221
Words for the wise, etc.....8216
**Asbjornson** *and* **Andersen.** Northern fairy tales.....039808
**Ascham.** The scholemaster.....820.2 35
Toxophilus.....820.2 28
Whole works; ed. by Giles. 3 v. in 4.
V. 1 (2 pts.). Life; by Dr. Giles. — Letters.— Glossary.....820.2 44
V. 2. Letters, continued. — Toxophilus.— Glossary.....820.2 46
V. 3. Report and discourse of affairs and state of Germany. — The schoolmaster. — Poemata.— Edward Grant's oration on Ascham. — Letters of Giles Ascham.— Glossary.....820.2 47
**Asmodeus** in New York.....50350
**Aspinwall.** Short stories for short people..037101
**Astor, J. J.** Journey in other worlds.....46201
**Astor, W. W.** Sforza.....69190
Valentino.....69189
**Atherton.** Doomswoman.....69710
**Atkinson, B.** Commonplace girl.....20280
**Atkinson, J. C.** Play hours and half-holidays.....04902
Walks, talks, etc., of two schoolboys.....04901
**Atkinson, M. E.** Ivy leaves (poems). 1870.....821.1 178
**Atkinson, W. P.** Right use of books. 1878.....374 9
**Aubrey.** Devil-tree of El Dorado.....71280
**Audelay.** Poems.....821.2 457
**Austen, Jane.** Emma.....702
Lady Susan, etc.....707
Same.....*in* 928.2 165
Mansfield park.....706
Northanger abbey.—Persuasion.....704
Persuasion.....705
Pride and prejudice.....703
Sense and sensibility.—Mansfield park.....701
**Austin, Alfred.** At the gate of the convent, and other poems. 1885.....821.2 740

Conversion of Winckelmann, and other poems. 1897.....821.2 860
England's darling (drama). 1896.....822.2 333
English lyrics; ed. by Watson. 1890..821.2 859
Human tragedy (poem). 1886.....821.2 799
Love's widowhood, etc. (poems). '89..821.2 838
Poetry of the period. 1870.....811 18
Savonarola: a tragedy. 1881.....822 2 126
The season: a satire. 1861.....821.2 798
Soliloquies in song. 1882.....821.2 656
Tower of Babel: drama. 1874.....822.2 289

**Austin, Arthur W.** Floral tribute. 1876. .....821.1 Pam. 33

**Austin, B.,** *and* **Abbott, L.** Cone-cut corners.....15271

**Austin, Jane G.** Betty Alden .....9208
Cipher.....9203
David Alden's daughter, etc .....9209
Desmond Hundred.....9211
Doctor LeBaron and his daughters.....9207
Dora Darling.....9205
Mrs. Beauchamp Brown.....9212
Moonfolk.....027701
Nameless nobleman.....9210
Outpost .....9204
Shadow of Moloch mountain.....9201
Standish of Standish.....9206
Twelve great diamonds.....9202

**Awdeley.** Fraternitye of vacabondes...820 2 405

**Aytoun, W. E.,** (T. P. Jones). Bothwell: a poem. 1856.....821.2 440
Firmilian. 1867.....828.2 37

**Aytoun** *and* **Martin.** Book of ballads...828.2 37

**Azarias,** *Brother.* Books and reading. '90...374 8
Essays, miscellaneous. 1896.....824.1 330
*Contents:* Literature: its nature and influence.—Religion in education.—Sonnets and plays of Shakespeare.—Culture of the spiritual sense.—Our Catholic school system.—What is the outlook for our colleges?—Church and state.
Essays, philosophical. 1896.....104 35
*Contents:* Aristotle and the Christian church.—The nature and synthetic principle of philosophy.—Symbolism of the cosmos.—Psychological aspects of education.—Ethical aspects of the papal encyclical.

**Babcock.** An invention of the enemy.....56844

**Baby** John. (See **Laddie.**).....17911

**Bache.** Young wrecker.....032232

**Bacheller.** Master of silence .....56420

**Bacon, D.** Philosophy of the plays of Shakespeare. 1857.....822 3 78

**Bacon,** *Sir* **F.** Essays; ed. by Selby. '89..824.2 416
Same; ed. by West. 1897.....824.2 2A
Same; ed. by Whately and Heard. 1873.....824.2 2
Harmony of essays; by Arber.....820.2 38
Promus of formularies; ed. by Pott...822.3 210
Works; ed. by Montagu. 1825. 17 v.
V. 1. Essays. Tracts.—Apothegms, etc.....192 5
V. 2. Advancement of learning.—New Atlantis...192 6
V. 3. Wisdom of the ancients.—Henry VII.—State of Europe.—Felicities of Queen Elizabeth.—Julius Cæsar.....192 7
V. 4. Sylva sylvarum.....192 8
V. 5. Tracts relating to England and Scotland....192 9
V. 6. Speeches.—Charges.—Papers relating to earl of Essex.....192 10
V. 7. Theological tracts.....192 11
V. 8-11. De augmentis scientiarum.—Instauratio magna, and other works in Latin.....192 12
V. 12-13. Letters, law tracts, etc.....192 16
V. 14-15. Translations: Novum organum; Natural history; Fifth part of great instauration; On the nature of things, etc.....192 18
V. 16. Life of Bacon.....192 20

**Bacot.** Mrs. Thorndale's cousin.....31045

**Baddeley.** Death of Antar, etc. (verse.) 1881.....821.2 586

**Badeau.** Conspiracy.....69179

**Bagby.** Miss Träumerei .....30380

**Bagehot.** Estimates of some Englishmen, etc. 1858.....824.2 262
(Contents included in 'Literary studies.')
Literary studies; by Hutton 1879. 2 v.
V. 1. Memoir of the author; by Hutton.—The first Edinburgh reviewers.—Hartley Coleridge.—Shelley.—Shakespeare.—Milton.—Lady Mary Wortley Montagu.—Cowper.—Letters on the French coup d'état, 1851.—Cæsarism in 1865.—Memoir of right honorable James Wilson.....824.2 239
V. 2. Gibbon.—Bishop Butler.—Sterne and Thackeray.—Waverley novels.—Dickens.—Macaulay.—Béranger.—Clough's poems.—Henry Crabb Robinson.—Wordsworth, Tennyson, and Browning.—Ignorance of man.—Emotion of conviction.—Metaphysical basis of toleration.—Public worship regulation bill.....824.2 240

**Bailey,** *Mrs.* **A. W.** Mark Heffron.....70101

**Bailey, J. M.** Life in Danbury. 1873...828.1 54
Mr. Phillips' governess.....56846

**Bailey, P. J.** The age: a satire. 1858...821.2 334
Festus: a poem. 1864.....822.2 158

**Baillie.** Paraguayan treasure.....69355

**Bain, Alexander.** Practical essays. '84..824.2 358

**Bain, F. W.** Dmitri.....11420

**Baker, G. A.,** *jr.* Point-lace and diamonds (poems). 1875.....821.1 205

**Baker, James.** By the western sea.....34202
Gleaming dawn.....34204
John Westacott.....34201
Mark Tillotson.....34203

**Baker,** *Sir* **Samuel W.** Cast up by the sea...02502
True tales for my grandsons.....02503

**Baker, W. M.** Blessed Saint Certainty.....34714
Colonel Dunwooddie, millionaire.....34718
His majesty, myself.....34707
Making of a man.....34720
Mose Evans.....34702
New Timothy.....34701
Virginians in Texas.....34704
Year worth living.....34703

**Balch.** Peculiar people.....62552

**Baldwin, *Mrs.* A.** Story of a marriage.....13021
Where town and country meet.....13020
**Baldwin, James.** Horse fair.....010010
**Baldwin, Joseph G.** Flush times of Alabama.....44151
**Baldwin, Lydia W.** Yankee school teacher in Virginia.....69102
**Baldy.** Romance of a Spanish nun.....14220
**Bale.** Kynge Johan: play; ed. by Collier. 1838.....822.2 79
**Balestier.** Average woman.....62705
*Contents:* Reffey.—A common story.— 'Captain, my Captain!'
Benefits forgot.....62706
Victorious defeat.....62707
**Balestier *and* Kipling.** Naulahka.....31412
**Balfour, A. J.** Essays and addresses. 1893. .....824.2 455
*Contents:* The pleasures of reading.—Bishop Berkeley's life and letters.—Handel.—Cobden and the Manchester school. — Politics and political economy. — A fragment on progress.—The religion of humanity.
Pleasures of reading. 1887..... 374 Pam. 3
**Balfour, F. H.** Cherryfield Hall.....28707
**Balfour, M. C.** Maris Stella.....56061
White sand.....56060
**Ballantyne.** Away in the wilderness.....02642
Battery and boiler.....02635
Big otter.....02647
Black ivory.....02622
Blown to bits.....02650
Blue lights.....02649
Buffalo runners.....02653
Coral island.....02601
Crew of the Water Wagtail.....02652
Deep down.....02608
Digging for gold.....02643
Dog Crusoe.....02626
Eagle cliff.....02651
Erling the bold.....02609
Fighting the flames.....02639
Floating light.....02621
Freaks on the fells.....02619
Gascoyne.....02612
Giant city of the north.....02633
Golden dream.....02634
Gorilla hunters.....02611
Hunted and harried.....02654
In the track of the troops.....02638
Iron horse.....02606
Island queen.....02646
Life boat.....02603
Life in the red brigade.....02625
Lighthouse.....02607
Lonely island.....02630
Lost in the forest.....02631
Martin Rattler.....02614
Middy and the Moors.....02648
Norseman in the west.....02605
Over the Rocky mountains.....02632
Philosopher Jack.....02624
Pioneers.....02641
Post haste.....02623
Rivers of ice.....02602
Rover of the Andes.....02645
Settler and savage.....02636
Shifting winds.....02620
Six months at the cape.....02628
Sunk at sea.....02629
Under the waves.....02618
Ungava.....02613
World of ice.....02604
Young fur-traders.....02640
Young trawler.....02644
**Bampfylde.** Poems. 1822.....*in* 821.2 46
**Bancroft, G.** Literary and historical miscellanies.....824.1 29
**Bancroft, H. H.** Essays and miscellany. 1890.....978 89
**Bandelier.** Delight makers.....14005
**Bangs.** The bicyclers, and other farces. 1896.....822.1 39
*Contents:* The bicyclers.—A dramatic evening.—The fatal message.—A proposal under difficulties.
Coffee and repartee. 1893.....827.1 35
Half-hours with Jimmieboy.....06350
House-boat on the Styx. 1896.....828.1 81
The idiot. 1895.....827.1 36
Mantel-piece minstrels, etc.....06351
Mr. Bonaparte of Corsica. 1895.....827.1 37
Pursuit of the house-boat. 1897.....828.1 82
Rebellious heroine.....6351
Three weeks in politics. 1894.....827.1 34
Water ghost, etc.....6350
*Contents:* The water ghost of Harrowby hall.—The spectre cook of Bangletop.—The speck on the lens.—A midnight visitor.—A quicksilver Cassandra.—The ghost club.—A psychical prank.—The literary remains of Thomas Bragdon.
**Banim.** Bit o' writin'.....12028
Mayor of Wind-gap.....12027
**Banks, Alice.** Cheep and chatter.....031601
**Banks, *Mrs.* G. L.** Bond slaves.....64512
Bridge of beauty.....64513
Caleb Booth's clerk.....64503
From the same nest.....64510
Glory.....64502
In his own hand.....64509
Manchester man.....64501
Miss Pringle's pearls.....64511
Rough road.....06450
Stung to the quick.....64504
Sybilla, etc.....64508
Watchmaker's daughter, etc.....64506
Wooers and winners.....64505
**Banks, Mary Ross.** Bright days in old plantation times.....62577

**Bansley.** Pride and abuse of women...821.2 474
**Bar-sinister**.....69022
**Barbauld,** *Mrs.* Tales, poems and essays.824.2 355
Works: 1825. 2 v.
V. 1. Memoir; by Lucy Aikin.— Poems.....821.2 281
V. 2. Correspondence.— Miscellany.....821.2 282
**Barbour.** The Bruce: metrical history; ed. by Jamieson.....821.2 111
Same; ed. by Skeat. pt. 1.....820.2 407
Same. pt. 2.....820.2 415
Same. pt. 3.....820.2 422
**Barclay, Alex.** Cytezen and uplondyshman.....821.2 465
**Barham.** Ingoldsby legends. 1864. 2 v..828.2 49
Miscellaneous poems.....*in* 928.2 171
**Baring-Gould.** See **Gould, S. Baring-.**
**Barker,** *Lady.* Boys.....011104
Christmas cake in four quarters.....011101
Holiday stories.....011105
Spring comedies.....15270
Stories about.....011102
White rat.....011103
**Barkley.** My boyhood.....05930
**Barlow, Jane.** Bog-land studies (verse). 1894.....821.2 928
End of Elfintown (verse). 1894.....821.2 968
Irish idylls.....37905
Kerrigan's quality.....37906
Maureen's fairing.....37907
Mrs. Martin's company, etc.....37909
Strangers at Lisconnel.....37908
**Barlow, Joel.** The Columbiad. 1809..821.1 231
Political writings. 1796.....329.1 142
Vision of Columbus: a poem. 1787..821.1 340
**Barnard, C.,** (Jane Kingsford, *pseud.*).
Knights of to-day.....30410
Money and music.....30408
Soprano.....30407
Whistling buoy.....30409
**Barnes, James.** For king or country.....70020
Loyal traitor.....07021
Midshipman Farragut.....07020
Princetonian.....70021
**Barnes, Josiah.** Green mountain travellers.12058
**Barnes, William.** Poems in the Dorset dialect.....821.2 407
Poems of rural life, in the Dorset dialect. 1879.....821.2 540
**Barnfield.** Affectionate shepherd.....821.2 463
**Barr, Amelia E.** Beads of Tasmer.....19221
Bernicia.....19235
Between two loves.....19206
Border shepherdess.....19209
Bow of orange ribbon.....19208
Christopher, etc.....19213
*Contents:* Christopher. — Crowther and Thirsk.— Master of Rushen. — Rex Macarthy. — Our Joe.— Jonathan Yeadon's justification.—Seed by the way-side.— Heart of Sam Naylor.
Cluny Macpherson.....19201
Daughter of Fife.....19205
Feet of clay.....19217
Flower of Gala Water.....19234
Friend Olivia.....19220
Girls of a feather.....19231
Hallam succession.....19229
Harvest of the wind, etc.....19212
*Contents:* Harvest of the wind.—Preacher's daughter. —Rex Macarthy.
Household of McNeil.....19216
In spite of himself.....19214
Jan Vedder's wife.....19202
Knight of the nets.....19236
Last of the Macallisters.....19204
Lone house.....19233
Lost silver of Briffault.....19203
Love for an hour is love forever.....19226
Master of his fate.....19211
Mate of the Easter Bell, etc.....19230
*Contents:* Mate of the Easter Bell. — Harvest of faith and constancy. — Consequences of a mistake.— Agnes Stirling.—A horse for a wife.—Tale of two brothers. —Romance of two pictures.—Story of a wedding.—A discovered life. — The true Delzel. — Earning one's capital. — Brave girl.— Just as it happened.— Druid's moss.— I meant no harm. — Hero of Saltham pit.— Only Jones. — Blue Wesley teapot. — Not for gold. — One pair of gloves.— A dishonored bill.— The belle of the Orkney isles. — Nap Fontaine's duel. — Tom Burleson's love affair. — Davie's shoulder-straps. — More than two at a bargain.— Housewife and wife. — Only my lord's brother.— Gypsy lady. — Saving of Eshold. — It's guid to be honest and true.
Michael and Theodora.....019220
Paul and Christina.....19210
Preacher's daughter.....19228
Same.....*in* 19212
Prisoners of conscience.....19237
Remember the Alamo (Woven of love and glory).....19218
Rose of a hundred leaves.....19224
Scottish sketches.....19219
*Contents:* Crawford's sair strait. — James Blackie's revenge.— Facing his enemy.— Andrew Cargill's confession. — One wrong step. — Lile Davie.
She loved a sailor.....19222
Short stories.....19225
*Contents:* Femmetia's strange experience.—Marrying for money.—Out of Egypt.—John Taggert's trial.—The Forsyth will case. — Luck. — Mary's marriage. — Only this once.— A southern temper.— A man and his own way.—A romance of labor.—A faithful woman.— Kate Dalrymple. — With her eyes open. — James Macharg's temper. — I don't care. — The Kennedys' good fortune.— Paid in his own coin.— Roy of Airlie.—The Udaler's daughter.—How I said 'yes.'—Smitten with remorse.— Ike Brennan's watch.— Sold for naught. — A young man saved. — Anything for peace. — The good-for-nothing.— The parents' mistake.— The ruined house.— For better, for worse.
Singer from the sea.....19232
Sister to Esau.....19223

Squire of Sandal-Side.....19207
Woven of love and glory (Remember the Alamo).....19218
Young people of Shakespeare's dramas. 1882.....*822 3 204

**Barr, Robert.** Face and the mask.....43291
From whose bourne?.....43293
In the midst of alarms.....43290
One day's courtship.—The heralds of fame.....43294
Revenge (stories).....43295

*Contents:* An Alpine divorce.—Which was the murderer?—A dynamite explosion.—An electrical ship.—The vengeance of the dead.—Over the Stelvia pass.—The hour and the man.— And the rigour of the game.—The Bromley Gibberl's story.—Not according to the code.—A modern Samson.—A deal on 'change.—Transformation.—The shadow of the greenback.—The understudy.— Out of Thun.— A dramatic point.—Two Florentine balconies.—The exposure of Lord Stansford.—Purification.

Woman intervenes.....43292

**Barrett, E. S.,** (Cervantes Hogg). The rising sun. 1809. 3 v.....827.2 14

**Barrett, Frank.** Folly Morrison.....53802
Great Hesper.....53803
His helpmate.....53806
John Ford.—His helpmate.....53810
Justification of Andrew Lebrun.....53809
Kitty's father.....53808
Lieutenant Barnabas. 3 v.....53801
Olga's crime.....53812
Out of the jaws of death.....53807
Recoiling vengeance.....53804
Set of rogues.....53811
Smuggler's secret.....53805

**Barrett, Wilson.** Sign of the cross.....58240

**Barrie.** Auld Licht idylls.....33201
Auld Licht manse, etc.....33207

*Contents:* J. M. Barrie; by Henderson.—An Auld Licht manse.—Dite Deuchars.—Biggest box in the world. Our new servant.—Shutting a map.—Result of a tramp.—Other 'Times.'—My husband's book.—An invalid in lodgings.— Mending the clock.—Fox-terrier Frisky.—Reminiscences of an umbrella.—Ndint-pile pont (?).—Humor of Dickens.—What is Scott's best novel?—Q.—Man from Nowhere.— Woodland path.

Better dead.....33205
Same.....*in* 33203A
A holiday in bed, etc. 1892.....824.2 450
Lady's shoe.....*in* 32715
Little minister.....33206
My lady Nicotine.....33203
Sentimental Tommy.....33210
Tillyloss scandal.—Life in a country manse.....33208
Two of them.....33209

*Contents:* Two of them.— Our new servant.— Reminiscences of an umbrella.—Inconsiderate waiter.—Playwright and the fowl. — Fox-terrior Frisky.—Family honor.—Wicked cigar.—Result of a tramp in Surrey.—My husband's book.—A lady's shoe.—Was it a watch?—Man from nowhere. —Holiday in bed.— Is it a man?—Woodland path.—Woman and the press.—Plea for smaller books.—Boys' books: their glorification.—Lost works of George Meredith.—Humor of Dickens.—Gretna Green revisited. — Thoughtful boys make thougtful men. — Ndintpile pont (?).—To the influenza. — Four-in-hand novelists. — Q. — Rules for carving. — What is Scott's best novel?—My favorite authoress.

Window in Thrums.....33202

**Barrington,** *Mrs.* Helen's ordeal.....37311
Lena's picture.....37310

**Barry.** Intriguers.....70860

**Bartlett, G. H.** Commercial trip with an uncommercial ending.....22790
Water tramps.....22791

**Bartlett, J.** Concordance to Shakespeare. 1894.....‡822.3 B-35

**Bartlett,** *Mrs.* **J. M. D.** Until daybreak...47291

**Bartol.** Principles and portraits. 1880...824.1 148

**Barton.** Memoir, letters, etc. 1850.....826.2 33

**Basil.** Drawn game.....23501

**Bassett.** Hippolyte.—Goldenbeak.....15625

**Bates, Arlo.** Albrecht.....16008
Book o' nine tales.....16010
In the bundle of time.....16011
Lad's love.....16009
Berries of the brier. 1886.....821.1 357
Pagans.....16003
Patty's perversities.....16013
Philistines.....16007
Sonnets in shadow. 1887.....821.1 361
Told in the gate (poems). 1892.....821.1 448
Wheel of fire.....16012

**Bates, Arlo,** *and* **Putnam, E.** Prince Vance.....040901

**Bates, J. W.** Blind lead.....69387

**Bates,** *Mrs.* **L. W.** Bunch-grass stories.....31520

**Bates, Lizzie.** Stories from the Moorland..25859

**Bathurst.** Essays in The Adventurer. 3v..824.2 16

**Batson.** Dark.....38501

**Battershall,** Daughter of this world.....43221
Mists.....43220

**Battle** of Dorking; by Chesney. 1871..827.2 Pam. 2
Battle of Berlin. 1871.....827.2 Pam. 13
Siege of London. 1871.....827.2 Pam. 4
What happened after.....827.2 Pam. 3

**Baylor.** Behind the Blue Ridge.....69166
Claudia Hyde.....69165
On both sides.....69167
Shocking example, etc.....69160

**Bayly, A. E.** See **Lyall, Edna.**

**Bayly, E. B.** Zachary Brough's venture....43310

**Bayne.** Days of Jezebel: drama. 1872..822.2 165
Essays in biography, etc. 1858. 2 v.
V. 1. De Quincey.— Tennyson and his teachers.— Mrs. Browning.—Recent British art.—Ruskin and his critics.—Hugh Miller.—The modern novel.—Currer Bell.....824.2 115
V. 2. Kingsley.— Macaulay.— Sir A. Alison.—Coleridge. — Wellington. — Bonaparte. — Plato.—Christian civilization.— The modern university.—Pulpit and press.—Testimony of the rocks.....824.2 116

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

Lessons from my masters. 1879.....824.2 266
*Contents:* Carlyle.—Tennyson.—Ruskin.

**Baynes.** Shakespeare studies. 1896....822.3 386
**Beach, C. A.** Now or never.....021201
**Beach, R. G.** Puritan and the Quaker.....55205
**Beaconsfield,** *earl of.* See **Disraeli, Benjamin.**
**Beal.** Boys of Clovernook.....034901
**Beale, A.** Farm on the down.—Old Gwen..38604
Gladys the reaper.....38602
Simplicity and fascination.....38601
**Beale, Maria.** Jack o' Doon.....9340
**Bean.** Doctor Mortimer's patient.....52284
**Beard.** Moonblight.....30540
**Beattie.** Dissertations. 1809. 3 v.....104 1
Essays. 1809. 3 v.....104 4
Minstrel, etc. (poems). 1809.....821.2 207
Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 48
Poetical works. 1831.....821.2 206
**Beaumont, F.,** *and* **Fletcher, J.** Works. 1840. 2 v.....822.2 103
**Beaumont, Mary.** Joan Seaton.....13921
Ringby lass, etc.....13920
**Becke.** By reef and palm (stories).....43230
Ebbing of the tide.....43231
His native wife.....43234
**Becke** *and* **Jeffery.** First Fleet family.....43232
Mystery of the Laughlin islands.....43233
**Becket, A.** Shakespeare's himself again. 1815. 2 v.....822.3 70
**Becket, Thomas à.** See **Thomas à Becket.**
**Beckett, C. H.** Who is John Noman?.....69306
**Beckett,** *Mrs.* **S.** Corinthia Marazion.....2650
**Beckford.** History of Caliph Vathek. '83...823 88
Same; Vathek.....12035
**Beckman.** Pax and Carlino.....034401
**Beckonings** from little hands. 1895.....137 4
**Beddoes.** Letters; ed. by Gosse. 1894..826.2 111
Poems. 1851. 2 v.....821.2 715
**Bede,** *The venerable.* Be Domes dæge..820.2 336
Miscellaneous works. 1843. 6 v.
V. 1. Life.—Poemata.—Epistolæ.....820.2 20
V. 2-3. Historia ecclesiasticæ.....820.2 21
V. 4. Opuscula historica.....820.2 23
V. 5. Homilies.....820.2 24
V. 6. Scientific tracts.—Appendix.....820.2 25
**Bede, Cuthbert,** *pseud.* (E. Bradley).
Nearer and dearer.....12032
Verdant Green.....12030
**Beebee.** Edmund Dawn.....47244
**Beechenhurst**.....55218
**Beecher, H. W.** Metaphors, similes, etc.; comp. by Ellinwood. 1895.....829.1 39
Norwood.....8801
Star papers. 1873.....824.1 99
**Beecher, L.** Autobiography and correspondence. 2 v.....922.1 69
**Beerbohm.** Happy hypocrite.....55020
**Beers, E. L.** All quiet along the Potomac, and other poems. 1879.....821.1 229
**Beers, H. A.** Odds and ends: verses. 1878.....821.1 207
Suburban pastoral, etc.....31055
*Contents:* A suburban pastoral.—A midwinter night's dream.—A comedy of errors.—Declaration of independence.—Split zephyr.—A graveyard idyl.—Eric the wild and the witch wife.—The wine-flower.
**Beesly.** Ballads, etc. 1895.....821.2 977
**Behn,** *Mrs.* Plays, histories and novels. 1871. 6 v.....822.2 218
**Belial**.....14104
**Bell, E. M.** Poems. 1872.....821.1 191
**Bell,** *Mrs.* **Hugh.** Story of Ursula.....52540
**Bell, Lilian.** Little sister to the wilderness...30606
Love affairs of an old maid.....30605
Under side of things.....30607
**Bell,** *Mrs.* **Martin.** See **Martin,** *Mrs.* **Bell.**
**Bell, William.** Shakespeare's Puck and his folklore. 1852.....822.3 141
**Bellamy, C. J.** Breton Mills.....58701
Six to one.....58702
**Bellamy, E.** Dr. Heidenhoff's process.....17103
Equality.....17104
Looking backward, 2000-1887.....17102
Miss Ludington's sister.....17101
**Bellamy, E. W.** Old man Gilbert.....69490
**Bellew.** Memoirs of a griffin.....30404
**Belloc.** In a walled garden. 1895.....920.2 93
A passing world.....59310
**Belsham.** Essays. 1799. 2 v.....824.2 65
**Beman.** Intellectual position of our country.....40 27
**Benedict, F. L.** Her friend Laurence.....8023
John Worthington's name.....8001
Madame.....8012
Price she paid.....8027
'Twixt hammer and anvil.....8008
**Benedict, H. A.** Fagots (verse). '95...821.1 494
**Benedict, H. E.** Poems.....821.1 Pam. 24
**Bengough.** In a promised land.....13625
**Benjamin.** Choice of Paris.....30601
Sea-spray.....30602
**Benoni** Blake, M. D.....50328
**Benson, A. C.** Essays. 1896.....824.2 509
*Contents:* The ever-memorable John Hales.—A minute philosopher.—Henry More, the Platonist.—Andrew Marvell.— Vincent Bourne. — Thomas Gray.— William Blake.— The poetry of Keble.—E. B. Browning.— The late master of Trinity.—Henry Bradshaw. — Christina Rossetti. — The poetry of Edmund Gosse.— Epilogue.
**Benson, E. F.** The babe, B. A.....15528
Dodo.....15525
Rubicon.....15526
Six common things.....15527

**Beowulf.** Autotypes of the Cotton ms., with transliteration and notes by Zupitza.....820.2 346
Same; tr. by Wackerbath. 1849....821.2 99
Same; tr. by Lumsden. 1881.....821.2 97
Same (with 'The fight at Finnsburg'); tr. by Garnett.....821.2 96
Same (with 'The Scop; or, Gleeman's tale,' and 'The fight at Finnsburg'); ed. and tr. by B. Thorpe.....821.2 98
**Berdoe.** Browning and the Christian faith. 1896.....821.2 1113
Browning cyclopædia. 1892.....821.2 1112
**Berdoe,** *ed.* Browning studies. 1895..821.2 1114
**Berkeley.** Essays in The Guardian. 3 v...824.2 10
Works; ed. by Fraser. 1871. 4 v.
V. 1-2. Philosophical works.....192 56
V. 3. Miscellaneous works.....192 58
V. 4. Life and letters.....192 59
**Berquin.** Children's friend. 6 v.....037901
**Berringer.** New virtue.....36780
**Bertz.** French prisoners.....032202
**Berwick.** The secret of Saint Florel.....54680
**Besant.** All in a garden fair.....42625
All sorts and conditions of men.....42615
Armorel of Lyonesse.....42623
The art of fiction. 1884.....813 41
Bell of St. Paul's.....42622
Beyond the dreams of avarice.....42635
Children of Gibeon.....42610
City of refuge.....42638
Demoniac.....42628
Dorothy Forster.....42624
Doubts of Dives.....42621
For faith and freedom.....42618
Fountain sealed.....42641
Herr Paulus.....42640
Holy Rose, etc.....42626
*Contents:* The holy rose.—The last mass.—Inner house.—Even with this.—Camilla's last string.
In deacon's orders, etc.....42636
*Contents:* In deacon's orders.—Peer and heiress.—The equal woman.—The shrinking shoe.—Quarantine island.—In three weeks.—One and two.—A night with Tantalus.—The Solid gold reef company, limited.—To the third and fourth generation.—King David's friend.
Inner house.....42617
Same.....*in* 42626
Ivory gate.....42633
Let nothing you dismay.....*in* 42627
Master craftsman.....42637
Rebel queen.....42634
Revolt of man.....42616
St. Katherine's by the tower.....42631
They were married.....42627
To call her mine, etc.....42620
*Contents:* To call her mine.—Katharine regina.—Self or bearer.
Uncle Jack, etc.....42629
*Contents:* Uncle Jack.—Julia.—Sir Jocelyn's cap.—A glorious fortune.—In luck at last.
Verbena Camellia Stephanotis, etc.....42632
*Contents:* Verbena Camellia Stephanotis.—Doubts of Dives.—Demoniac.—Doll's house—and after.
World went very well then.....42639
**Besant** *and* **Pollock.** The charm, etc.: plays.....792.1 70
**Besant** *and* **Rice.** By Celia's arbor.....42601
Case of Mr. Lucraft, etc.....42605
*Contents:* From the supernatural: The case of Mr. Lucraft; The mystery of Joe Morgan; An old, old story; Lady Kitty; The old four-poster; My own experience.—From fairyland: Titania's farewell.—From fact: On the Goodwin; Edelweis; Love finds the way; The death of S. Pickwick; When the ship comes home.
Captain's room, etc.....42619
*Contents:* Captain's room.—Let nothing you dismay.—They were married.—Humbling of the Memblings.—Murder of Nick Vedder.
Chaplain of the fleet.....42613
Golden butterfly.....42607
Monks of Thelema.....42604
My little girl.....42603
Novels of; by A. E. Barr. 1888.....823 Pam. 3
Ready-money Mortiboy.....42602
Seamy side.....42609
Shepherds all and maidens fair.....*in* 42630
Ten years' tenant.....42612
This son of Vulcan.....42608
'Twas in Trafalgar's bay, etc.....42630
*Contents:* 'Twas in Trafalgar's bay.—Shepherds all and maidens fair.—Such a good man.—Le chien d'or.
When the ship comes home.....42611
Same.....*in* 42605
With harp and crown.....42606
**Bethel.** Millicent and her cousins.....022401
**Bickerdyke.** Banished beauty.....36530
**Bickerstaff, Isaac.** See **Steele,** *Sir* **R.**
**Bickersteth.** The two brothers, and other poems.....821.2 411
The reef, and other parables.....06701
Yesterday, to-day and forever (poem)..821.2 410
**Bierce.** Can such things be?.....30547
In the midst of life.....30546
**Bigelow, A. G.** 'Cello player.....41775
**Bigelow, E.** Diplomatic disenchantments...29980
**Bigelow, E. E.** Beautiful Mrs. Thorndyke...69405
**Bigelow, J.** Eolopoesis: American rejected addresses (verse.) 1855.....821.1 509
**Bigelow, W. S.** Holly leaves: Christmas poem.....821.1 Pam. 34
**Bigot,** *Mrs.* See **Healy, Mary.**
**Billings, E. E.** Marking the boundary.....06705
**Billings, Josh,** (H. W. Shaw). His sayings. 1866.....828.1 39
On ice.....828.1 40
Works, complete. 1887.....828.1 38
**Bingham.** L'envoi (poem).....821.1 503

**Birchenough,** *Mrs.* Disturbing elements...69801
**Bird, R. M.** Nick of the woods.....56809
**Bird, R. M.** *and* **F. M.** Belated revenge....56808
**Birrell, A.** Obiter dicta. 1884.....824.2 400
*Contents:* Carlyle.— Alleged obscurity of some of Mr. Browning's poetry.—Truth hunting.—Actors.—A rogue's memoirs (Cellini).—The via media.—Falstaff.
Same. 2d series. 1887.....824.2 401
*Contents:* Milton.— Pope.— Johnson.— Burke.— The muse of history.—Charles Lamb.—Emerson.— The office of literature. — Worn-out types. — Cambridge and the poets.— Book-buying.
Essays about men, women and books. 1894.....824.2 466
*Contents:* Dean Swift.— Lord Bolingbroke.— Sterne. —Dr. Johnson.—Richard Cumberland.—Alexander Knox and Thomas De Quincey.— Hannah More.—Marie Bashkirtseff. — Sir John Vanbrugh. — John Gay. — Roger North's autobiography.— Books, old and new. — Bookbinding. — Poets laureate.—Parliamentary candidates.— The bona-fide traveller.— Hours in a library. — Americanisms and Briticisms.—Authors and critics.
Res judicatæ. 1892.....824.2 445
*Contents:* Samuel Richardson. — Edward Gibbon.— William Cowper.—George Borrow.—Cardinal Newman.— Matthew Arnold.—William Hazlitt.— Letters of Charles Lamb.— Authors in court.— Nationality.— The Reformation.— Sainte-Beuve.
**Birrell, O.** Anthony Langsyde.....34615
**Biscoe.** Katharine's experience.....20431
**Bishop, A. W.** Oration, Fayetteville, Ark., 1865.....825.1 Pam. 2
**Bishop, W. H.** Brown-stone boy.....67803
Choy Susan.....67807
House of a merchant prince.....67801
Golden justice.....67802
Pound of cure.....67805
Yellow snake.....67804
Writing to Rosina.....67806
**Bisland** *and* **Broughton.** Widower indeed.....7905
**Black, Alexander.** Miss Jerry.....20250
**Black, Clementina.** Agitator.....21630
**Black, Ivory,** *pseud.* See **Janvier, T. A.**
**Black, William.** Adventures in Thule...027802
Briseis.....2318
Daughter of Heth.....2383
Donald Ross of Heimra.....2314
Four Macnicols.....027801
Green pastures and Piccadilly.....2309
Handsome Humes.....2317
Highland cousins.....2308
In far Lochaber.....2306
In silk attire.....2312
Judith Shakspeare.....2376
Kilmeny.....2301
Lady Silverdale's sweetheart, etc.....2340
*Contents:* Lady Silverdale's sweetheart.—Maid of Killeena.—Fight for a wife.
Love or marriage.....2319
MacLeod of Dare.....2328
Madcap Violet.....2302
Magic ink, etc.....2315
*Contents:* Magic ink.—A Hallowe'en wraith.—Nanciebel.
Maid of Killeena.....2364
Monarch of Mincing lane.....2342
Penance of John Logan, etc.,.....2310
*Contents:* Penance of John Logan. — Romeo and Juliet.—A snow idyll.
Prince Fortunatus.....2307
Princess of Thule.....2313
Sabina Zembra.....2303
Shandon bells.....2366
Stand fast, Craig-Royston!.....2311
Strange adventures of a house-boat.....2305
Strange adventures of a phaeton.....2320
Sunrise.....2356
That beautiful wretch.....2361
Three feathers.....2304
White heather.....2386
White wings.....2343
Wise women of Inverness.....2384
Wolfenberg.....2316
Yolande.....2371
**Blackburn.** Young Calvin in Paris.....30462
**Blackford,** *Mrs.* Orphan of Waterloo.....019301
**Blackie.** Ideal of humanity. 1895.....204 127
*Contents:* David, king of Israel.—Christian unity.— Wisdom.—Women.—Saint Paul and the Epistle to the Romans.—The Scottish Covenanters.
Lays and legends of ancient Greece. 1880.....821.2 572
Musa Burchicosa: songs for students. 1869.....821.2 809
On self-culture. 1874.....374 3
Songs of religion and life. 1876.....821.2 425
Wise men of Greece (drama). 1877...822.2 203
Wisdom of Goethe. 1883.....839 7
**Blackmore,** *Sir* **R.** Creation: a poem...821.2 176
Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 47
**Blackmore, R. D.** Alice Lorraine.....26018
Christowell.....26019
Clara Vaughan.....26005
Cradock Nowell.....26010
Cripps the carrier.....26006
Erema.....26004
Kit and Kitty.....26003
Lorna Doone.....26001
Maid of Sker.....26009
Mary Anerley.....26015
Perlycross.....26008
Slain by the Doones, etc. [Tales from the telling-house].....26011
*Contents:* Slain by the Doones. — Frida. — George Bowring.—Crocker's hole.
Springhaven.....26002
**Blackwell.** Island neighbors.....14161
**Blagden, Isa.** Nora and Archibald Lee....12069
Woman I loved.....12070

**Blagden, S.** Some sweet poems, etc. '95..821.2 492
**Blair, E. N.** Lisbeth Wilson.....58220
**Blair, Robert.** Poems; with life. '22...*in* 821.2 39
**Blake, F.** Oration at Worcester, July 4. 1812.....40 22
**Blake, Lilian D.** Fettered for life.....44188
**Blake, M. M.** Courtship by command.....41001
**Blake, William.** Bibliographical note (Boston public library bulletin, v.4, p. 335).....17 B-14
Poems; ed. by Skipsey. 1885.....821.2 816
Poetical works; ed., with memoir, by Rossetti. 1875.....821.2 290
Selections from writings. 1893.....821.2 915
**Blanchard.** Sketches from life. 1846...824.2 177
**Bland,** *Mrs.* **H.** See **Nesbit.**
**Blatchford.** Tommy Atkins of the Ramchunders.....27041
Son of the forge.....27040
**Blessington,** *countess of.* Country quarters..10001
Desultory thoughts, etc.....829.2 12
Marmaduke Herbert.....10003
Meredith.....10005
**Blind.** Heather on fire (verse). 1886...821.2 801
Tarantella.....69107
**Bloede.** See **Sterne, Stuart,** *pseud.*
**Bloomfield.** Farmer's boy (verse). 1811. .....821.2 530
Wild flowers: poetry. 1806.....821.2 137
Works.....821.2 408
**Blossom.** Checkers.....36801
**Blundell,** *Mrs.* See **Francis, M. E.**
**Boalt.** Owl biddeth good-bye to Bromley. .....828.1 Pam. 1
**Boisgilbert, E.,** *pseud.* See **Donnelly, I.**
**Boit.** Eustis.....62364
**Boker.** Book of the dead (verse). 1882. .....821.1 277
Königsmark, and other poems. 1869...822.1 11
Plays and poems. 1856. 2 v.
V. 1. Calaynos.—Anne Boleyn.—Leonor de Guzman.—Francesca da Rimini.....822.1 20
V. 2. The betrothal.—The widow's marriage.—Poems.....822.1 21
Poems of the war. 1864.....821.1 307
**Boldrewood, Rolf,** *pseud.* (T.A. Browne).
Crooked stick.....69547
Miner's right.....69542
Modern buccaneer.....69545
My run home.....69550
Nevermore.....69544
Robbery under arms.....69548
Sealskin cloak.....69549
Sphinx of Eaglehawk.....69546
Squatter's dream.....69543
**Bolingbroke,** *Lord.* Works. 1841. 4 v.....192 60
(For contents, see FINDING LIST, Part 3, p. 436).
**Bolingbroke** *et al.* The craftsman. 14 v...329.2 48
**Bolton, C. K.** Love story of Ursula Wolcott: verse. 1895.....821.1 500
**Bolton, S. K.** Present problem.....44174
**Bonar.** Hymns of faith and hope. 3 v...821.2 294
**Bonner, Sherwood,** *pseud.* (Mrs. K. S. McDowell). Dialect tales.....44147
Suwanee river tales.....44148
**Booth.** See **Rita,** *pseud.*
**Boothby.** The beautiful white devil.....53744
Bid for fortune.....53743
Dr. Nikola.....53745
In strange company.....53740
Lost endeavor.....53742
Marriage of Esther.....53741
**Border** lances; by author of 'Belt and spur.'.....20201
**Borlase.** Stirring tales of colonial adventure.....43140
**Borrow.** Lavengro.....30423
Romany rye. 2 v.....30421
**Borrow,** *tr.* Gypsy songs and poetry.....949x 14
**Botta,** *Mrs.* See **Lynch, A. C.**
**Boulger.** See **Gift, Theo.**
**Boulton.** Bess.....13641
Josephine Crewe.....13640
**Bourne.** Mystery of the Cordillera.....32001
**Bouton.** Round the block.....44141
**Bouvé.** Centuries apart.....21220
**Bouvet.** Child of Tuscany.....09712
My lady.....9750
Pierrette.....9751
Prince Tip-Top.....09711
Sweet William.....09710
**Bowen, F.** Gleanings from a literary life...104 15
**Bowen, H. M.** Daughter of Cuba.....70660
**Bower.** Paynton Jacks, gentleman.....19410
The story of Mollie.....040401
**Bowles, John.** Stormy petrel.....31701
**Bowles, W. L.** Poetical works. 1855. 2v.
V. 1. Sonnets.—Miscellaneous poems.—Spirit of discovery.—The missionary.....821.2 269
V. 2. Memoir; by Gilfillan.—Banwell Hill.—Grave of the last Saxon.—Saint John in Patmos.—Sorrows of Switzerland.—Villager's verse-book, etc.....821.2 270
**Bowman.** Among the Tartar tents.....07409
Boy pilgrims.....07414
Clever Jack, and other tales.....07415
How to make the best of it.....07412
Laura Temple.....07411
Rector's daughter.....07406
Sunshine and clouds.....07407
Young exiles.....07402
Young Nile voyagers.....07413
**Bowne.** A girl's life 80 years ago: letters. 1887.....923.1 558
**Boyd.** Autumn holidays of a country parson.....824.2 204

Critical essays of a country parson.....824.2 208
Everyday philosopher. 1863.....824.2 206
Leisure hours in town. 1862.....824.2 207
Our little life: essays. 1882.....824.2 205
Recreations of a country parson. '62..824.2 203
Towards the sunset. 1883.....824.2 335
What set him right, etc. 1885.....824.2 370

**Boydell.** Illustrations of Shakespeare; ed. by Spooner. 1852. 2 v.....822.3 Cab. 3

**Boyesen.** Against heavy odds.....25610
Boyhood in Norway.....025605
Daughter of the Philistines.....25614
Falconberg.....25604
Golden calf.....25612
Gunnar.....25602
Idyls of Norway, and other poems. 1882. .....821.1 286
Ilka on the hill-top, etc.....25605
*Contents:* Ilka on the hill-top.—Annunciata.—Under the glacier.—Knight of Dannebrog.—Mabel and I.—How Mr. Storm met his destiny.
Light of her countenance.....25609
Literary and social silhouettes. 1894...824.1 286
Mammon of unrighteousness.....25611
Modern vikings.....25607
Norseland tales.....025606
Norseman's pilgrimage.....25601
Queen Titania.....25606
Social strugglers.....25613
Tales from two hemispheres.....25603
*Contents:* Man who lost his name. — Story of an outcast. — Good-for-nothing. — Scientific vagabond. — Truls the nameless.—Asathor's vengeance.
Vagabond tales.....25608
*Contents:* Crooked John.—Child of the age.—Monk Tellenbach's exile.—Disastrous partnership.—Liberty's victim.—Perilous incognito.—Charity.

**Boyle.** Chronicles of No-Man's Land.....57501
From the frontier.....57506
Legends from my bungalow.....57503
On the border land.....57504
Prophet John.....57505
Savage life.....57502

**Boyle** *and* **Russan.** Orchid seekers.....57520
The riders.....57522
Through forest and plain.....57521

**Boylston.** John Charáxes.....20451

**Boys'** and girls' book of enchantment.....0127

**Boys'** and girls' book of story.....0126

**Boys'** and girls' book of travel.....0128

**Boys'** kingdom.....0124

**Boyse.** Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 35

**Brabourne,** *Lord.* See **Hugessen, E. H. K.**

**Brace.** Fawn of the Pale Faces. .....52285

**Brackenridge.** Adventures of Captain Farrago.....12067
Adventures of Major O'Regan.....12066
Modern chivalry.....12064

**Braddon** (Mrs. Maxwell). All along the river.....4028
Asphodel.....4058
Aurora Floyd.....4003
Birds of prey.....4042
Captain of the Vulture.....4007
Charlotte's inheritance.....4014
Christmas hirelings.....4068
Cloven foot.....4046
Cut by the county.....4076
The day will come.....4017
Dead men's shoes.....4039
Dead sea fruit.....4035
Doctor's wife.....4019
Eleanor's victory.....4013
Fatal three.....4009
Fenton's quest.....4059
Flower and weed.....4065
Golden calf.....4064
Henry Dunbar.....4006
Hostages to fortune.....4060
Ishmael.....4069
Ishmaelite.....4071
John Marchmont's legacy.....4018
Joshua Haggard's daughter.....4005
Just as I am.....4056
Lady Audley's secret.....4016
Lady Lisle.....4051
Lady's mile.....4024
Like and unlike.....4011
London pride.....4033
Lost for love.....4061
Lovels of Arden.....4015
Lucius Davoreen.....4047
Milly Darrell.....4048
Mohawks.....4020
Mount Royal.....4063
Octoroon, The.....4021
One life, one love.....4023
One thing needful.....4002
Only a clod.....4032
Open verdict.....4030
Phantom fortune.....4066
Publicans and sinners.....4001
Ralph the bailiff.....4041
Robert Ainsleigh.....4008
Run to earth.....4049
Rupert Godwin.....4012
Sir Jasper's tenant.....4010
Sons of fire.....4031
Strange world.....4050
Strangers and pilgrims.....4026
Story of Barbara.....4055
Taken at the flood.....4004
To the bitter end.....4034
Trail of the serpent.....4038
Under love's rule.....4078

Under the red flag.....4067
Venetians.....4027
Vixen.....4044
Weavers and weft.....4029
Whose was the hand?.....4022
World, the flesh and the devil.....4025
Wyllard's weird.....4077

**Bradford, G.,** *jr.* Types of American character. 1895.....824.1 307

**Bradford, S. D.** Works. 1858.....820.1 29

**Bradley.** See **Bede, Cuthbert.**

**Bradnack.** Doctor Case's handbill. 1888. .....827.1 Pam. 1
Sonnets.....821.1 Pam. 23

**Bradshaw.** Goddess of Atvatabar.....22720

**Bradstreet.** Works, in prose and verse; ed. by Ellis. 1867.....820.1 B-2

**Bragg.** Tekel.....52270

**Brainerd.** Robert Atterbury.....69860

**Brampton (?).** Paraphrase on the seven penitential psalms.....821.2 450

**Bramston.** Blue bell.....59404
Carbridges.....59401
Cat and a cake during 30 years' war.....59409
Heroine of a basket van.....59407
Home and school.....024204
Missy and master.....024203
Pair of cousins.....59408
Panelled house.....59403
Rosamund Ferrars.....024202
Shaven crown.....59410
Snowball society.....024201
Thorn fortress.....59402
Uncle Ivan.....59406
Woman of business.....59405

**Branch.** Kanter girls.....041501

**Brave** dame Mary.....50387

**Bray, Anna E.** Courtenay of Walreddon..11904
De Foix.....11908
Fitz of Fitzford.....11905
Henry de Pomeroy.....11902
Protestant.....11906
The Talba.....11903
Trelawny of Trelawne.....11901
Trials of the heart.....11910
Warleigh.....11909
White hoods.....11907

**Bray, C.** Ivanda.....019710
King's revenge.....19750

**Bread-winners**.....15801

**Brearley, W. H.,** *pseud.* Wanted, a copyist.....14560

**Breitmann, Hans.** See **Leland, C. G.**

**Brenda,** *pseud.* Uncle Steve's locker.....037801

**Brennan** (D. O'K. Branden). Heart-tones, and other poems. 1897.....821.1 582

**Brereton.** Some famous Hamlets. 1884...822.3 95

**Brewer.** Love, too, is vanity.....69231

**Brewster, A. M. H.** Compensation.....37902
Saint Martin's summer.....37901

**Brewster, M.** Under the water-oaks.....012205

**Brick, T. A.,** *pseud.* See **De Mille.**

**Bridges,** *Mrs. Colonel.* See **Forrester,** *Mrs.*

**Bridges, R.** Overheard in Arcady. 1894..827.1 33
Return of Ulysses: drama. 1890.....822.2 314
Shorter poems. 1891.....821.2 934
Suppressed chapters, etc. 1895.....824.2 482
*Contents:* Suppressed chapters.—Arcadian letters.—Novels that everybody read.—The literary partition of Scotland.—Friends in Arcady.—Arcadian opinions.

**Brierley.** Tales and sketches of Lancashire life. 1884. 2 v.....824.2 368

**Bright,** *Mrs.* **A. M.** Three Bernices.....52210

**Bright, John.** Speeches. 1868. 2 v...329.2 40
Speeches on the American question....971.4 73

**Bright, M. A.,** (Lyndon, *pseud.*) Margaret..47298

**Brimley.** Essays. 1868.....824.2 175

**Brincklé.** Poems. 1872.....821.1 201

**Brine.** Bessie and Bee.....030107
Boys and girls of Marble Dale.....030104
Dan.....030105
A dozen and one.....030103
Grandma's attic treasures. 1893.....821.1 166
Little lad Jamie.....030106
Margaret Arnold's Christmas, etc.....30120
Papa's little daughters.....030101
Stories grandma told.....030102
Story of aunt Patience (poem). '93...821.1 465

**Brinkerhoff.** Nah-nee-ta.....69235

**Brinklow.** Complaynt of Roderyck Mors. 1542.....820.2 416
Lamentacyon of a Christen agaynst the cytye of London. 1545.....820.2 416

**Brinton.** Maria Candelaria: drama. '97..822.1 73

**Briton.** Amyot Brough.....35902
Face of death.....35901
Sue.....35903

**Britton.** Essays on Shakespeare. 1849..822.3 B-1

**Brock.** Hattie and Nellie.....48202
Penny-wise and pound-foolish.....48203

**Broderip.** Whisperings of a shell.....017302

**Brodhead, Eva Wilder** (McGlasson).
Bound in shallows.....15601
Diana's livery.....15604
Earthly paragon.....15605
Ministers of grace.....15606
One of the Visconti.....15607

**Brome.** Dramatic works. 3v.....822.2 191

**Brontë, Anne,** (Acton Bell). Agnes Grey. .....*in* 6101B
Tenant of Wildfel hall.....6201

**Brontë, Charlotte,** (Currer Bell). Jane Eyre.....6001
Poems. 1882.....821.2 661
Professor.....6003

Shirley.....6005
Villette.....6006
**Bronte, E.** Wuthering heights.....6101
**Brook.** Fool of quality.....12004
**Brooke, A.** Romeus and Iuliet. (New Shakespeare society, 1875).....822.3 B-5
**Brooke, E. F.** Life the accuser.....20762
Transition.....20761
Superfluous woman.....20760
**Brooke, Henry.** Poetical works. 1792. 4 v.
V. 1. Life.—Jack the giant queller.—Contending brothers.—Female officer.—Marriage contract.—Ruth.—Epilogues aud poems.....822.2 132
V. 2. Universal beauty.—Jerusalem delivered; tr. from Tasso.—Constantia.....822.2 133
V. 3. The impostor.—Earl of Westmorland.—Cymbeline.—Montezuma.....822.2 134
V. 4. Temple of Hymen.—Sparrow and the dove.—Female seducers.—Love and vanity.—Last speech of John Good.—Gustavus Vasa.—Earl of Essex.—Conrade.....822.2 135
**Brooke, L.** Three fair daughters.....62340
**Brooke, Stopford A.** Poems. 1889.....821.2 657
Theology in the English poets : Cowper, Coleridge, Wordsworth, Burns. '75..824 2 281
**Brooks, Byron A.** Those children.....62592
**Brooks, C. S.** Sooner or later.....12025
**Brooks, C. T.** Poems ; with memoir...821.1 332
**Brooks, E. S.** Boy of the first empire.....032323
Chivalric days.....032322
Historic boys.....032320
Historic girls.....032321
In Leisler's times.....*33802
Son of Issachar.....33801
Under the tamaracks.....032325
**Brooks, E. S.,** *and* **Alden, J.** The long walls.....032324
**Brooks, Noah.** Boy emigrants.....07903
Boy settlers.....07904
Fairport nine.....07902
Our baseball club.....07905
Tales of the Maine coast.....7950
**Brooks, Phillips.** Addresses 1893.....204 124
Essays and addresses. 1894.....824.1 288
**Broome.** The stranger of Seriphos: poem. 1869.....821.2 412
**Brougham,** *Lord* **Henry.** Albert Lunel...14107
Contributions to the Edinburgh review. 1856. 3 v.....824.2 287
Speeches. 1857. 2 v.....329.2 64
**Brougham, John.** Bunsby papers.....12076
Marine residence, etc.....12077
**Broughton.** Beginner.....7906
Belinda.....7921
Cometh up as a flower.....7901
Dear Faustina.....7912
Doctor Cupid.....7902
Good-bye, sweetheart.....7908
Joan.....7910
Mrs. Bligh.....7903
Nancy.....7904
Not wisely, but too well.....7909
Red as a rose is she.....7907
Scylla or Charybdis?.....7911
Second thoughts.....7919
Twilight stories.....7918
**Broughton** *and* **Bisland.** Widower indeed..7905
**Brown, Alice.** Day of his youth.....43332
Fools of nature.....43330
Meadow-grass : tales.....43331
**Brown, Anna.** Sir Mark.....70520
**Brown, C. A.** Shakespeare's autobiographical poems. 1838.....822.3 8
**Brown, C. B.** Arthur Mervyn.....11602
Edgar Huntley.....11604
Jane Talbot.....11605
Wieland.....11601
**Brown, E.** Trial of Cain (verse). 1832. .....821.1 Pam. 11
**Brown, Helen D.** Little Miss Phœbe Gay..032410
Petrie estate.....32401
Two college girls.....32402
**Brown, Helen E.** Good catch.....69128
**Brown, Henry.** Sonnets of Shakespeare solved. 1870.....822.3 81
**Brown, John,** *D. D.* Essays on Shaftesbury's 'Characteristics.' 1751.....824.2 57
**Brown, John,** *M. D.* Horæ subsecivæ. 1882. 3 v.
1st series. Prefaces.—Locke and Sydenham.—Andrew Combe.—Dr. H. Marshall and military hygiene.—Art and science.—Our Gideon Grays.—Dr. Andrew Brown and Sydenham.—Free competition in medicine.—Edward Forbes.—Dr. Adams of Banchory.—Henry Vaughan.—Excursus ethicus.—Dr. John Scott and his son, etc.—Health.....824.2 327
2d series. Letter to John Cairns.—Dr. Chalmers.—Dr. George Wilson.—Her last half-crown.—Qneen Mary's child-garden.—Oar dogs.—Notes on art.—Oh, I'm wat, wat!—Education through the senses.—Presence of mind and happy guessing.—Black dwarf's bones.—Rab and his friends.—With brains, sir.—Arthur H. Hallam.....824 2 328
3d series. John Leech.—A Jacobite family.—Mystifications.—Miss Stirling Graham of Duntrune.—Thackeray's death.—Marjorie Fleming.—Minchmoor.—In clear dream and solemn vision.—Jeems the doorkeeper.—Landseer's picture 'There's life in the old dog yet.'—The enterkin.—Duke of Athole.—Struan.—Dick Mihi.—E. V. K. to his friend in town.—Sir H. Raeburn.....824.2 329
Rab and his friends.....32480
Same ; in N. Y. point, for the blind. .....362.4 N-Y-18
Spare hours. 1862.....824.2 325
(Contents same as 'Horæ subsecivæ,' second series, with following additional papers: Mystery of black and tan.—My father's memoir.—Mystifications.—Vaughan's poems.—St. Paul's thorn in the flesh.)

* Of interest to young readers.

Spare hours. 1866.....824.2 326
*Contents:* Leech. — Marjorie Fleming. — Jeems the doorkeeper. — Minchmoor. — The enterkin. — Health.—Duke of Athole.—Struan.— Thackeray's death.— Thackeray's literary career.—More of our dogs.—Plea for a dog home.—Bibliomania.—In clear dream and solemn vision. —A Jacobite family.

**Brown, T. A.** See **Boldrewood, R.,** *pseud.*

**Brown, Vincent.** My brother.....71080

**Browne, C. F.** See **Ward, Artemus.**

**Browne, Irving.** House of the heart (poems). 1897.....821.1 514
Iconoclasm and whitewash (essays). 1885.....824.1 214

**Browne, *Sir* Thomas.** Miscellaneous works.....242 1
*Contents:* Religio medici.—Urn-burial.—Letter to a friend.—Vulgar errors.
Works; ed. by Wilkin. 1852. 3 v.
V. 1. Life of Sir Thomas Browne; by Doctor Johnson.—Supplementary memoir; by the editor. —Mrs. Lyttleton's communication to Bishop Kennet.—Pseudoxia epidemica.....820.2 40
V. 2. Pseudoxia epidemica continued.—Religio medici.—Garden of Cyrus.....820.2 41
V. 3. Hydriotaphia.—Letter to a friend.—Christian morals.—Miscellany.—Correspondence, etc..820.2 42

**Browne, W.** Britannia's pastorals; 3d book.....821.2 473
Poems; ed. by Goodwin. 1894. 2v...821.2 1002
Whole works. 1868. 2 v.
V. 1. Memoir.—Britannia's pastorals.....821.2 149
V. 2. Britannia's pastorals.—Shepheard's pipe. — The inner temple masque. — Miscellaneous poems.....821.2 150

**Brownell.** War lyrics and other poems..821.1 300

**Browning, *Mrs.* E. B.** Aurora Leigh, and other poems. 1866.....821.2 1050
Drama of exile, etc. 1845. 2 v.....821.2 1047
Earlier poems, 1826-33.....821.2 1049
*Contents:* Essay on mind.—Miscellaneous poems.
The Greek Christian poets and the English poets. 1863.....824.2 168
Lady Geraldine's courtship; with essay by Stedman. 1881.....821.2 1051
Letters; with memoir by Stoddard.....826.2 39
Poems; ed. by Tuckerman. 1867. 3 v.
V. 1. The seraphim.—Miscellaneous poems.—Sonnets from the Portuguese.—Translations....821.2 1044
V. 2. Drama of exile.—Romaunt of the page.—Lay of the brown rosary.—Lady Geraldine's courtship.—Vision of poets.—Rhyme of the Duchess May.—Miscellaneous poems.—Casa Guidi windows.—Napoleon III in Italy, etc.....821.2 1045
V. 3. Aurora Leigh.—Last poems.....821.2 1046

**Browning, Robert.** And the Christian faith; by Berdoe. 1896.....821.2 1113
Aristophanes' apology.....821.2 1080
As a philosophical and religious teacher; by Jones. 1896.....821.2 1121
Asolando. 1890.....821.2 1081
Balaustion's adventure. 1871.....821.2 1082
Bibliography, 1833-81; by Furnivall.....16 42
Blot in the 'scutcheon, etc.; ed. by Rolfe. 1887.....821.2 1100
*Contents:* A blot in the 'scutcheon. — Colombe's birthday.—A soul's tragedy.
Browning cyclopædia; by Berdoe. 1892. .....821.2 1112
Browning studies; ed. by Berdoe. '95.821.2 1114
Browning's women; by Burt. 1887...821.2 1115
Complete poetic and dramatic works. 1895.....821.2 1076
Dramatic idyls. 1879.....821.2 1083
*Contents:* Martin Relph. — Pheidippides. — Halbert and Hob.—Ivan Ivanovitch.—Tray.—Ned Bratts.
Dramatic idyls. Series 2. 1880.....821.2 1084
*Contents:* Echetlos.— Clive.— Muléykeh.— Pietro of Abino.—Doctor.—Pan and Luna.
Essays on; by Nettleship. 1868.....821.2 1123
Favorite poems. 1881.....821.2 1051
Ferishtah's fancies. 1884.....821.2 1085
Fifine at the fair, etc. 1872.....821.2 1086
Guide book to works of; by Cooke. 1891.....821.2 1117
Handbook to; by Orr. 1885.....821.2 1124
The inn album. 1876.....821.2 1087
Introduction to the poetry of; by W. J. Alexander. 1889.....821.2 1111
Introduction to the study of; by Corson. 1886.....821.2 1118
Jocoseria. 1883.....821.2 1088
*Contents:* Wanting is — what? — Donald. — Solomon and Balkis.—Christini and Monaldeschi.—Mary Wollstonecraft and Fuseli.—Adam, Lilith and Eve.—Ixion. —Jochanan Hakkadosh.—Never the time and place.— Pambo.
La Saisiaz.—Two poets of Croisic. 1878. .....821.2 1097
Lyrics of life. 1865.....821.2 1089
Men and women. 1876.....821.2 1090
On the poet.....16 42
Pacchiarotto, etc. 1877.....821.2 1091
Phrase book; by Molineux. 1896....‡821.2 1099
Parleyings. 1887.....821.2 1092
Poems. 1866. 2 v.
V. 1. Paracelsus.—Pippa passes.—King Victor and King Charles.—Colombe's birthday.....821.2 1055
V. 2. A blot in the 'scutcheon.—Return of the Druses.—Luria.—A soul's tragedy.—Dramatic romances and lyrics.....821.2 1056
Poetical works. 1886. 8 v.
V. 1. Men and women.—Sordello.....821.2 1057
V. 2. Dramatis personæ.—Dramatic romances and lyrics.—Strafford.—Christmas eve.—Easter day.....821.2 1058
V. 3. Fifine at the fair.—Red cotton night-cap country.—Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau.—Hervé Riel.—Inn album.....821.2 1059
V. 4. Balaustion's adventure.— Aristophanes' apology.—Pacchiarotto, and other poems.....821.2 1060
V. 5. Agamemnon of Æschylus.—La Saisiaz.— Two poets of Croisic.—Pauline.—Dramatic idyls: 1st and 2d series.—Jocoseria.....821.2 1061
V. 6. The ring and the book.....821.2 1062

‡ For reference.

V. 7. *Dramas:* Paracelsus. — Pippa passes. King Victor and King Charles.—Colombe's birthday.—A blot in the 'scutcheon.—Return of the Druses.—Luria.—A soul's tragedy.....821.2 1063

V. 8. Ferishtah's fancies.....821.2 1064

Poetical works. 1894. 9 v.

V. 1. Pauline.— Sordello.— Paracelsus.— Strafford.....821.2 1065

V. 2. Pippa passes.—King Victor and King Charles.—Return of the Druses.—A soul's tragedy. —A blot in the 'scutcheon.—Colombe's birthday. —Men and women.....821.2 1066

V. 3. Dramatic romances.—Christmas-eve and Easter-day.—Dramatic lyrics.—Luria.....821.2 1067

V. 4. In a balcony.—Dramatis personæ.—The ring and the book; v. 1.....821.2 1068

V. 5. The ring and the book; v. 2-3.....821.2 1069

V. 6. Balaustion's adventure.—Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau.—Fifine at the fair.—Red cotton night-cap country.—The inn album.....821.2 1070

V. 7. Aristophanes' apology.—The Agamemnon of Æschylus.—Pacchiarotto.—Other poems.....821.2 1071

V. 8. Dramatic idylls.—Jocoseria.—Ferishtah's fancies.—Parleyings with certain people.....821.2 1072

V. 9. Asolando. — Biographical and historical notes to the poems.....821.2 1073

Poetical works; ed. by Birrell. 1896. 2 v.....821.2 1074

Poetry of: outline studies. 1886.....821.2 1116

Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau. '71 ..821.2 1093

Red cotton night-cap country. '73...821.2 1094

The ring and the book. 1869. 2 v...821.2 1095

Select poems; ed. by Rolfe. 1886....821.2 1077

Selections from. 1884. 2 v.....821.2 1078

Sermons from; by Ealand. 1892.....821.2 1119

Sordello; analysis of, by Morison. 1889. .....821.2 1122

Sordello, Strafford, Christmas eve, and Easter day. 1864.....821.2 1098

Stories from; by Holland. 1882.....821.2 1120

**Browning, R.** *and Mrs.* **E. B.** The Brownings for the young; ed. by Kenyon. 1896.....821.2 1054

**Browning** society. How [it] came into being; by Furnivall. 1884.....806 Pam. 1

**Bruce.** Poems; with life. 1822.....*in* 821.2 39

**Brunton.** Self-control.....14164

**Brush.** Colonel's opera cloak.....23802

Inside our gate.....23801

**Bryan.** Manch.....60101

Wild work.....60102

**Bryant, Marguerite.** Morton Verlost .....16540

**Bryant, W. C.** Orations and addresses. 1873.....825.1 38

Poems. 1834.....821.1 278

Poetical works. 1879.....821.1 279

Poetical works. 1883. 2v.

V. 1. Thanatopsis, and other earlier poems.—Poems of the middle period.....821.1 280

V. 2. Later poems.—Hymns written at various times.—Translations of various dates. — Unpublished or uncollected poems.....821.1 281

Prose writings. 1884. 2 v.

V. 1. Lectures on poetry. — Early American verse. — On trisyllabic feet in iambic measure. — Nostradamus' Provençal poets. — Moriscan romances.—Female troubadours.—Oldham's poets.—Cowley.—Poets and poetry of the English language. — The whirlwind. — Indian spring. — Marriage blunder.—Skeleton's cave.— Story of Cuba.—Commemorative discourses on Cooper, Irving, Halleck, and Verplanck.....824.1 196

V. 2. Illinois 50 years ago. — Tour in the old South.—The early northwest.—Glimpses of Europe. —Cuba and the Cubans. —Visit to Mexico.—Occasional addresses.— Editorial comments, etc.....824.1 197

Studies in; by Alden. 1878.....821.1 282

Translation of the Iliad. 1870. 2 v.....883 23

Translation of the Odyssey. 1871-2. 2 v..883 25

**Bryce.** Dream of conquest.....23901

Friends in exile.....23902

**Bryden.** Tales of South Africa.....70780

**Brydges.** Fortnight in heaven.....69270

**Buchan.** Sir Quixote of the moors.....15690

**Buchanan, Robert.** Tragic dramas from history. 1868. 2v.

V. 1. Wallace.— James I of Scotland.—British brothers.....822.2 177

V. 2. Gaston Phœbus.— Edburga.— Legendary and other poems.....822.2 178

**Buchanan, Robert W.** Annan water.....42209

Ballads of life, love, etc.....821.2 643

Book of Orm (poem). 1870.....821.2 403

Child of nature.....42202

The city of Dream: poem. 1888.....821.2 821

Come, live with me.....42218

The coming terror, etc. 1891.....824.2 437

*Contents:* The coming terror. — Are men born free and equal? — On descending into hell: a protest against over-legislation in matters literary. — Modern young man as a critic.—Is chivalry still possible?— Imperial Cockneydom.—Is the marriage contract eternal?—Flotsam and jetsam.—Final words.

Diana's hunting.....42220

Drama of kings. 1871.....822.2 175

*Contents:* pt. 1: Buonaparte.—pt. 2: Napoleon fallen. —pt. 3: Teuton against Paris.

The earthquake. 1885.....821.2 754

Effie Hetherington.....42223

Foxglove manor.....42212

God and the man.....42206

Heir of Linne.....42216

Lady Kilpatrick.....42221

A look round literature. 1887.....824.2 396

Love me forever.....42207

Marriage by capture.....42224

Master of mine.....42213

Matt.....42211

Moment after.....42217

Napoleon fallen. 1871.....822.2 176

New Abelard.....42210

Piper of Hamelin: opera. 1893.....822.2 313

Poetical works. 1874. 2 v.

V. 1. Ballads and romances.—Ballads and poems of life.....821.2 400

V. 2. Ballads and poems of life.—Lyrical poems, etc.—Songs of the terrible year (1870).—Faces on the wall.....821.2 401

Red and white heather: tales and ballads..42219

Shadow of the sword.....42201

Stormy waters.....42215

That winter night.....42214

Undertones (poems). 1863.....821.2 402

The wandering Jew: carol. 1893.....821.2 906

**Buchanan,** *tr.* Ballad stories. 1869.....898 11

**Buchanan** *and* **Murray.** Charlatan.....42222

**Bucke.** Beauties, etc., of nature. 3 v..824.2 105

**Buckle.** Essays. 1863.....824.2 174

*Contents:* Biographical sketch of the author.—Mill on liberty.—Influence of women on the progress of knowledge.

**Buckley.** Edith Moreton. 1853.....40 13

**Bucknill.** Mad-folk of Shakespeare. 1867. .....822.3 126

**Buckstone.** Rough diamond: farce. 1895. .....822.2 332

**Buddington.** Can the old love?.....44105

**Budgell.** Essays in The Guardian. 3v....824.2 10

Essays in The Spectator. 4 v.....824.2 36

Essays in The Tatler. 4 v.....824.2 6

**Bullock.** By Thrasna river.....20270

**Bulwer.** See **Lytton.**

**Bumont** tragedy.....69047

**Bunce.** Bachelor Bluff.....824.1 167

Story of Happinolande.....69118

Timias Terrystone.....69117

**Bunner.** Airs from Arcady and elsewhere. 1884.....821.1 308

Jersey street and Jersey lane. 1896....824.1 314

*Contents:* Jersey and Mulberry.—Tiemann's to Tubby Hook.—The Bowery and Bohemia.—The story of a path.—The lost child.—A letter to town.

Love in old cloathes, etc.....21910

*Contents:* Love in old cloathes.—A letter and a paragraph.—As one having authority.—Crazy wife's ship.—French for a fortnight.—The red silk handkerchief.—Our aromatic uncle.

Made in France; French tales.....21907

*Contents:* Tony.—Prize of propriety.—Dennis.—The minuet.—A pint's a pound.—A capture.—Uncle Atticus.—The Pettibone brolly.—Joke on Monsieur Peptonneau.—Father Dominick's convert.

The Midge.....21901

More 'Short sixes.'.....21908

*Contents:* Cumbersome horse.—Mr. Vincent Egg and the wage of sin.—The ghoollah.—Cutwater of Seneca.—Mr. Wick's aunt.—What Mrs. Fortescue did.—The man with the pink pants.—Third figure in the cotillion.—Samantha Boom-de-ay.—My dear Mrs. Billington.

Poems. 1896.....821.1 520

Runaway Browns.....21906

Short sixes.....21905

*Contents:* The tenor.—Colonel Brereton's aunty.—A round-up.—Two churches of 'Quawket.—Love-letters of Smith.—Zenobia's infidelity.—Nine cent-girls.—Nice people.—Mr. Copernicus and the proletariat.—Hector.—A sisterly scheme.—Zozo. An old, old story.

Story of a New York house.....21903

Suburban sage.....21909

Woman of honor.....21902

Zadoc Pine, etc.....21904

*Contents:* Zadoc Pine labor union.—Natural selection.—Casperl.—A second-hand story.—Mrs. Tom spree.—Squire Five-Fathom.

**Bunner** *and* **Matthews.** In partnership...17701

(For contents, see **Matthews, D.**)

**Buntling** ball, The: satire. 1885.....827.1 23

**Bunyan.** Pilgrim's progress.....*249 16

Same; ed. by Offor. 1847.....249 38

Same; ed. by Offor. 1892.....*249 15

Same; ed. by Venables. 1879.....249 39

Works; ed. by Offor. 1852. 3 v.

V. 1-2. Experimental, doctrinal and practical..240 B-7

V. 3. Allegorical: Pilgrim's progress; Holy war; Heavenly footman; Holy city; Solomon's temple; House of the forest of Lebanon; Water of life; Barren fig tree; Mr. Badman; A few sighs from hell; One thing is needful;. Ebal and Gerizzim; Book for boys and girls.....240 B-9

**Burbury.** Florence Sackville.....*in* 14156

**Burdett.** Margaret Moncrieffe.....56816

**Burgess, J. J. H.** Viking path.....53340

**Burgess, J. T.** Harry Hope's holidays...020401

**Burgin.** At Tuxter's.....31540

Gascoigne's 'ghost.'.....31543

Judge of the Four Corners.....31541

Tomalyn's quest.....31542

**Burke, C. E.** Value of life. 1897.....170 115

**Burke, E.** Celebrated speeches. 1845..*in* 825.2 12

Correspondence. 1744-97. 4 v.....826.2 11

Selections from. 1893.....820.2 246

Speeches. 1816. 4 v.....329.2 10

Works. 1864. 6 v.

V. 1. Natural society.—The sublime and beautiful.—Political miscellanies.....820.2 259

V. 2. Political miscellanies.—Reflections on the French revolution.—Letter to a member of the national assembly.....820.2 260

V. 3. Appeal from new to old whigs.—Speech on the nabob of Arcot's debts.—Thoughts on French affairs, etc.....820.2 261

V. 4. Reports on affairs in India.—Articles against Warren Hastings.....820.2 262

V. 5. Charges against Hastings, concluded.—Political letters.....820.2 263

V. 6. Letters, notes, fragments, etc.—Abridgment of English history.—Index.....820.2 264

Works; rev. ed. 1865. 12 v.

V. 1. To the reader.—Vindication of 'Natural society.'—The sublime and beautiful.—Short account of a late short administration.—Observations on 'The present state of the nation.'—Thoughts on the cause of the present discontents.....820.2 [illegible]

V. 2. Speech on American taxation.—Speeches at Bristol, etc.....820.2 [illegible]

* Of interest to young readers.

V. 3. Speech on nabob of Arcot's debts.—Speech on army estimates, 1790.—Reflections on the revolution in France.....820 2 249

V. 4. Letter to a member of the national assembly.—Appeal from new to old whigs.—Letter to a peer of Ireland.—Thoughts on French affairs, etc.....820.2 250

V. 5. On the conduct of the minority.—Three letters on the proposals for peace with the regicide directory of France, etc.....820.2 251

V. 6. Fourth letter on the proposals for peace.—Letter to Fox on the American war, 1777.—Letter to the Marquis of Rockingham, etc.....820.2 252

V. 7. Fragments and notes of speeches in parliament.—Essay towards an abridgment of English history.....820.2 253

V. 8. Ninth and eleventh reports of com. on affairs of India.—Articles against Warren Hastings.....820.2 254

V. 9-12. Articles against Hastings, concluded.—Speeches in the impeachment of Hastings.—General table of contents.—Index.....820.2 255

**Burke, Chatham,** *and* **Erskine.** Celebrated speeches. 1845.....825.2 12

**Burke, T. A.,** *ed.* Polly Peablossom's wedding.....47279

**Burleigh.** Poems; with life. 1871.....821.1 64

**Burnaby.** Our radicals.....69265

**Burnand.** Chikkin Hazard.....27302

Gone wrong.....27303

Happy-thought hall. 1872.....828.2 36

Happy thoughts. 1869.....828.2 43

My health. 1872.....828.2 44

My time and what I've done with it.....27301

**Burnett.** Dolly [Vagabondia].....14908

Earlier stories. 2 v.

V. 1. Lindsay's luck.—Miss Crespigny.—Theo...14916

V. 2. Kathleen Mavourneen.—Pretty Polly Pemberton.....14917

Editha's burglar.....025503

Fair barbarian.....14933

Fortunes of Philippa Fairfax.....14905

Giovanni, etc.....025505

Haworth's.....14914

Jarl's daughter, etc.....14913

*Contents:* Jarl's daughter.—The men who loved Elizabeth.—Wanted: a young person.

Kathleen Mavourneen.....14910

Lady of quality.....14918

Little Lord Fauntleroy.....025501

Little Saint Elizabeth, etc.....025504

Lindsay's luck.....14912

Louisiana.....14922

Miss Crespigny.....14907

Miss Defarge.....14902

Piccino, etc.....025506

*Contents:* Two days in the life of Piccino.—The captain's youngest.—Little Betty's kitten tells her story.—How Fauntleroy occurred.

Pretty Polly Pemberton.....14911

Pretty sister of José.....14915

Quiet life.....14909

Sara Crewe.....025502

Same (reserved copy). 1891.....823.1 1

Surly Tim, etc.....14901

*Contents:* Surly Tim.—Le Monsieur et la petite dame.—Smethurstses.—One day at Arle.—Esmeralda.—Mère Giraud's little daughter.—Lodusky.—Seth.

That lass o' Lowrie's.....14904

Theo.....14903

Through one administration.....14941

Tide on the moaning bar.....*in* 14909

Two little pilgrims' progress.....025507

Vagabondia.....14908

**Burney, F.** See **Arblay,** *Madame D'.*

**Burnham** (Edith Douglas, *pseud.*). Dearly bought.....66707

Doctor Latimer.....66706

Miss Archer Archer.....66712

Miss Bagg's secretary.....66703

Mistress of Beech Knoll.....66705

Next door.....66708

No gentlemen.....66704

Sane lunatic.....66701

Sweet Clover.....66709

Young maids and old.....66702

We, Von Arldens.....66711

Wise woman.....66710

**Burns.** In drama; by Stirling. 1878...824.2 292

In other tongues; [with] review of translations of Burns; by Jacks. 1896...821.2 637

Life and works; ed. by Currie and Peterkin. 1815. 4 v.....821.2 627

Poems (fac-simile of Kilmarnock edition.).....821.2 632

Poetical works; ed. by Currie. 1868..821.2 633

Poetical works; with life. 1850.....821.2 634

Selected poems; ed. by Robertson. 1889.....821.2 635

Selected poems; introduction by Lang. 1896.....821.2 636

Works; with life by Lockhart. 1832...821.2 631

Same; self-interpreting edition. 1886. 6 v.....821.2 621

**Burrell.** Man with seven hearts, etc.....11930

**Burritt.** Chips from many blocks. '78..824.1 155

Lects. and speeches. 1869.....825 1 15

Old Burchell's pocket. 1877.....*824.2 351

Thoughts and things. 1854.....824.1 35

**Burroughs, E.,** *pseud.* See **Jewett, Sophie.**

**Burroughs, John.** Birds and bees. 1887.....*824.1 198

Birds and poets, etc. 1895.....824.1 199

*Contents:* Birds and poets.—Touches of nature.—A bird medley.—April.—Spring poems.—Our rural divinity.—Before genius.—Before beauty.—Emerson.—The flight of the eagle.—Index.

A bunch of herbs, etc.....*824.1 200

*Contents:* Biographical sketch.—A bunch of herbs.—Strawberries.—A March chronicle.—A spray of pine.—A spring relish.—English woods: a contrast.—Autumn tides.

* Of interest to young readers.

Fresh fields. 1885.....824.1 201

*Contents:* Nature in England.—English woods.—In Carlyle's country.—Hunt for the nightingale.—English and American song-birds.—Impressions of some English birds.—In Wordsworth's country.—Glance at British wild flowers.—British fertility.—Sunday in Cheyne row.—At sea.

Indoor studies. 1889.....824.1 202

*Contents:* Henry D. Thoreau.—Science and literature.—Science and the poets.—Matthew Arnold's criticism.—Arnold's view of Emerson and Carlyle.—Gilbert White's book.—A malformed giant.—Brief essays.—An egotistical chapter.

Locusts and wild honey. 1879.....*824.1 203

*Contents:* Pastoral bees.—Sharp eyes.—Strawberries.—Is it going to rain?—Speckled trout.—Birds and birds.—A bed of boughs.—Bird's-nesting.—The halcyon in Canada.

Pepacton. 1881.....*824.1 204

*Contents:* Pepacton: a summer voyage.—Springs.—Idyl of the honey-bee.—Nature and the poets.—Notes by the way.—Foot-paths.—A bunch of herbs.—Winter pictures.

Riverby. 1894.....824.1 205

*Contents:* Among the wild-flowers.—The heart of the southern Catskills.—Birds' eggs.—Bird courtship.—Notes from the prairie.—Eye-beams.—A young marsh hawk.—The chipmunk.—Spring jottings.—Glimpses of wild life.—A life of fear.—Lovers of nature.—A taste of Kentucky blue-grass.—In Mammoth cave.—Hasty observation.—Bird life in an old apple-tree.—The ways of sportsmen.—Talks with young observers.

Signs and seasons. 1886.....*824.1 206

*Contents:* A sharp lookout.—A spray of pine.—Hard fare.—The tragedies of the nests.—A snow-storm.—A taste of Maine birch.—Winter neighbors.—A salt breeze.—A spring relish.—A river view.—Bird enemies.—Phases of farm life.—Roof-tree.

Wake-robin. 1871.....598 37

*Contents:* Return of the birds.—In the hemlocks.—Adirondac.—Birds' nests.—Spring at the capital.—Birch browsings.—The invitation.

Winter sunshine. 1876.....824.1 207

*Contents:* Winter sunshine.—Exhilarations of the road.—Snow-walkers.—The fox.—A March chronicle.—The apple.—An October abroad.

Year in the fields: selections. 1896...824.1 208

*Contents:* A snow-storm.—Winter neighbors.—A spring relish.—April.—Birch browsings.—A bunch of herbs; Fragrant wild flowers; Weeds.—Autumn tides.—A sharp outlook.

**Burt.** Browning's women. 1887.....821.2 1115

**Burton, *Mrs.* H. S.** Who would have thought it?.....50352

**Burton, J. Bloundelle-.** Denounced.....14192

Desert ship.....014105

Gentleman adventurer.....14190

Hispaniola plate.....014106

In the day of adversity.....14191

**Burton, Mina E.** Ruling the planets.....16530

**Burton, W. E.** Yankee among the mermaids.....47274

**Bushe.** Painted bird.....012601

**Bushnell.** Work and play; varieties. 1864. .....824.1 153

**Butcher.** Armenosa of Egypt.....54430

**Butler, Frances A. Kemble.** See **Kemble, F. A.**

**Butler, Samuel.** (1612-80.) Hudibras. 1806.....827.2 3A

Same; ed. by Bohn. 1859.....827.2 3

Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 30

**Butler, Samuel.** (1835—.) Erewhon.....62352

**Butler, W. A.** Domesticus.....38702

Mrs. Limber's raffle.....38701

Oberammergau (poem). 1890.....821.1 B-4

Poems. 1871.....821.1 238

*Contents:* Virginia's virgin.—Poems of travel.—Nothing to wear.—The sexton and the thermometer.—Broadway.—The equestrian statue of Washington.—Two millions.—General average.—Miscellaneous poems.—Uhland.—Translations from Uhland.—Two cities.

Two millions (poems). 1858.....821.1 237

**Butt, B. M.** Delicia.....26402

Eugenie.....26401

Geraldine Hawthorne.....26404

Keith Deramore.....26406

Miss Molly.....26403

**Butt, Geraldine.** Time of roses.....58313

**Butt, M. H.** Leisure moments.....12080

**Butterworth.** Boys of Greenway court....024908

In old New England.....24960

*Contents:* Pardon Ponder, pedagogue.—The haunted oven.—Wych Hazel, the Jew.—Captain Tut-Tut-Tuttle and the miracle clock.—The inn of the good woman—The bewitched clambake.—The miraculous basket.—No room in the inn.—Nix's mate.—Old 'Bunker Hill.'—Milo Mill's fourth of July poem.—Husking stories, songs and fiddlers.—King Philip's last hunt.

In the boyhood of Lincoln.....024907

Knight of liberty.....024910

Patriot schoolmaster.....024909

Wampum belt.....024911

Zigzag journeys in Acadia.....*917.6 51

Zigzag journeys in classic lands.....*914 126

Zigzag journeys in Europe.....*914 125

Zigzag journeys in northern lands.....*914 127

Zigzag journeys in the Occident.....*917.1 158

Zigzag journeys in the Orient.....*914 128

**Buxton, B. H.** From the wings .....64904

Great Grenfel gardens.....64902

Jennie of the Prince's.....64901

Nell on and off the stage.....64903

**Buxton, H. J. Wilmot-.** Sweet o' the year.69312

**Bynner.** Agnes Surriage.....22804

Begum's daughter.....22802

Chase of the Meteor.....022820

*Contents:* Chase of the Meteor.—Jammer's ghost.—Extra train.—Discontented dowager.—Hercules-Jack.—Our special artist.—Tramp's dinner party.—Black Beard's last struggle.—Cruise in a soap-bubble.

Damen's ghost.....22805

Penelope's suitors.....22801

Zachary Phips.....22803

**Byrn.** See **Rattlehead, D.**

* Of interest to young readers.

**Byron.** Childe Harold; ed. by Rolfe. 1886.....821.2 1143
Œuvres complètes; traduites par Laroche. 1851. 4 v.....821.2 1138
Poems [sel.].....821.2 1135
Poetical works.....821.2 1136
Poetical works. 1879. 10 v.
V. 1. Hours of idleness.—Edinburgh Review on same.—Occasional pieces.—English bards and Scottish reviewers.....821.2 1125
V. 2. Childe Harold's pilgrimage.....821.2 1126
V. 3. Occasional pieces.—Hints from Horace.—Curse of Minerva.—The waltz.—The Giaour.—Bride of Abydos.—The Corsair.....821.2 1127
V. 4. Ode to Napoleon.—Lara.—Hebrew melodies.—Siege of Corinth.—Parisini.—Domestic pieces.—Monody on the death of Sheridan.—Prisoner of Chillon.—The dream.—Occasional pieces..821.2 1128
V. 5. Manfred.—Lament of Tasso.—Mazeppa.—Morgante Maggiore of Pulci.—Prophecy of Dante.—Occasional pieces.....821.2 1129
V. 6. Francesca of Rimini.—Stanzas to the Po, etc.—The blues.—Marino Faliero.—Vision of judgment.—Occasional pieces.....821.2 1130
V. 7. Heaven and earth.—Sardanapalus.—The two Foscari.—The deformed transformed.....821.2 1131
V. 8. Cain.—Werner.—Age of bronze.—The island.—Stanzas.—Luies.....821.2 1132
V. 9-10. Don Juan.....821.2 1133
Poetry; chosen by Matthew Arnold. 1881.....821.2 1142
Selections from; ed. by Ellis. 1896. .....*in* 821.2 1025
Vindicated; by Manfred.....821.2 442
Works. 1874.....821.2 1137
*Contents:* Poems.—Letters.—Review articles.—Parliamentary speeches, etc.
Works; ed. by Henley.
V. 1. Letters. 1804-13.....826.2 101
(Others to come.)

**C. *and* C.** Two gentlemen of Gotham.....69292

**C., S. T.** Harleys of Chelsea place.....07128

**Cable.** Bonaventure.....54503
Doctor Sevier.....54525
Grandissimes.....54502
John March, southerner.....54506
Madame Delphine.....54504
Old Creole days.....54501
Strange true stories of Louisiana.....54505

**Cabot.** In plain air.....54740

**Cadell.** Worthy.....56862

**Caedmon.** Metrical paraphrase of parts of Holy Scripture; ed., with English tr., by Thorpe.....220.4 B-5

**Caffyn,** *Mrs.* See **Iota,** *pseud.*

**Cahan.** Yekl.....70640

**Caine.** Bondman.....42904
Captain Davy's honeymoon.....42906
Cobwebs of criticism. 1883.....824.2 353
*Contents:* The Lake school: Wordsworth, Southey, Coleridge.—The Satanic school: Byron. The Cockney school: Leigh Hunt, Keats, Shelley.—Quarrels of critics, etc.
Deemster.....42903
Last confession.—Blind mother.....42907
Manxman.....42908
Scapegoat.....42905
Shadow of a crime.....42901
She's all the world to me.....42909
Son of Hagar.....42902

**Caird, E.** Essays on literature and philosophy. 1892. 2 v.
V. 1. Dante in his relation to the theology and ethics of the middle ages.—Goethe and philosophy.—Rousseau.—Wordsworth.—Problem of philosophy at the present time.—Genius of Carlyle.....824.2 448
V. 2. Cartesianism.—Metaphysic.....824.2 449

**Caird, Mona.** Romance of the moors.....29480

**Calder.** Miriam's heritage.....52237

**Caldwell,** *Mrs.* **Marsh-.** Aubrey.....14207
Castle Avon.....14208
Emilia Wyndham.....14205
Father Darcy.....*in* 14201
Heiress of Haughton.....14209
Lettice Arnold.....*in* 14201
Mordaunt hall.....14210
Mount Sorel.....14204
Norman's bridge.....14202
Ravenscliffe.....14203
Rose of Ashurst.....14206
Time the avenger.....*in* 14202
Triumphs of time.....14201

**Calhoun.** Speeches. 1843.....329.1 68
Works. 1852. 6 v.....329.1 69

**Callwell.** Champion of the faith.....035301

**Calmire.**.....21310

**Calmour.** Facts and fiction about Shakespeare.....822.3 B-36

**Calverley.** Fly leaves. 1872.....828.2 46
Literary remains. 1885.....821.2 771
Verses and translations. 1884.....821.2 720

**Calvert.** Arnold and Andre: drama. '64..822.1 5
Brief essays, etc. 1874.....824.1 72
Essays æsthetical. 1875.....824.1 73
Maid of Orleans: a tragedy. 1874.....822.1 6
Shakespeare: a study. 1879.....822.3 145

**Cambridge, Ada,** (Mrs. G. F. Cross).
Fidelis.....18126
Humble enterprise.....18127
Little minx.....18124
Marked man.....18121
Marriage ceremony.....18125
My guardian.....18123
Not all in vain.....18122
Three Miss Kings.....18120

**Cambridge, R. O.** Essays in The World. 3 v.....824.2 19

**Camden.** Remains concerning Britain...929.2 17
*Contents:* Names.—Proverbs.—Epigrams, etc.

**Cameron, *Mrs.* H. L.** Bad lot.....19616
Cost of a lie.....19608
Daughter's heart.....19611
Deceivers ever.....19612
Devout lover.....19607
Hard lesson.....19610
In a grass country.....19604
Jack's secret.....19609
Life's mistake.....19606
Lodge by the sea.....19602
North country maid.....19601
Pure gold.....19605
This wicked world.....19615
Tragic blunder.....19613
Vera Nevill.....19603
Worth winning.....19614

**Cameron, V. L.** Cruise of the Black Prince privateer.....032902
Harry Raymond.....032901

**Camp** of refuge.....58923

**Campbell, Helen.** His grandmothers.....46420
Miss Melinda's opportunity.....46426
Mrs. Herndon's income.....46423
Roger Berkeley's probation.....46424
Under green apple boughs.....46421
Unto the third and fourth generations.....46422
What to do club.....46425

**Campbell, Thomas.** Poetical works; with memoir by Aytoun. 1873.....821.2 278

**Campbell, W. L.** Civitas (poem). '86. 821.1 362

**Campbell, William.** Dread voyage: poems. 1893.....821.2 926

**Campion, T.** Lyric poems; ed. by Rhys. 1896.....821.2 1017

**Canning.** Select speeches and writings..329.2 21

**Canton.** Invisible playmate, etc. 1894.....137 1
A lost epic, etc. 1887.....821.2 825
W. V., her book; and various verses. 1896.....829.2 79

**Captain** Wolf.....07193

**Carew, Rachel.** Tangled.....44171

**Carew, Thomas.** Poems; with memoir. 1870.....821.2 152

**Carey, Annie.** Autobiography of a lump of coal.....014501
School girls.....014502

**Carey, Rosa N.** Aunt Diana.....50212
Averil.....50219
Barbara Heathcote's trial.....50211
But men must work.....50221
Cousin Mona.....50225
Doctor Luttrell's first patient. 1897.....50227
Esther.....50205
For Lilias.....50209
Heriot's choice.....50215
Little Miss Muffet.....50222
Lover or friend?.....50216
Mary St. John.....50217
Merle's crusade.....50213
Mistress of Brae Farm.....50226
Mrs. Romney.....50223
Nellie's memories.....50202
Not like other girls.....50206
Old, old story.....50224
Only the governess.....50210
Our Bessie.....50218
Queenie's whim.....50203
Robert Ord's atonement.....50207
Search for Basil Lyndhurst.....50214
Sir Godfrey's grand-daughters.....50220
Uncle Max.....50204
Wee wifie.....50208
Wooed and married.....50201

**Carleton,** *pseud.* See **Coffin, C. C.**

**Carleton, Will.** City ballads. 1886.....821.1 541
City festivals. 1892.....821.1 542
City legends. 1889.....821.1 543
Farm ballads. 1874.....821.1 544
Farm festivals. 1881.....821.1 545
Farm legends. 1876.....821.1 546
Old infant, etc.....30840

*Contents:* The old infant.—The vestal virgin.—Lost two young ladies.—The one-ring circus.—The Christmas car.—A business flirtation.— Oldbottle's burglars.

Rhymes of our planet. 1895.....821.1 547
Young folks' centennial rhymes. '76..821.1 540

**Carleton, William.** Art Maguire.....11008
Black prophet.....11004
Emigrants of Ahadarra.....11003
Evil eye.....11005
Fardorougha the miser.....11011
Parra Sastha.....11009
Poor scholar.....11007
Redmond, count O'Hanlon.....11006
Traits and stories of Irish peasantry.....11001
Willy Reilly.....11010

**Carlyle, *Mrs.* Jane W.** Early letters. '89..826.2 75
Letters; ed. by Froude. 1883. 2 v.....826.2 72
Same; 2 v. in 1.....826.2 74

**Carlyle, Thomas.** Bibliographical note (Boston public library bulletin, v. 4, p. 334).....17 B-14
Carlyle anthology; ed. by Barrett. '76..829.2 8
Characteristics. 1881.....*in* 821.2 238
Corr. with Emerson, 1834-72. 2 v.....826 1
Same; supplementary letters. 1886....826 3
Corr. with Goethe; ed. by Norton. 1887.....826.2 47
Early letters, 1814-26; ed. by Norton. 1886.....826.2 88
Essays. 1860. 4 v.

V. 1. Richter.—State of German literature.—Werner.—Goethe's Helena.—Goethe.—Burns.—Heine.—German playwrights.....824.2 137

V. 2. Voltaire.—Novalis.—Signs of the times.—Richter again.—History.—Luther's psalm.—Schiller.—The Nibelungen lied.—German literature, 14-15th centuries.—Taylor's German poetry.—Appendix.....824.2 138
V. 3. Characteristics.—Goethe's portrait.—Biography.—Boswell's Johnson.—Death of Goethe.—Goethe's works.—Corn-law rhymes.—History, again.—Diderot.—Cagliostro.—Death of Edward Irving.—Appendix.....824.2 139
V. 4. The diamond necklace.—Mirabeau.—Parliamentary history of the French revolution.—Sir W. Scott.—Von Ense's memoirs.—Copyright bill.—Sinking of the Vengeur.—Baillie the Covenanter.—Dr. Francia.—An election to the long parliament.—Two hundred and fifty years ago.—The opera.—Scottish portraits.—The prinzenraub.....824.2 140
Heroes and hero-worship.....233 15
Last words. 1892.....820.2 299
*Contents:* Wotton Reinfred: a romance.—Excursion (futile enough) to Paris.—Letters.
Latter-day pamphlets.....824.2 141
*Contents:* The present time.—Model prisons.—Downing street.—New Downing street.—Stump-orator.—Parliaments.—Hudson's statue.—Jesuitism.
Letters, 1826-36; ed. by Norton.....826.2 99
On the choice of books. 1881.....374 14
Past and present. 1844.....301 10
Reference list; by Foster. v.1.....16 55
Sartor resartus.....827.2 33
Same; ed. by MacMechan. 1896....827.2 32
Thoughts on life; sel. by Duncan. '95..829.2 76
Works. 1869. 34 v.
V. 1. Sartor resartus.....820.2 265
V. 2-4. French revolution.....820.2 266
V. 5. Life of Schiller.....820.2 269
V. 6-11. Essays.....820.2 270
V. 12. Heroes and hero-worship.....820.2 276
V. 13. Past and present.....820.2 277
V. 14-18. Cromwell's letters and speeches.....820.2 278
V. 19. Latter-day pamphlets.....820.2 283
V. 20. Life of John Sterling.....820.2 284
V. 21-30. History of Frederick the great.—Index.....820.2 285
*Translations.* V. 1-2. Goethe's Wilhelm Meister.....820.2 295
V. 3. Musæus.—Tieck.—Richter.....820.2 297
General index.....820.2 298

**Carman.** Low tide on Grand Pré: lyrics. 1893.....821.2 920
**Carman** *and* **Hovey.** More songs from Vagabondia. 1896.....821.2 1043
Songs from Vagabondia. 1894.....821.2 969
**Carmen Sylva,** *pseud.* See **Elizabeth,** *queen of Roumania.*
**Carpenter, Edith.** Your money or your life.....69880
**Carpenter, E. J.** Woman of Shawmut.....8130
**Carr, Alaric.** Treherne's temptation.....15401
**Carr, Alice C.** Margaret Maliphant.....55301
**Carr,** *Mrs.* **Comyns.** Cottage folk.....55302
*Contents:* The hoppers.—A retrospect.—The bread-winner.—His little maid.—A farm tragedy.—A broken tryst.—An only son.—A woman's wager.—A ne'er-do-weel.
**Carr, J. C.** King Arthur: drama. 1895..822.2 325
**Carrel.** The city.....58140
**Carrington.** Aschenbroedel.....15081
**Carroll, Lewis,** *pseud.* (C. L. Dodgson.)
Alice in wonderland.....0902
Hunting of the snark. 1876.....828.2 35
Rhyme? and reason? 1883.....828.2 56
Sylvie and Bruno.....0906
Tangled tale.....0905
Through the looking-glass.....0901
**Carruth.** Adventures of Jones.....35270
Voyage of the Rattletrap.....35271
**Carryl.** Admiral's caravan.....041901
Davy and the goblin.....041902
**Carus.** Karma: a story of early Buddhism..294 89
**Cary, Alice.** Ballads, etc. 1869.....821.1 50
Bishop's son.....20360
Clovernook.....20362
Pictures of country life.....20361
**Cary, Alice** *and* **Phœbe.** Last poems; ed. by Ames. 1873.....821.1 52
Poetical works. 1895.....821.1 53
**Cary, Gillie.** Uncle Jerry's platform, etc...30496
**Cary, Phœbe.** Poems. 1868.....821.1 51
**Case.** Forward house.....15650
**Case** of Mohammed Benani.....69046
**Cass.** Address, Hamilton college. 1830...40 24
**Casseday.** Hortons.....44111
**Castle.** Consequences.....29450
La Bella.....29451
Light of Scarthey.....29452
My little Lady Anne.....29459
**Catherwood.** Chase of Saint-Castin, etc....28206
*Contents:* Chase of Saint-Castin.—Beauport loup-garou.—Mill at Petit Cap.—Wolfe's cove.—Windigo.—Kidnapped bride.—Pontiac's lookout.
Craque o' doom.....28207
Lady of Fort St. John.....28203
Little Renault.....*in* 28209
Old caravan days.....028202
Old Kaskaskia.....28204
Rocky Fork.....028201
Romance of Dollard.....28201
Spirit of an Illinois town.....28209
Story of Tonty.....28202
White islander.....28205
**Caulfield,** *ed.* Vocal music in Shakespeare's plays. 2 v.....784 B-5
**Caunter.** Romance of history: India.....47256
**Cavazza.** Don Finimondone.....20220
**Cawthorn.** Poems; with life. 1822....*in* 821.2 39
**Centlivre,** *Mrs.* Dramatic works. 1872. 3 v.....822.2 198
**Cervus.** Model wife.....69140
White feathers.....69139
**Chadwick, J. H.** Whole truth.....69291
**Chadwick, J. W.** Book of poems. '81...821.1 287
**Chalmers, James.** Renegade.....22020
**Chalmers, T.** Selections from corr. '53...826.2 28

**Chamberlain, C.** Servant girl of the period..44181
**Chamberlain, N. H.** New England farm house.....30140
Sphinx in Aubrey parish.....30141
**Chamberlain, W. M.** Manuela Parèdes...15069
**Chambers, Julius.** Lovers four and maidens five.....22301
Missing (In Sargasso).....22303
On a margin.....22302
**Chambers, Robert.** Essays from Chambers' journal. 2 v.....824.2 159
**Chambers, R. W.** In the quarter.....31351
King and a few dukes.....31353
King in yellow.....31350
Maker of moons, etc.....31354
*Contents:* Maker of moons.— Silent land. — Black water.—In the name of the most high.—The boy's sister. —The crime.—Pleasant evening.—Man at the next table.
Red republic.....31352
With the band (verses). 1896.....821.2 538
**Chambers, William.** Ailie Gilroy.....15297
**Chamier.** South-sea siren.....67060
**Champfleury,** *pseud.* See **Fleury, Jules.**
**Champney.** Bubbling teapot .....028806
Howling Wolf and his trick pony.....028809
Three Vassar girls abroad.....028801
Three Vassar girls at home.....028808
Three Vassar girls in England.....028803
Three Vassar girls in France.....028810
Three Vassar girls in Italy.....028805
Three Vassar girls in South America.....028804
Three Vassar girls on the Rhine.....028807
**Chandler, Bessie.** Woman who failed.....41720
*Contents:* Woman who failed.— Silent soul.— Esther Godwin's geese. — Margaret's romance. — Victim of prejudice. — Middle Miss Tallman. — Thanksgiving wedding.—Miss Polly Atherton's bell. — Uncle Nathan's ear-trumpet.—Turning of the worm.
**Chandler,** *Mrs.* **G. W.** Anthè.....69120
**Channing, G. E.** Sister of a saint, etc.....60130
**Channing, W. E.,** *the elder.* Correspondence with Lucy Aikin. 1874.....826.1 4
Note-book. 1887.....829.1 27
Self-culture.....374 16
Works. 4 v.....240 48
**Channing, W. E.,** *the younger.* Eliot: a poem. 1885.....821.1 328
John Brown (drama). 1886.....822.1 23
The wanderer: a poem. 1871.....821.1 181
**Chanter.** Witch of Withyford.....36760
**Chapel** of St. Mary.....50388
**Chaperoned**.....14790
**Chapman, George.** Comedies and tragedies. 1873. 3 v.....822.2 182
Translation of the Iliad. 1865. 2 v.....883 6
Translation of the Odyssey. 1857. 2 v.....883 8
Translations. 1858.....884 6
*Contents:* Homer: Batrachomyomachia; Hymns; Epigrams.—Hesiod: Works; Days.—Musæus: Hero and Leander.—Juvenal: Fifth satire.
**Chapman, J. M.** Translations of Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus. 1864.....884 8
**Chapone.** Works. 1809. 2 v.....826.2 37
**Chapple.** Minor chord.....57310
**Chard.** Across the sea, and other poems. 1875.....821.1 245
**Charles,** *Mrs.* **E.** Against the stream.....3713
Attila and his conquerors.....3702
Conquering and to conquer.....3715
Cripple of Antioch.....3712
Diary of Kitty Trevelyan.....3709
Draytons and Davenants.....3707
Early dawn.....3704
Joan the maid.....3716
Lapsed but not lost.....3714
Liberation of Holland.....3711
Martyrs of Spain.....3711
On both sides of the sea.....3708
Schoenberg Cotta family.....3701
Victory of the vanquished.....3706
Winifred Bertram.....3710
**Charles, H. F.** Young Sir Richard.....032235
**Charlesworth.** England's yeomen.....19143
Ministry of life.....19144
Oliver of the mill.....19145
**Charlotte, Elizabeth.** See **Tonna,** *Mrs.*
**Chatelaine,** *Madame de.* Truly noble.....020201
**Chatfield.** The tin trumpet. 1859.....829.2 19
**Chatham,** *earl of.* See **Pitt, William,** *earl of Chatham.*
**Chatterton.** Poetical works. 1842. 2 v...821.2 117
Works. 1803. 3 v.
V. 1. Life; by Gregory.-Miscellaneous poems..821.2 114
V. 2. Poems attributed to Rowley.....821.2 115
V. 3. Miscellaneous pieces in prose.....821.2 116
**Chaucer.** Animadversions upon the corrections of; by F. Thynne.....820.2 305
Canterbury tales.....821.2 954
Same; annotated and accented by Saunders. 1889.....821.2 955
Same; new text; ed. by Wright. 3 v. .....821.2 467
Chaucer's England; by Browne. 2 v.....394 8
Complete works; ed. by Skeat. 1894.
V. 1. Life of Chaucer. — Romaunt of the rose. —Minor poems.....821.2 938
V. 2. Boethius and Troilus.....821.2 939
V. 3. House of fame.—Legend of good women. —Treatise on the astrolabe.—Account of the sources of the Canterbury tales.....821.2 940
V. 4. Canterbury tales: text.....821.2 941
V. 5. Notes to Canterbury tales.....821.2 942
V. 6. Introduction.—Glossary.—Indexes.....821.2 943
Fables and tales from; by Dryden....821.2 701
For children; by Mrs. Haweis. '82...*821.2 959
Illustrations of; by Todd. 1810.....928.2 B-1
Legend of good women; ed. by Skeat. 1889.....821.2 957
Minor poems; ed. by Skeat. 1888....821.2 958

* Of interest to young readers.

Notes, grammatical and philological; by Carpenter.....428 3
Parliament of foules; ed. by Lounsbury. .....821.2 956
Poems modernized; by Horne, Wordsworth, Hunt, *et al.* 1841.....821.2 952
Poetical works; ed. by Bell. 1861. 8 v.
V. 1-3. Canterbury tales.....821.2 944
V. 4. Canterbury tales, concluded. — Court of love.—Assembly of foules.—Of the cuckow and the nightingale.—The flower and the leaf.....821.2 947
V. 5-6. Troilus and Cryseyde.—Chauceres dreme.—Chauceres A B C — Boke of the duchesse.—Of Queen Anelyda and false Arcyte. — The house of fame.....821.2 948
V. 7. Romaunt of the rose.....821.2 950
V. 8. Compleynte of a loveres life.—Compleynte of Mars and Venus. — Legende of goode women.—Minor poems.....821.2 951
The riches of; by Clarke. 1835.....821.2 953
Selections from; by Wordsworth.....821.2 674
Specimens of; by Leigh Hunt.....*in* 824.2 242
Studies in; by Lounsbury. 1892. 3v..821.2 960
Tales from; by Pope.....821.2 608
Translation of Bœthius' 'De consolatione philosophiæ.'.....820.2 403
**Chellis.** Revere estate.....68601
Temperance doctor.....68602
**Cheney,** *Mrs.* **E. D.** Child of the tide.....19194
Sally Williams.....19195
**Cheney, J. V.** Old doctor.....69150
Queen Helen, and other poems. '95..821.1 498
That dome in air: thoughts on poetry and poets. 1895.....824.1 306
**Chesebro'.** Foe in the household.. .....19120
Peter Carradine.....19121
**Chesney.** Battle of Dorking. 1881..827.2 Pam. 2
Dilemma.....65801
**Chester, A. G.** Story of Miriam Grey (verse). 1869.....821.1 Pam. 22
**Chester, Eliza.** Chats with girls on self-culture. 1891.....374 20
**Chester, G. J.** Julian Cloughton.....62526
**Chester, Robert.** Love's martyr (poem). .....821.2 B-9
**Chester, Sarah.** Sir Genevieve.....04401
**Chesterfield.** Essays in The World. 3 v..824.2 19
Letters, maxims, etc. 1870.....829.2 42
Letters to his godson. 1889. 2 v.....826.2 7
Letters to his son; ed. by Carey. 1872. 2 v.....826.2 9
Letters; with the Characters; ed. by Bradshaw. 1892. 3 v.....826.2 10
**Chestnutwood.** See **Perkins,** *Mrs.* **E. B.**
**Chettle.** Kind-heart's dream.....821.2 448
**Chetwode.** Marble city.....035701
**Chetwynd.** Brilliant woman.....18720
**Chetwynd** *and* **Wilkins.** John Ellicombe's temptation.....18721
**Child,** *Mrs.* Letters. 1883.....826.1 10
Romance of the republic.....44114
**Childer.** Future marquis.....62556
**Children** of Issachar.....69001
**Children's** journey.....024801
**Choate.** Writings and life. 1862. 2 v..923.1 302
**Cholmondeley.** Danvers jewels. Sir Charles Danvers.....55287
A devotee.....55289
Diana Tempest.....55288
**Chopin.** Bayou folk (stories).....36001
**Chorley.** Prodigy. 3 v.....56847
**Christian.** Persis Yorke.....36521
Sarah.....36520
**Church, A. J.** Burning of Rome.....2205
Callias.....2206
Chantry priest of Barnet.....2208
Count of the Saxon shore.....2201
Fall of Athens.....2207
Greek Gulliver (Traveller's true tale; by Lucian).....*887 3A
Heroes and kings. 1883.....*883 50
Stories of the Iliad and the Æneid. '85..*883 65
Stories of the magicians. 1887.....*893 54
Story of the Illiad. 1891.....*883 70
Story of the Odyssey. 1891.....*883 71
Three Greek children.....*2202
To the lions.....2203
Translation of Traveller's true tale; by Lucian. 1880.....887 3
Two thousand years ago.....2209
With the king at Oxford.....2211
Young Macedonian.....2204
**Church, A. J.,** *and* **Seeley, R.** The hammer.....2210
**Church,** *Mrs.* **L. D.** Right spirit.....41860
**Church,** *Mrs.* **R.** See **Marryat, Florence.**
**Church, R. W.** Dante, and other essays. 1888.....824.2 417
*Contents:* Dante.—William Wordsworth. — Sordello.
Gifts of civilisation. 1891.....204 123
*Contents:* Gifts of civilisation.—Civilisation before and after Christianity.—On some influences of Christianity upon national character. — The sacred poetry of early religion.
Miscellaneous essays. 1888.....824.2 409
*Contents:* Essays of Montaigne. — Brittany. — Cassiodorus.—Letters of Pope Gregory I. —The early Ottomans.
Occasional papers. 1897. 2 v.....824.2 518
**Churcher.** Mystery of Shakespeare revealed. 1886.....822.3 341
**Churchill, C.** Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 40
Poetical works; ed. by Gilfillan. 1855. .....821.2 185
Poetical works; with memoir by Hannay, notes by Tooke. 1892. 2 v...821.2 183
**Churchill,** *Lord* **R.** Speeches and life..923.2 576

* Of interest to young readers.

**Churchill, William.** Princess of Fiji.....16305
**Churchward.** Jem Peterkin's daughter.....35705
**Clark, Alexander.** Old log school-house....52272
**Clark, Alfred.** Finding of Lot's wife.....52580
**Clark, C. H.** See **Adeler, Max.**
**Clark,** *Mrs.* **C. M.** See **Clay, Charles M.,** *pseud.*
**Clark, F. E.** Mossback correspondence. 1889.....824.1 246
**Clark, F. T.** Mexican girl.....16650
Mistress of the ranch.....16652
On Cloud mountain.....16651
**Clark, Imogen.** Las' day.....22405
Victory of Ezra Gardner.....22406
**Clark, Kate E.** Dominant seventh.....69535
**Clark,** *Mrs.* **S. R. G.** Our street.....56876
**Clark, W. G.** Literary remains. 1844....824.1 13
**Clarke, Charles Carlos.** Beauclercs.....52278
Which is the winner?.....52279
**Clarke, Charles Cowden.** Riches of Chaucer. 1835.....821.2 953
Shakespeare characters. 1863.....822.3 132
**Clarke, Charles Cowden** *and* **M. C.** The Shakespeare key. 1879.....822.3 128
**Clarke, Charles H.,** *and* **Ross, A.** Story of a honeymoon.....828.2 47
**Clarke,** *Mrs.* **H.** Roscorla farm.....56101
**Clarke, J. F.** Legend of Thomas Didymus. 1881.....249 40
Memorial and biographical sketches. 1878.....824.1 75
*Contents:* John A. Andrew.—James Freeman.—Charles Sumner.—Theodore Parker.—S. G. Howe.—W. E. Channing.—W. Channing.—Ezra S. Gannett.—Samuel J. May.—Susan Dimock.—George Keats.—R. J. Breckenridge.—George D. Prentice.—Junius Brutus Booth, the elder.—Washington.—Rousseau.—Heroes of one country town.—William Hall.
Oration, July 5, 1875.....329.1 Pam. 42
Self-culture. 1880.....374 11
**Clarke, Marcus.** Chidiock Tichbourne...34101
Heavy odds.....34103
His natural life.....34104
'Twixt shadow and shine.....34102
**Clarke, Mary Cowden.** Complete concordance to Shakespeare.....‡822.3 B-3
Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. 3 v.....822.3 212
Same; abridged.....*822.3 211
Iron cousin.....19104
Rambling story.....19103
The trust, etc.: stories in metred prose. 1874.....821.2 419
Yarns of an old mariner.....06001
**Clarke, McDonald.** Poems. 1836.....821.1 271
**Clarke, R. S.** See **May, Sophie,** *pseud.*
**Clarke, S. M.** Our country (verse). 1864. .....821.1 Pam. 1
**Clarkson.** Shadow of John Wallace.....62392
**Clay, C. M.** Baby Rue.....68203
Daughter of the gods.....68204
Modern Hagar.....68201
**Clay, Henry.** Corr. and speeches. 3v..329.1 105
Speeches. 1844. 2 v.....329.1 87
**Clemens.** See **Twain, Mark.**
**Clement.** Eleanor Maitland.....62547
**Clemmer, Mary Ames.** His two wives....29502
Outlines of men, women and things. 1873.....824.1 135
Poems. 1883.....821.1 290
**Cleveland.** George Eliot's poetry, etc. 1885.....824.1 161
Long run.....69244
**Clifford,** *Mrs.* **W. K.** Anyhow stories.....030401
Aunt Anne.....30505
Dominant note, etc. (Mere stories).....30510A
*Contents:* The dominant note.—Mr. Webster.—Lady Margrave.—In case of discovery.—The woman and the Philistine.—John Alwyn.—Julie.—A woman who had genius.
Flash of summer.....30509
Last touches, etc.....30508
*Contents:* Last touches.—An interlude.—On the way to the sea.—Sorry love-affair.—Ridiculous tragedy.—Sad comedy.—Thomas.—Last scene of the play.—Wooden Tony.
Marie May.....30507
Mere stories (Dominant note).....30510
Wild proxy.....30506
**Clifford** family.....50366
**Cline.** Henry Cortland.....44112
**Clinton, De Witt.** Discourse before Literary and philosophical society, New York. 1814.....825.1 4
Speeches and addresses. 7 pamphlets. .....329 Pam. 33
**Clinton, G. W.** Address, Albany normal school. 1856.....825.1 Pam. 9
Address, I. O. of Rechabites. 1845.....40 27
Catalogue of papers and addresses of, to be found in the state library, Albany. .....16 Pam. 4
Historical address, Young men's association, Buffalo. 1862.....95.2x Pam. 6
List of papers and addresses which are in the N. Y. state library.....16 Pam. 4
Oration, Schenectady, 1857.....825.1 Pam. 10
**Clive.** Paul Ferroll.....18515
**Clough.** Poems; with memoir. 1871...821.2 329
Prose remains. 1888.....826.2 95
Selections from poems. 1894.....821.2 328
**Clouston.** Literary coincidences. 1892...824.2 447
**Clowes.** Double emperor.....30640
**Clyde.** Under foot.....14152
**Coann** *and* **Noble.** Love and shawl-straps..65707
**Cobb, J. B.** Leisure labors. 1858.....824.1 30

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

**Cobb, J. F.** Feast of stories from foreign lands.....030602
Martin the skipper.....030601
Silent Jim.....59602
Watchers on the longships.....59603
Workman and soldier.....59601
**Cobb, Thomas.** Westlakes.....27910
**Cobban.** Avenger of blood.....24007
Burden of Isabel.....24005
Horned cat.....24003
Julius Courtney.....24001
King of Andaman.....24008
Nemesis.....24009
Red sultan.....24004
Reverend gentleman.....24002
Soldier and a gentleman.....24006
Tyrants of Kool-Sim.....024011
White kaid of the Atlas.....024010
Wilt thou have this woman? .....24010
**Cobbe.** Darwinism in morals, etc. 1883...204 93
Italics. 1864.....914.5 90
The peak in Darien, etc. 1882.....211 64
Studies, new and old. 1865.....170 25
**Cobbett.** Porcupine's works. 12 v.....329.1 48
**Cobbleigh, Tom,** *pseud.* See **Raymond, Walter.**
**Cock** Lorell's bote; ed. by Rimbault.....821.2 449
**Cockton.** Fatal marriages.....10904
George Julian.....10908
Love match.....10901
Sylvester Sound.....10907
Valentine Vox.....10906
**Cody.** In the heart of the hills.....70180
**Coffin, C. C.,** (Carleton, *pseud.*). Caleb Krinkle.....22852
Dan of Millbrook.....22850
Daughters of the revolution.....22851
Winning his way.....022801
**Coffin, R. B.,** (Barry Gray, *pseud.*). Cakes and ale.....19138
Matrimonial infelicities.....19136
My married life, etc..... .....19137
**Coghill** (A. L. Walker). Trial of Mary Broom.....10430
**Cogswell.** Regicides.....70940
**Cokain.** Dramatic works; with memoir. 1874.....822.2 234
**Coleman.** Curly.....69156
**Coleridge, C. R.** Amethyst.....66906
Bag of farthings.....041701
Colt from the heather.....66911
English squire.....66903
Gertrude's lover.....66908
Hanbury Mills..... .. ....66902
Jack O'Lanthorn.....66905
Lady Betty.....66901
Minstrel Dick..... .....66910
Plunge into troubled waters.....66904
Tender mercies of the good.....66907
**Coleridge, C. R.,** *and* **Shipton, H.** Ravenstone.....66909
**Coleridge, Hartley.** Poems; with life. 1851. 2 v.....821.2 174
**Coleridge, M. E.** Seven sleepers of Ephesus.....32140
**Coleridge, S. T.** Anima poetæ, from notebooks; ed. by Coleridge. 1895.....829.2 77
Christabel, and lyrical and imaginative poems; ed., with essay, by Swinburne.....821.2 569
Complete works; ed. by Shedd. 1860. 7 v.
V. 1. Introductory essays; by Shedd.—Aids to reflection.—Statesman's manual.....820.2 140
V. 2. The friend.....820.2 141
V. 3. Biographia literaria.....820.2 142
V. 4. Notes and lectures upon Shakespeare, etc. —Literary remains.....820.2 143
V. 5. Literary remains..... .....820.2 144
V. 6. Constitution of church and state.....820.2 145
V. 7. Poetical and dramatic works.....820.2 146
Lects. and notes on Shakspere, etc..822.3 217
Letters; ed. by Coleridge. 1895.....826.2 115
Letters, etc. 1836.....826.2 81
Letters to the Beaumonts. 2 v.....*in* 826.2 90
Miscellanies. 1885.....824.2 380
*Contents:* Essays on the fine arts. — On the Prometheus of Æschylus.—Fragments and notes: The middle ages; Cervantes; Wit and humor; Dante; Mythology; Style.—Over the Brocken.—On unmeasured language and intolerance.—Allegoric vision.—The improvisatore.—On the choice of a husband.—On literary praise.—On thinking and reflection. — Historie and gests of Maxilian.—Miscellaneous notes.—Theory of life.
Passages from prose and 'Table talk'; ed. by Dircks.....829.2 75
Poetical and dramatic works. 1880. 4 v.
V. 1. Memoir.—Juvenile poems, sonnets, etc..821.2 565
V. 2. France: an ode.—Frost at midnight.—Fears in solitude.—The nightingale.—Ancient mariner.—Sibylline leaves: Christabel, etc.—Epigrams.—Appendix..821.2 566
V. 3. Fall of Robespierre: a drama.—Translation of Schiller's 'Wallenstein.'.....821.2 567
V. 4. Remorse: a tragedy.—Zapolya.....821.2 568
Rime of the ancient mariner; ed. by Bates. 1896.....821.2 1169
Specimens of table talk. 1851.....829.2 50
Table talk.—Omniana. 1884.....829.2 86
**Coleridge, S. T.,** *and* **Wordsworth, W.** Lyrical ballads: reprint; ed. by Dowden. 1890.....821.2 684
**Coleridge, Sara.** Phantasmion.....08101
**Coles.** The microcosm, etc. (poems)....821.1 396
National hymns.....821.1 Pam. 17
**Collier, J. P.,** *ed.* Ghost of Richard III: poem, 1614. (Shakespeare society, 1844.).....822.3 49
Mad pranks and merry jests of Robin Goodfellow .....821.2 445

Reply to Hamilton's 'Inquiry' into Shakespeare forgeries.....822.3 Pam. 12
Shakespeare's library. 1843. 2 v.....822.3 41
**Collier, W. F.** Marjorie Dudingstoune.....53911
Tales of old English life.....53910
**Collingwood, Harry,** *pseud.* (W. J. C. Lancaster.) Log of a privateersman..036101
**Collingwood, H. W.** Andersonville violets.....69516
**Collingwood, W. G.** Thorstein of the Mere.....32340
**Collins, C. A.** Bar sinister.....47204
Cruise upon wheels.....47205
**Collins, J. C.** Essays and studies. 1895..824.2 479
*Contents:* John Dryden.— Predecessors of Shakspeare.— Lord Chesterfield's letters. — The Porson of Shakspearian criticism.—Menander.
Illustrations of Tennyson. 1891.....821.2 375
**Collins, J. L.** See **Jonquil.**
**Collins, Mabel.** Ida.....*in* 53805
Star sapphire.....56180
**Collins, Mortimer.** Fight with fortuue.....52302
Sweet and twenty.....52304
Sweet Anne Page.....52305
Transformation.....52306
Two plunges for a pearl.....52301
Vivian romance.....52303
**Collins, Mortimer** *and* **Frances.** Blacksmith and scholar.....52307
**Collins, Wilkie.** After dark.....1912
Antonina.....1916
Armadale.....1906
Basil.....1927
Black robe.....1946
Blind love.....1909
Dead alive.....1914
Dead secret.....1931
Evil genius.....1956
Fallen leaves.....1941
Haunted hotel.....1935
Heart and science.....1950
Frozen deep.....1920
Guilty river.....1902
I say no.....1952
Hide and seek.....1930
Jezebel's daughter.....1943
Law and the lady.....1905
Legacy of Cain.....1904
Man and wife.....1907
Miss or Mrs.?.....1942
Moonstone.....1903
My lady's money.....1932
New Magdalen.....1908
No name.....1923
Percy and the prophet.....1933
Plot in private life.....1921
Poor Miss Finch.....1910
Queen of hearts.....1948
Rogue's life.....1938
Sister Rose.....1911
Two destinies.....1918
Woman in white.....1901
Yellow mask.....1939
**Collins, William.** Poems; with life. '22...821.2 32
**Colman, G.,** *the elder.* Prose, with some verse. 1787. 3 v.....824.2 256
**Colman, G.,** *the younger.* Broad grins....828.2 10
Mountaineers: a play.....*in* 822.2 147
**Colmore.** Daughter of music.....41510
**Colomb.** The Miss Crusoes.....032246
**Colton, C. C.** Lacon. 1836.....829.2 15
Modern antiquity; and other poems. 1835.....821.1 171
**Colton, G. H.** Tecumseh: a poem. '42...821.1 19
**Combe.** Doctor Syntax's three tours.....828.2 9
**Comic** natural history of the human race. .....828.1 B-1
**Comins.** Hartwell farm.....47301
Marion Berkley.....47304
**Compton.** Free lance in a far land.....34570
**Comyn.** Atherston priory.....66101
Elena: an Italian tale.....66102
**Cone.** Oberon and Puck: verses.....821.1 233
The ride to the lady, etc. (poems). '91..821.1 438
**Confessions** of Amos Todd, adventurer.....55402
**Congdon, C. M.** The guardian angel, etc. (verse). 1856.....821.1 423
**Congdon, C. T.** Tribune essays. 1869..329.1 101
**Congreve.** Dramatic works. 1860.....822.2 180
**Connelly.** Tilting at windmills.....69416
Under the surface.....69417
**Conrad.** Almayer's folly.....13350
Outcast of the islands.....13351
**Conscience, B.,** *pseud.* (S. W. Cooper).
Confessions of a society man.....69324
**Constance** of Acadia.....69032
**Converse.** Lost gold mine.....036901
**Conway, H.** Bound together.....17209
Called back.....17201
Cardinal sin.....17220
Carriston's gift, etc.....17215
Dark days.....17210
Family affair.....17217
Living or dead.....17222
Slings and arrows.....17219
**Conway, K. E.** A lady and her letters. 1895.....816 11
**Conway, M. D.** Prisons of air.....30102
Necklace of stories.....30103
Pine and palm.....30101
**Conyngham.** Eunice Quince.....67010
**Cook, Dutton.** Doubleday's children.....56807
**Cook, Eliza.** Melaia, and other poems..821.2 299
Poetical works. 1858.....821.2 298

**Cooke, G. W.** Guide to works of Browning. 1891.....821.2 1117
Poets and problems. 1886.....824.1 132
**Cooke, J. E.** Canolles.....33611
Doctor Vandyke.....33601
Fanchette.....33619
Hammer and rapier.....33614
Henry St. John.....33606
Her majesty the queen.....33613
Justin Harley.....33607
Leather stocking and silk.....33610
Maurice mystery.....33616
Mr. Grantley's idea.....33618
Mohun.....33609
My lady Pokahontas.....33615
Pretty Mrs. Gaston.....33605
Professor Pressensee.....33617
Surrey of Eagle's Nest.....33608
Virginia Bohemians.....33612
Virginia comedians.....33602
**Cooke, Rose Terry.** Happy Dodd.....21703
Huckleberries.....21705
Somebody's neighbors.....21701
Sphinx's children.....21702
Steadfast.....21704
**Coolidge, J. I. T.** Address, Boston young men's Christian union. 1853.....*in* 825.1 17
**Coolidge, Susan,** *pseud.* (Sarah C. Woolsey). Barberry bush, etc.....011214
Clover.....011211
Cross patch, etc.....011205
Eyebright.....011203
A few more verses. 1889.....821.1 404
For summer afternoons.....28401
Guernsey lily.....011204
In the high valley.....011213
Just sixteen (stories).....011212
Little country girl.....011208
Mischief's Thanksgiving.....011210
New year's bargain.....011206
Nine little goslings.....011216
Not quite eighteen (stories).....011215
Old convent school in Paris. 1895.....824.1 305
*Contents:* An old convent school in Paris.—Countess Potocki.—Girlhood of an autocrat.—Miss Eden.—Duc de Saint-Simon.
Round dozen.....011207
Verses. 1880.....821.1 254
What Katy did.....011201
What Katy did at school.....011202
What Katy did next.....011209
**Coombs.** As common mortals.....69041
Game of chance.....69039
Garden of Armida.....69040
**Cooper, E. H.** Enemies.....34606
Richard Escott.....34605
**Cooper, J. F.** Afloat and ashore.....1032
Die Ansiedler [German of 'The pioneers'].....1005
Autobiography of a pocket-handkerchief.....1040
Die beiden Admirale [German of 'The two admirals'].....1027
Bravo.....1058
Chainbearer.....1011
Crater.....1016
Deerslayer.....1001
Eve Effingham.....1082
Headsman.....1015
Heidenmauer.....1063
Home as found.....1036
Homeward bound.....1057
Jack Tier.....1029
Last of the Mohicans.....1002
Leather-stocking tales (reserved copy). 1876. 5 v.
Deerslayer.....‡823 91
Last of the Mohicans.....‡823 92
Pathfinder.....‡823 93
Pioneers.....‡823 94
Prairie.....‡823 95
Same [abridged].....1007
Lionel Lincoln.....1065
Der Lootse [German of 'The pilot'].....1071
Mercedes of Castile.....1046
Miles Wallingford.....1034
Monikins.....1017
Ned Myers.....1033
Oak openings.....1013
Pathfinder.....1055
Der Pfadfinder [German of 'The pathfinder'].....1056
Pilot.....1070
Pioneers.....1004
Prairie.....1006
Precaution.....1083
Red rover.....1024
Red skins.....1003
Satanstoe.....1043
Sea lions.....1030
Sea tales (reserved copy). 1859. 5 v.
Pilot.....‡823 99
Red rover.....‡823 100
Water-witch.....‡823 101
Sea-lions.....‡823 102
Crater.....‡823 103
Der Spion [German of 'The spy'].....1010
Spy.....1009
Stories of the sea.....0301
Two admirals.....1026
Water-witch.....1019
Ways of the hour.....1037
Wept of Wish-ton-wish.....1045
Wing and wing.....1021
Wyandotte.....1012
**Cooper, J. G.** Poems; with life.....821.2 31
**Cooper, S. F.** Rhyme and reason of country life. 1855.....819 11
Rural hours. 1851.....829.1 5

‡ For reference.

**Cooper, S. W.** See **Conscience, Blanche,** *pseud.*
**Copsley** annals.....50318
**Copway.** Ojibway conquest (poem). 1850. .....821.1 216
**Corbet.** Holiday camp.....07801
**Corbett.** Business in great waters.....23603
Fall of Asgard.....23601
Kophetua the thirteenth..... .....23602
**Corbin.** The Elizabethan Hamlet. 1895..822.3 392
**Corcoran.** Pickings from the portfolio.....47276
**Corelli.** Ardath.....51004
Barabbas.....51007
Cameos.....51011
Jane.....51013
Mighty atom.....51010
Murder of Delicia.....51012
Romance of two worlds.....51003
Silence of the Maharajah.....51008
Sorrows of Satan.....51009
Soul of Lilith.....51006
Thelma.....51002
Vendetta! .....51001
Wormwood.....51005
Ziska.....51014
**Corkran.** Bessie Lang.....44126
**Cornford.** Captain Jacobus.....71120
Master-beggars.....71121
**Cornwall, Barry.** See **Proctor, B. W.**
**Cornwall, C. M.** Free, yet forging their own chains.....52212
**Cornwallis, C. F.** Small books on great subjects. 1847.....104 7
**Cornwallis, K.** Adrift with a vengeance...44113
**Corrie.** In scorn of consequence.....69279
**Corry O'Lanus** (J. H. Howard). His views, etc. 1867.....828.1 52
**Corson.** Introduction to study of Browning. 1886.....821.2 1118
Introduction to study of Shakespeare. 1889.....822.3 216
**Coryell.** Diego Pinzon.....010840
**Cossins.** Isban-Israel.....43350
**Costello, F. H.** Master Ardick, buccaneer..71060
**Costello, L. S.** Catherine de' Medici.s.....44115
**Cotes,** *Mrs.* **E.** See **Duncan, Sara J.**
**Cotes, V. C.** Two girls on a barge.....29485
**Cotterell.** Tempe.....51406
**Cotton.** Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 31
**Couch, A. T. Quiller-.** See **Q.**
**Coulson.** Ghost of Redbrook.....58501
**Country** parson, **A.** See **Boyd, A. K. H.**
**County,** The.....55286
**Courtenay.** Commentaries on historical plays of Shakspeare. 1840. 2 v.....822.3 63
**Couvreur,** *Madame.* See **Tasma,** *pseud.*
**Cove.** Susan de L'Orme.....07107
**Coventry.** After his kind.....69196
**Coverdale.** Fall of the great republic.....69019
**Cowan.** Daybreak.....70920
**Cowen** *and* **Zangwill.** Premier and the painter.....22523
**Cowley.** Essays; ed. by Hurd, *et al.* '69...824.2 5
Poems; with life. 1822. 2 v.....821.2 24
Works. 1707. 3 v.
V. 1. Life; by Clifford.—Miscellanies.—Anacreontiques. — The mistress. — Pindaric odes. — Davideis.....821.2 541
V. 2. Davideis, concluded. — Davideidos. — Verses on several occasions.—Proposition for advancement of experimental philosophy.—Government of Cromwell.—Essays in verse and prose.—Cutter of Coleman street.....821.2 542
V. 3. Constantia and Philetus. — Piramus and Thisbe.—Sylva.—Love's riddle.—Naufragium joculare.—Six books of plants.....821.2 543
**Cowper, F.** Hunting of the auk.....035401
**Cowper, William.** Favorite poems. '81.821.2 595
Letters; ed. by Benham. 1884.....826.2 82
Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 49
Translation of the Iliad. 1809.....883 36
Translation of the Odyssey. 1809.....883 30
Works; ed. by Southey. 1853. 8 v.
V. 1-4. Life, by Southey.—Letters.....821.2 198
V. 5. Miscellaneous poems. — Olney hymns. — Table talk.—Progress of error.— Truth.—Expostulation.—Hope.—Charity.—Conversation.—Retirement.—Miscellaneous poems and translations.....821.2 202
V. 6. The task.— Tirocinium. — John Gilpin.— Miscellaneous poems.—Adam: a sacred drama...821.2 203
V. 7. Translation of Homer's Iliad.....821.2 204
V. 8. Translation of Homer's Odyssey.....821.2 205
**Cox, M. B.** Left on the prairie.....040450
**Cox, Maria McI.** Raymond Kershaw.....69428
**Coxe, A. C.** Athanasion, etc. (poems). 1842.....821.1 570
Christian ballads. 1849.....821.1 571
Same; 1865.....821.1 572
Halloween: a romaunt. 1869.....821.1 573
Ladye Chace: a ballad. 1877.....821.1 574
Paschal: poems. 1889.....821.1 575
Saul: a mystery (drama). 1845.....822.1 46
**Coxwell.** Knight of the air.....20290
**Cozzens, F. S.,** *pseud.* (Hayward, R.)
Prismatics. 1853.....824.1 26
Sayings of Doctor Bushwhacker, etc. 1867.....829.1 7
Sparrowgrass papers.....29405
**Cozzens, S. W.** Young trail hunters.....022302
**Crabbe.** Poetical works, letters, etc. 8 v.
V. 1. Life; by his son.....821.2 210
V. 2. Letters and journals, etc.....821.2 211
V. 3. The borough.....821.2 212
V. 4. The borough, concluded. — Occasional pieces.—The world of dreams.—Tales.....821.2 213
V. 5. Tales.—Flirtation.—Occasional pieces..821.2 214
V. 6-7. Tales of the hall.....821.2 215
V. 8. Posthumous tales.....821.2 217
**Cracker** Joe.....15004
**Cracroft.** Essays. 1868. 2 v.....824.2 171

**Craddock.** Despot of Broomsedge Cove...16205
Down the ravine.....016250
His vanished star.....16207
In the clouds.....16203
In the 'Stranger people's' country.....16206
In the Tennessee mountains.....16201
Mystery of Witch-Face mountain, etc...16209
*Contents:* Mystery of Witch-Face mountain.—Taking the blue ribbon at the county fair.—The casting vote.
Phantoms of the foot-bridge, etc.....16208
*Contents:* Phantoms of the foot-bridge.—His day in court.—'Way down in Lonesome cove.—Moonshiners at Hoho-Hebee falls.—Riddle of the rocks.
Prophet of Great Smoky mountains.....16213
Story of Keedon bluffs.....016251
Where the battle was fought.....16202
**Craig.** Sacrifice of fools. 1896.....71240
**Craig-Knox.** See **Knox.**
**Craigie, C.** Old man's romance.....23310
**Craigie, Mary E.** John Anderson and I.....69420
**Craigie, Pearl.** See **Hobbes, J. O.**
**Craik, A. D.** Alfgar, the Dane.....61301
Camp on the Severn.....61305
Doomed city.....61307
Edwy the fair.....61302
Fairleigh Hall.....61306
Last abbott of Glastonbury.....61304
Rival heirs.....61303
**Craik,** *Mrs.* **D. M.** See **Mulock.**
**Craik, G. M.** Anne Warwick.....13706
Cousin from India.....06502
Dorcas.....13714
Esther Hill's secret.....13705
Faith Unwin.....13701
Hard to bear.....13720
Hero Trevelyan.....13707
Hilary's love story.....13710
Leslie Tyrell.—Mildred.....13703
Lost and won.....13712
Mildred.....13719
Miss Moore.....06501
Only a butterfly.....13711
Sydney.....13716
Sylvia's choice.....13715
Theresa.....*in* 13715
Two women.....13708
Winifred's wooing.....13702
Without kith or kin.....13713
**Cranch.** Ariel and Caliban, with other poems. 1887.....821.1 356
The bird and the bell, with other poems. 1875.....821.1 345
Last of the Huggermuggers.....033001
Kobboltozo.....033002
**Crane, E.** Nisida.....56867
**Crane, S.** The black riders, etc. (verse). 1895.....821.1 502
Little regiment, etc.....29963
*Contents:* The little regiment.—Three miraculous soldiers.—A mystery of heroism.—An Indiana campaign.—A gray sleeve.—The veteran.
Red badge of courage.....29960
The third violet.....29964
**Crashaw.** Complete works. 1858.....821.2 181
*Contents:* Steps to the temple.—Delights of the muses.—Sacred poems.—Poemata Latina.—Epigrammata sacra.
**Crawford, E.** (Mrs. J. A. Crawford). Jo of Auchendorass.....31940
**Crawford, F. M.** Adam Johnstone's son..68023
American politician.....68043
By the waters of Paradise.....*in* 68018
Casa Braccio.....68022
Children of the king.....68014
Cigarette-maker's romance.....68012
Doctor Claudius.....68008
Don Orsino.....68013
Greifenstein.....68010
Katharine Lauderdale.....68017
Khaled.....68006
Love in idleness.....68019
Marion Darche.....68016
Marzio's crucifix.....68003
Mr. Isaacs.....68001
Paul Patoff.....68004
Pietro Ghisleri.....68015
The Ralstons.....68020
Roman singer.....68031
Rose of yesterday.....68025
Sant' Ilario.....68011
Saracinesca.....68002
Tale of a lonely parish.....68055
Taquisara.....68024
Three fates.....68009
To leeward.....68021
Upper berth.....68018
Same.....*in* 69209
Witch of Prague.....68007
With the immortals.....68005
Zoroaster.....68050
**Crawfurd.** Beyond the seas.....17303
Sylvia Arden.....17304
White feather, etc.....17305
The world we live in.....17301
**Crayon, Geoffrey,** *pseud.* See **Irving, Washington.**
**Crellin.** Romances of the old seraglio.....53720
*Contents:* The old seraglio.—The new sultan.—Hassan, the barber.—Game of chess.—Harem tragedy.—Sultan's fate.—Vizier's doom.—Lost girdle.—Missing bride.—Fatal draught.—Dream fulfilled.
Tales of the caliph.....53721
**Cresswell, Henry.** Modern Greek heroine..58928
Without issue.....58926
Wooing of fortune.....58927
**Crim.** Adventures of a fair rebel.....16630
Elizabeth, Christian scientist.....16632
In Beaver cove and elsewhere.....16631

**Crockett.** Bog-myrtle and peat.....32210
*Contents:* Adventures.—Intimacies.—Histories.—Idylls.—Tales of the kirk.—In praise of Galloway.
Cleg Kelly.....32214
Galloway herd.....32211
Gray man.....32215
Lads' love.....32216
Lilac sunbonnet.....32208
Mad Sir Uchtred of the hills.....32207
Men of the moss-hags.....32212
Play-actress.....32209
Raiders.....32206
Stickit minister.....32205
Sweetheart travellers.....32213

**Crockett** *et al.* Tales of our coast.....32750
*Contents:* Crockett: The smugglers of the Clone.—Parker: There is sorrow on the sea.—Frederic: The path of Murtogh.—Q: The roll-call of the reef.—Russell: That there mason.

**Croke, *Sir* A.** Poems. 1841. 2 v.
V. 1. Progress of idolatry.—Fragments.—Plates.—Notes.....821.2 291
V. 2. Three ordeals.—Ballads.—Prologues.—Epigrams, etc.—Studley priory.....821.2 292

**Croke.** Psalms, etc., versified.....821.2 454

**Croker, B. M.** Beyond the pale.....33015
Bird of passage.....33001
Diana Barrington.....33003
Family likeness.....33006
In the kingdom of Kerry, etc.....33012
Interference.....33005
Mr. Jervis.....33009
Pretty Miss Neville.....33014
Proper pride.....33013
Real Lady Hilda.....33011
Some one else.....33002
Third person.....33008
To let, etc.....33007
Two masters.....33004
Village tales and jungle tragedies.....33010

**Croker, T. C.,** *ed.* A Kerry pastoral...821.2 450

**Croly.** Poetical works. 2 v.
V. 1. Paris in 1815.—Death of Leonidas.—The angel of the world.—Miscellaneous poems.—Gems from the antique.....821.2 267
V. 2. Catiline: a dramatic poem.—Sebastian.—Miscellaneous poems.....821.2 268
Salathiel.....25829

**Cromarty.** Under God's sky.....35725

**Cromie.** Next crusade.....10921
Plunge into space.....10920

**Crommelin.** Dead men's dollars.....24301
Dust before the wind.....24306
For the sake of the family.....24305
Freaks of Lady Fortune.....24304
Goblin gold.....24307
Love, the pilgrim.....24302
Midge.....24303

**Crompton.** Friday's child.....012312
Gentle heritage.....012310
Master Bartlemy.....012311

**Crosby.** Violin obligato, etc.....26701

**Cross,** *Mrs.* **J. W.** See **Eliot, George.**

**Cross, M. B.** Blind bats.....64720

**Crossland.** English tales and sketches.....44136
Hubert Freeth's prosperity.....44137

**Crowfield, Christopher.** See **Stowe,** *Mrs.* **H. B.**

**Crowley.** Epigrams, etc. 1550.....820.2 411

**Crowne.** Dramatic works. 1873. 4 v.
V. 1. Juliana.—Charles VIII, of France.—Calisto.—Notices of performers in Calisto.—Prologue to Horace.....822.2 115
V. 2. Thyestes.—City politicks.—Destruction of Jerusalem; pts. 1-2.....822.2 116
V. 3. Country wit.—Ambitious statesman.—Sir Courtly Nice,—Darius.....822.2 117
V. 4. English friar.—Regulus.—Married beau.—Caligula.....822.2 118

**Crowninshield, M. B.** All among the lighthouses.....*656 41

**Crowninshield,** *Mrs.* **S.** Ignoramuses.....69386

**Crowquill, A.,** (Forrester, A. H.). Seymour's humorous sketches. 1872....828.2 32

**Crowquill, Christopher,** *pseud.* See **Stowe,** *Mrs.* **H. B.**

**Cruger.** Brotherhood.....14420
Hyperæsthesia.....14421

**Cruikshank, George.** Three courses and a dessert.....25845

**Cruikshank, R.** Cruikshank at home.....25843

**Cumberland.** Posthumous dramatic works. 1813. 2 v.
V. 1. The Sybil.—The Walloons.—The confession,—Passive husband.—Torrendal.—Lover's resolutions.....822.2 140
V. 2. Alcanor.—Eccentric lover.—Tiberius in Capreæ.—Last of the family.—Don Pedro.—False Demetrius.....822.2 141

**Cummins.** El Fureides.....44603
Lamplighter.....44601
Mabel Vaughan.....44604

**Cunningham, Allan.** Traditional tales....52293

**Cunningham,** *Mrs.* **B. S.** In Sancho Panza's pit.....67601

**Cunningham,** *Sir* **H. S.** Cœruleans.....9521
Heriots.....9520
Sibylla.....9523
Wheat and tares.....9522

**Cunningham, J.** Poems; with life. 1822. .....*in* 821.2 41

**Cunningham, R.** The observer. 3 v...824.2 29

**Cupples, George.** Cupples Howe, mariner.....69176
Deserted ship.....69177
Green hand.....69175

**Cupples,** *Mrs.* **George.** Norrie Seaton...012801
Singular creatures.....012804
Woodfords.....012802

**Curran, J. E.** Miss Frances Merley.....69406

**Curran, J. P.** Select speeches. 1831....329.2 22
Speeches. 1815.....329.2 23

* Of interest to young readers.

**Curse** of intellect.....55405
**Cursor** mundi in four texts; pt. 1.....820.2 331
Same; pt. 2.....820.2 333
Same; pt. 3.....820.2 335
Same; pt. 4.....820.2 337
Same; pt. 5.....820.2 339
**Curtis,** *Mrs.* **D.** Spirit of seventy-six, etc. (dramas). 1868.....822.1 4
**Curtis, G. W.** American oratory; by Fleischmann. 1893.....825.1 Pam. 11
From the Easy chair. 1892.....824.1 327
Same; 3d series. 1894.....824.1 329
Literary and social essays. 1894.....824.1 291
*Contents:* Emerson.—Hawthorne.—Works of Nathaniel Hawthorne.—Rachel.—Thackeray in America.—Sir Philip Sidney.—Longfellow.—Oliver W. Holmes.—Washington Irving.
Orations and adresses; ed. by Norton. 1893-4. 3 v.....825.1 31
Other essays from the Easy chair. '93..824.1 328
Our best society. 1889.....827.1 28
Potiphar papers. 1860.....827.1 3
Prue and I.....11301
Trumps.....11303
**Curtois.** Jenny.....10820
**Cushing.** Blacksmith of Voe.....20320
Cut with his own diamond.....20321
Great chin episode.....20322
**Cutts.** Nuthurst.....10841
Villa of Claudius.....10840
**Cynewulf.** Elene: poem (Latin); ed. by Kent. 1889.....821.2 839
**Czeika.** Operetta in profile.....69345
**Dabney.** Little daughter of the sun.....70980
**Dagonet** the jester.....69030
**Dahlgren.** Washington winter.....62330
**Daintrey.** King of Alberia.....40110
**Dalin, Talmage,** *pseud.* European relations.....14720
**Dall.** Patty Gray's journey: At Mount Vernon.....030803
Patty Gray's journey: Baltimore to Washington.....030802
Patty Gray's journey: Boston to Baltimore.....030801
What we really know about Shakespeare. 1886.....822.3 94
**Dallas.** Billtry.....29920
**Dalton.** Lost among the wild men.....013601
Tiger prince.....15291
Wasps of the ocean.....013602
Will Adams.....15290
Wolf boy of China.....15292
**Daly.** Adventures of Roger L'Estrange.....32020
**Dame** Europa's school. The fight in; by Pullen. 1871.....827.2 Pam. 6
Dame Europa's report. 1871.....827.2 Pam. 7
John justified: a reply. 1871.....827.2 Pam. 8
John's governor visits the school..827.2 Pam. 10
Why Johnny didn't interfere. 1871. .....827.2 Pam. 9
Which should John have helped?..827.2 Pam. 11
**Damon.** Old New-England days.....69367
**Dana, F.** Leonora of the Yawmish.....54001
**Dana, K. F.** Our Phil, etc.....69471
**Dana, R. H.** Essays and reviews. 1850..821.1 34
Poems. 1850.....821.1 33
**Dane.** Vengeance is mine.....9920
**Danforth.** Not in the prospectus.....69247
**Daniel, George.** Merrie England in the olden time.....25842
**Daniel,** *Mrs.* **M.** Heiress in the family.....25869
**Daniel, Samuel.** Complete works; ed. by Grosart. 1885-96. 5 v.
V. 1. Verse.....820.2 176
V. 2. Civile wars between Lancaster and Yorke. .....820.2 177
V. 3. Dramatic works.....820.2 178
V. 4. Epistles before Paulus Iouius.—Defence of ryme.—Collection of the history of England, from William I to Henry II.....820.2 179
V. 5. History of England, Richard I to Edward III.—Index.....820.2 180
Poetical wōrks. 1718. 2 v.....821.2 917
Selections from poetical works; with biography. 1855.....821.2 864
**Daniels.** Sardia.....36501
**Danish** parsonage.....58999
**D'Arcy.** Monochromes.....31290
**Dark** year of Dundee.....55248
**Darmesteter,** *Madame,* (A. Mary F. Robinson). Arden.....38506
Marguerites du temps passé.....38505
New Arcadia, and other poems. 1884..821.2 718
Songs, ballads, etc. 1888.....821.2 824
**Darnell.** Craze of Christian Engelhart.....20020
A nation's thanksgiving (poem). '86..821.1 376
Philip Hazelbrook.....20021
**D'Arron.** Elia.....52202
**Darrow.** Iphigenia, and other poems. 1888.....821.1 387
**Dartmouth** sketches. 1893.....824.1 275
**Darwin.** The botanic garden: a poem. 1807.....821.2 208
Temple of nature: poem. 1804.....821.2 209
**Dasent.** Annals of an eventful life.....19171
Jest and earnest. 1873. 2 v.
V. 1. A fortnight in Faroe.—Wildbad and its water.—England and Norway in the 11th century.—Origin of the English language.....824.2 212
V. 2. Latham's Johnson's dictionary.—The Greek and English quarrel.—Story of free-trade.—How we were all vaccinated.—Magnus the good and Harold Hardrada.—Harold Hardrada, king of Norway.—Pickings from Poggio.....824.2 213
Lady Sweetapple.....19170
**Daugé.** Fair philosopher.....67201
**Daunt.** Frank Redcliffe.....029102
In the land of the moose.....029103

Three trappers.....029101
With pack and rifle in the far southwest..029104
**D'Avenant.** Dramatic works. 1872. 5 v.
V. 1. Memoir.—Albovine.—Cruel brother.—Just Italian.—Temple of love.—Prince D'Amour.....822.2 228
V. 2. Platonic lovers.—The wits.— Britannia triumphans.—Salmacida spolia.....822.2 229
V. 3. Unfortunate lovers.—Love and honour.—Entertainment at Rutland House.—Siege of Rhodes.....822.2 230
V. 4. Playhouse to be let.—News from Plymouth.—The fair favourite.—The distresses.—The siege. .....822.2 231
V. 5. Man's the master.—Law against lovers.—The rivals.—Macbeth.—The tempest.....822.2 232
**Davenport.** Constance and Nellie.....019001
**Davidson, H. C.** Old Adam.....36301
Mr. Sadler's daughters.....36302
**Davidson, J.** Ballads and songs. 1894. .....821.2 970
Baptist lake.....46506
Fleet street eclogues. 1893.....821.2 733
Same; 2d series.....821.2 734
New ballads. 1897.....821.2 1042
Random itinerary. 1894.....824.2 480
*Contents:* The 38th of March.—In expectation of rain.—Parks and squares.—A suburban tour.—Among the Chilterns.—By way of epilogue.
Wonderful mission of Earl Lavender.....46507
**Davidson, L. M.** Poems. 1871.....821.1 15
**Davies, G. C.** Peter Penniless.....04007
Swan and her crew.....04002
Wildcat tower.....04006
**Davies, *Sir* J.** Complete poems. 1869..821.2 218
**Davies, T.** Dramatic miscellanies. 3 v...822.3 74
**Davis, *Mrs.* C. E. K.** Granny Bright's blanket.....011602
**Davis, Ethel.** When love is done.....60210
**Davis, H. R.** Gilbert Elgar's son.....11620
In sight of the goddess.....11621
**Davis, J. A.** Chinese slave girl.....56896
**Davis, L. C.** Stranded ship.....56880
**Davis, *Mrs.* M. E. M.** Elephant's track, etc.....15642
*Contents:* Along Jim-Ned creek.—Flying threads.—From the quarter.
In war times at La Rose Blanche.....15640
Under the man-fig.....15641
**Davis, R. E.** As it may happen.....55273
**Davis, Rebecca H.** Dallas Galbraith.....43105
Doctor Warrick's daughters.....43102
Frances Waldeaux.....43103
John Andross.....43107
Kent Hampden.....04330
Law unto herself.....43106
Natasqua.....43104
Silhouettes of American life.....43101
Waiting for the verdict.....43108
**Davis, Richard H.** Cinderella, etc.....24524
*Contents:* Cinderella.—Miss Delamar's under-study.—Editor's story.—An assisted emigrant.—Reporter who made himself king.
Exiles, etc.....24522
*Contents:* The exiles.—The writing on the wall.—The right of way.—His bad angel.—The boy orator of Zepata city.—The romance in the life of Hefty Burke.—An anonymous letter.
Gallegher, etc.....24520
*Contents:* Gallegher.—Walk up the avenue.—My disreputable friend Mr. Raegen.—The other woman.—Trailer for room number 8.—There were ninety and nine.—Cynical Miss Catherwaight.—Van Bibber and the swan-boats.—Van Bibber's burglar.— Van Bibber as best man.
Princess Aline.....24523
Soldiers of fortune.....24525
Stories for boys.....011010
*Contents:* Reporter who made himself king.—Midsummer pirates.—Richard Carr's baby.—Great tri-club tennis tournament.—The jump at Corey's slip.—Van Bibber baseball club.—The story of a jockey.
Van Bibber and others.....24521
*Contents:* Her first appearance.—Van Bibber's man-servant.—Hungry man was fed.—Van Bibber at the races.— Experiment in economy.—Mr. Travers's first hunt.—Love me, love my dog.—Eleanore Cuyler.—Recruit at Christmas.—Patron of art.—Andy M'Gee's chorus girl.—Leander of the East river.—How Hefty Burke got even.—Outside the prison.—Unfinished story.
**Davis, Thomas.** Poems. 1872.....821.2 307
**Davis, V. A. J.** Veiled doctor.....33120
**Dawe.** Mount Desolation.....47601
**Dawes,** Geraldine, and other poems. '39..821.1 18
**Dawning,** The.....69023
**Dawson, E.** Fountain of youth.....29490
**Dawson, W. J.** London idylls.....34130
Makers of modern English. 1890.....824.2 426
Quest and vision. 1892.....824.2 463
*Contents:* Shelley.—Wordsworth and his message.—Religious doubt and modern poetry.—Longfellow.—George Eliot.—George Meredith.—The new realism: Olive Schreiner; Mark Rutherford; R. Kipling; J. M. Barrie.—The poetry of despair.
Story of Hannah.....34131
**Day, Lal Behari.** Govinda Sàmenta.....25825
**Day, Thomas.** Desolation of America (poem). 1822.....*in* 821.2 46
Poems; with life. 1822.....*in* 821.2 39
Sandford and Merton.....012301
**Days** of Knox.....50379
**Dean, Amos.** Lect., Albany Young men's association. 1839.....40 23
**Dean, *Mrs.* Andrew.** Grasshoppers.....14841
Lesser's daughter.....14840
**Dear.** (See **Laddie.**).....17910
**Debenham.** Whispering winds.....0940
**Deepdale** vicarage.....58924
**De Falbe.** Where Hamlet came from. 1885.....822.3 Pam. 15
**Defoe.** Captain Singleton.....306
Colonel Jack.....310
Due preparations for the plague.....315
Duncan Campbell.....304
Journal of the plague year.....309
King of pirates, etc.....316

*Contents:* The king of pirates: Captain Avery.—The Cartoucheans in France.—Life, robberies, etc., of John Sheppard.—Jonathan Wild.—Captain John Gow.—Lives of six notorious street-robbers.

Life of Colonel Jack.....08509
Memoirs of a cavalier.....305
New voyage round the world.....314
Novels and miscellaneous works. '67. 7v.
V. 1. Captain Singleton.—Colonel Jack.....820.2 78
V. 2. Memoirs of a cavalier.—Captain Carleton.—Dickory Cronke.—Everybody's business is nobody's business.....820.2 79
V. 3. Moll Flanders.—History of the devil. .....820.2 80
V. 4. Roxana.—Mrs. Christian Davies.....820.2 81
V. 5. The plague in London.—The storm, 1703.—The true-born Englishman.....820.2 82
V. 6. Duncan Campbell.—New voyage round the world.—Political tracts.....820.2 83
V. 7. Robinson Crusoe.....820.2 84
Robinson Crusoe.....301
Same.....08501
Same. 1882. 2 v.....823 84
Uncollected writings; ed. by Lee. 2v. .....928.2 282
Writings, newly discovered; ed. by Lee. 2 v.....928.2 282

**DeForest.** Bloody chasm.....17505
Honest John Vane.....17501
Kate Beaumont.....17504
Overland.....17503

**De Kay.** Bohemian.....56825
Hesperus, and other poems. 1880...821.1 244

**Dekker.** Dramatic works. 1873. 4 v....822.2 194
A knight's conjuring.....821.2 448
Non-dramatic works; ed. by Grosart. 1884. 5 v.
V. 1. Memorial introduction.—Canaan's calamitie.—The wonderful yeare (1603).—The batchelar's banquet.....820.2 12
V. 2. The seven deadly sinnes of London.—Newes from hell. — The double P. P. — The gulls horne-booke.—Jests to make you merrie.....820.2 13
V. 3. Dekker, his dreame. — The belman of London.—Lanthorne and candle-light.—A strange horse-race.....820.2 14
V. 4. The dead terme.—Worke for armourours.—The ravens almanacke.—A rod for runawayes...820.2 15
V. 5. Foure birdes of Noah's arke. — Patient Grissill.—Index.....820.2 16

**Dekker, Chettle,** *and* **Haughton.** Patient Grissil: comedy. 1841.....822.2 75
Same.....*in* 822.2 77

**De Koven, J.** Dorchester polytechnic academy.....07901

**De Koven,** *Mrs.* **R.** Sawdust doll.....18530

**De Kroyft.** A place in thy memory. '52...826.1 7

**Deland, E. D.** In the old Herrick house, etc.....018381
Oakleigh.....018380

**Deland, Margaret.** John Ward, preacher...35401
Mr. Tommy Dove, etc.....35404
*Contents:* Mr. Tommy Dove.—Face on the wall.—Elizabeth.—At whose door?—A fourth-class appointment.
The old garden, and other verses. '89..821.1 403
Philip and his wife.....35405
Sidney.....35402
Story of a child.....35403
Wisdom of fools.....35406
*Contents:* Where ignorance is bliss, 'tis folly to be wise.—House of Rimmon.—Counting the cost.—The law or the Gospel?

**De Leon, E.** Askaros Kasis.....52207

**De Leon, T. C.** Creole and Puritan.....30707
Cross purposes.....30706
John Holden, unionist.....30705

**Delepierre.** Macaronéana. 1852.....811 79

**Deloney.** Garland of good-will.....821.2 473
Strange histories.....821.2 446

**Demage.** Plunge into the Sahara.....041801

**De Mille.** Among the brigands.....0803
The B. O. W. C.....0810
Babes in the woods.....7005
Boys of the Grand Pré school.....0808
Castle in Spain.....7015
Comedy of terrors.....7008
Cord and crease.....7012
Cryptogram.....7013
Dodge club.....7007
Fire in the woods.....0807
Helena's household.....7009
Lily and the cross.....7010
Living link.....7014
Lost in the fog.....0806
Open question.....7003
Seven hills.....0801
Shaving them [Dodge club].....7007A
Strange manuscript found in a copper cylinder.....7001
Treasure of the sea.....0809
Winged lion.....0805

**Deming.** Adirondack stories.....61001
Tompkins and other folks.....61002

**Democracy**.....58909

**De Montauban.** Cruise of a woman hater..69308

**De Morgan, A.** A budget of paradoxes..824.2 214

**De Morgan, Mary.** Necklace of Princess Fiorimonde.....025601

**Dempster.** Blue roses. 2 v.....55104
Hotel du Petit Saint Jean.....55101
Isuelte.....55103
Ninette.....55102
Vera.....55105

**Denham,** *Sir* **J.** Poems; with life.....821.2 27

**Denison, M. A.** Grandmother Normandy..23101
His triumph.....23109
Old slip warehouse.....23108
Master.....23105
That husband of mine.....23110
That wife of mine.....23113
Victor Norman.....23102

**Denison, T. S.** Iron crown.....69045
**Dennis.** Andrew..... .....69261
**Dennison.** Orcadian sketch-book.....106
**Depew.** Addresses, 1895-6.....825.1 Pam. 4
Addresses: Columbus statue, New York, and University of Virginia. 1894.825.1 Pam. 1
Orations and after-dinner speeches. 1890. .....825.1 23
Our Chauncey; by Bromley. 1891.....828.1 78
**De Quincey.** The avenger, etc. 1859...824.2 83
*Contents:* The avenger.—Additions to 'Confessions of an English opium-eater.'—The Essenes.—Supplementary.—Aelius Lamia.—China.— Traditions of the rabbins.
Beauties from. 1868.....829.2 9
Collected writings; ed. by Masson. 1889-1890.
V. 1. Autobiography, 1785-1803.....820.2 524
V. 2. Autobiography, 1803-8. — Lake reminiscences.....820.2 525
V. 3. London reminiscences. — Confessions of an English opium-eater.....820.2 526
V. 4-5. Biographies and biographic sketches..820.2 527
V. 6-7. Historical essays and researches.....820.2 529
V. 8. Speculative and theological essays.....820.2 531
V. 9. Political economy and politics.....820.2 532
V. 10-11. Literary theory and criticism.....820.2 533
V. 12-13. Tales, romances and prose phantasies.820.2 535
V. 14. Miscellanea and index.....820.2 537
Confessions of an English opium-eater; and Suspiria de profundis.....615.9 14
Same, etc. 1876.....615.9 15
Same.....615.9 16
*Contents:* Confessions.—Suspiria de profundis.—Additions to the 'Confessions.' — Coleridge and opium-eating.—The English mail-coach.—Notes.
Essays on the poets, etc. 1867.....824.2 77
*Contents:* Wordsworth.— Shelley. — Keats. — Goldsmith.—Pope.—Godwin.—Foster.—Hazlitt.—Landor.
Historical and critical essays. 1866. 2 v.
V. 1. Philosophy of Roman history. — The Essenes. — Philosophy of Herodotus. — Plato's 'Republic.'—Homer and the Homeridae.....824.2 75
V. 2. Cicero. — Style.— Rhetoric.— Secret societies.....824.2 76
Letters to a young man, etc. 1854.....824.2 82
*Contents:* Letters to a young man.—Theory of Greek tragedy.—Conversation.—Language.—French and English manners.—California and the gold mania.—Presence of mind.
Memorials, etc. 1856. 2 v.
V. 1. Explanatory.— The orphan heiress.—Oxford.—Pagan oracles.—The revolution of Greece..824.2 80
V. 2. Klosterheim.— Sphinx's riddle.— Templars' dialogues.....824.2 81
Miscellaneous essays. 1851.....824.2 74
Miscellanous essays. 1867.....824.2 73
*Contents:* On the knocking at the gate, in 'Macbeth.'—Murder, considered as one of the fine arts. — Supplementary paper on murder.—Joan of Arc.— The English mail-coach: Glory of motion; Vision of sudden death; Dream-fugue.—Dinner, real and reputed.—Orthographic mutineers. — Sortilege on behalf of the Glasgow athenæum.
Narrative and micellaneous papers. 2 v.
V. 1. The household wreck.—The Spanish nun.—Flight of a Tartar tribe.....824.2 78
V. 2. System of the heavens as revealed by Rosse's telescope.—Modern superstition. — Coleridge and opium-eating.—Temperance movement.—War.—Last days of Kant.....824.2 79
Note-book of a English opium-eater..824.2 84
On philosophical writers, etc. 1854. 2 v.
V. 1. Hamilton.—Mackintosh.—Kant.—Herder.—Richter.—Lessing.....104 10
V. 2. Bentley.—Parr.....104 11
Select essays; ed. by Masson. 1888. 2 v..
V. 1. On murder, considered as one of the fine arts. — Early memorials of Grasmere. — Revolt of the Tartars.....824.2 414
V. 2. Spanish military nun. — English mail-coach.—Suspiria de profundis.....824.2 415
Theological essays, etc. 1854. 2 v.
V. 1. Christianity as an organ of political movement. — Protestantism. — On the supposed Scriptural expression for 'eternity.'—Judas Iscariot.—Hume's argument against miracles.—Casuistry.—Greece under the Romans.....204 12
V. 2. Secession from the Church of Scotland.—Toilette of the Hebrew lady. — Milton. — Charlemagne.—Modern Greece.—Lord Carlisle on Pope...204 13
**Derby, G. H.** See **Phœnix, John.**
**Dering, R. G.,** *pseud.* See **Balfour, F. H.**
**Derwent.** Circe's lovers.....16301
**Descendant, The**.....69084
**Deslonde.** Miller of Silcott mill.....25846
**Despard, M. C.** Chaste as ice.....52260
**Despard, Matilda.** Kilrogan cottage.....56805
**Detmers.** Last of the Tories (drama). 1897.....822.1 Pam. 1
Old-time tea-party: a play. 1895.....822.1 48
**De Vere.** Antar and Zara, and other poems. 1877.....821.2 789
Essays, chiefly on poetry. 1887. 2 v...824.2 412
Fall of Rora, and other poems. 1877...821.2 790
Foray of Queen Meave, etc. (poems)...821.2 792
Julian the apostate; The duke of Mercia: dramas. 1858.....822.2 280
Legends of Saxon saints (poems). '79..821.2 791
Mary Tudor: a drama. 1884.....822.2 264
May carols. 1881.....821.2 793
Saint Thomas of Canterbury: poem. 1876.....821.2 788
Search after Proserpine, etc. (poems). 1843.....821.2 794
**Devereaux.** Sam Shirk.....52203
**De Witt.** Kate Weston.....25880
**Diane** Coryval.....15028
**Diary** of a désennuyée.....50367
**Diaz.** Bybury to Beacon street.....46502
Chronicles of the Stimpcett family.....013305
John Spicer lectures.....013307
King Grimalkin.....013303
Lucy Maria.....46501
Polly Cologne.....013304
William Henry and his friends.....013301
William Henry letters.....013306
**Dickens, Charles.** Barnaby Rudge.....1109
Same (German).....1110

Bibliography; by Cook. 1879.....16 22
Bibliography; by Shepherd. 1834-80....16 139
Bleak House.....1119
Boy Joe.....010806
Bozland: Dickens' places and people; by Fitzgerald. 1895.....1197
Child-wife, etc.....010801
Children's stories from; retold by his grand-daughter, *et al.*; ed. by Vredenburg.....010807
Christmas carol, in modified Braille, for the blind.....362.4 M-B-3
Christmas stories; 1st series.....1133
*Contents:* A Christmas carol.—The chimes.—The cricket on the hearth.—The battle of life.—The haunted man.
Christmas stories; 2d series, etc.....1134
*Contents:* Christmas stories: Seven poor travellers; Holly-tree; Wreck of the Golden Mary; Perils of certain English prisoners; Going into society; Haunted house; Message from the sea; Tom Tiddler's ground; Somebody's luggage; Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings; Mrs. Lirriper's legacy; Doctor Marigold; Two ghost stories; Mugby junction; No thoroughfare.—Master Humphrey's clock.—Hunted down.—Holiday romance.—George Silverman's explanation.
Cricket on the hearth; drama. 1895..822.2 329
Dame Durden.....010805
David Copperfield.....1103
Same; abridged.....1104
Dickens dictionary; by Pierce.....1140
Dickensiana: bibliography; by Kitton. 1886.....16 73
Doctor Marigold's prescriptions.....1125
Dombey and son.....1189
Same; abridged.....1190
Same (German).....1191
Edwin Drood.....1114
Same.....*in* 1123B
Watched by the dead: study of same; by R. A. Proctor.....1113
Florence Dombey.....010802
Great expectations.....1115
Hard times.....1126
Same.....*in* 1123B
Same.....*in* 1142B
John Jasper's secret.....1112
Lamplighter: a farce. 1879.....822.2 212
Letters, 1833-70.....826.2 100
Letters. 1879-81. 3 v.....826.2 44
Letters to Wilkie Collins. 1892.....826.2 106
Little Dorrit.....1122
Martin Chuzzlewit.....1116
Same.....*in* 1183G
Master Humphrey's clock, etc.....1143
*Contents:* Master Humphrey's clock.—Seven poor travellers.—Holly tree inn.—Somebody's luggage.—Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings.—Mrs. Lirriper's legacy.—Doctor Marigold's prescriptions.—Mugby junction.—General index of characters.—Familiar sayings from Dickens.
Master Humphrey's Wanduhr.....1144
Mudfog papers.....1199
*Contents:* The public life of Mr. Tulrumble.—Full report of the first meeting of the Mudfog Association for the advancement of everything.—Same, second meeting.—The pantomime of life.—Some particulars concerning a lion.—Mr. Robert Bolton.
Mugby junction.....*in* 1125
Nicholas Nickleby.....1183
Nicolaus Nickleby (German).....1184
No thoroughfare.....1152
Novels of: bibliography; by Kitton. '97...1141
Old curiosity shop.....1107
Same; abridged.....1108
Oliver Twist.....1105
Same (German).....1106
Oliver Twist condensed by Kirk.....010808
Our mutual friend.....1111
Pen photographs of Dickens' readings; by K. Field.....824.1 124
Pickwick club.....1101
Pictures from Italy.....*in* 1115C
Same.....*in* 1133 E, F
Same.....*in* 1183G
Plays and poems; ed. by Shepherd. 2 v.
V. 1. Introduction.—Plays: The strange gentleman.—Village coquettes.—Is she his wife?—The lamplighter.—Lamplighter's story.....822.2 268
V. 2. Mr. Nightingale's diary.—Sketches of young gentlemen.—Sketches of young couples.—Poems.—Sunday under three heads.—Threatening letter to Thomas Hood.—Preface to John Over's 'Evenings of a working man.'—To be read at dusk.—Fechter's acting.—Bibliography of Dickens.—Index.....822.2 269
Raritätenladen [German of 'Old curiosity shop'].....*in* 1144
Readings; condensed by himself.....1151
Schools and schoolmasters.....1160
Sissy Jupe.....010803
Sketches by Boz.....1139
Skizzen aus dem Londoner, alltagsleben [German of 'Sketches by Boz'].....1138
Smike.....010804
Speeches. 1880.....825.2 7
Strange gentleman: comic burletta...822.2 207
Tale of two cities.....1142
Same.....*in* 1105 D, F
Uncommercial traveller, etc.....1123
Same.....*in* 1115A
Village coquettes: comic opera. '36...822.2 208
With Dickens in Kent; by Frost. 1880. .....914.2 111
Works (reserved copy). 1870. 30 v.
V. 1-2. Pickwick papers.....‡823 26
V. 3-4. David Copperfield.....‡823 28
V. 5. Oliver Twist.....‡823 30
V. 6-7. Old curiosity shop.—The long voyage.—The begging letter-writer.—A child's dream of a star.—Our English watering-place.—Our French watering-place.—Bill-sticking.—Births: Mrs. Meeks, of a son.—Sketches by Boz.....‡823 31

‡ For reference.

V. 8. Master Humphrey's clock.—Seven poor travellers.—Holly tree inn.—Somebody's luggage.—Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings.—Mrs. Lirriper's legacy.—Doctor Marigold's prescriptions.—Mugby junction.—General index of characters in Dickens' works.—Familiar sayings from Dickens.....‡823 33
V. 9-10. Barnaby Rudge.—Sketches by Boz.....‡823 34
V. 11-12. Nicholas Nickleby.....‡823 36
V. 13. Pictures from Italy.—American notes.....‡823 38
V. 14-15. Martin Chuzzlewit.....‡823 39
V. 16-17. Dombey and son.....‡823 41
V. 18. Christmas stories: Christmas carol.—Chimes.—Cricket on the hearth.—Battle of life.—Haunted man.—Christmas tree.....‡823 43
V. 19. Hard times.—Reprinted pieces.....‡823 44
Reprinted pieces.—Lazy tour of two idle apprentices.....‡823 44A
V. 20-21. Bleak house.....‡823 45
V. 22-23. Little Dorrit.....‡823 47
V. 24. A tale of two cities.....‡823 49
V. 25. Uncommercial traveller.....‡823 50
V. 26. Great expectations.....‡823 51
V. 27-28. Our mutual friend.....‡823 52
V. 29. The mystery of Edwin Drood.....‡823 54

**Dickens, Charles,** *and* **Collins, Wilkie.** Lazy tour of two idle apprentices, etc...1153
*Contents:* Lazy tour of two idle apprentices.—No thoroughfare.—The perils of certain English prisoners.

**Dickens, Charles,** *et al.* Tuggs's at Ramsgate, etc.....47206

**Dickens, Mary A.** Cross currents.....31601
Mere cipher.....31602
Prisoners of silence.....31604
Some women's ways (stories).....31605
Valiant ignorance.....31603

**Dickinson, A. E.** What answer?.....20487

**Dickinson, D. S.** Address, Queens county agricultural society.....40 23

**Dickinson, Emily.** Letters. 1894. 2v...826.1 16
Poems; ed. by Todd and Higginson. 1891-6. 3 v.....821.1 430

**Dickinson, J.** Writings; ed. by Ford. 1895—. v. 1—.....329.1 B-2

**Dickinson, J.** *and* **E. E.,** *and* **Dowd, S. E.** Winter picnic.....69418

**Diehl.** Doctor Paull's theory.....12305

**Diekenga** *and* **Ashworth.** Tom Chips.....52242

**Dilke.** Papers of a critic. 1875. 2 v.
V. 1. Memoir of the author.—Pope's writings.—Lady Mary Wortley Montagu.—Swift, etc.....824.2 300
V. 2. Junius.—Wilkes.—Grenville, etc.—Burke.....824.2 301

**Dillon.** See **Roscommon,** *earl of.*

**Dillwyn, E. A.** Jill.....69109
Jill and Jack.....69108

**Dillwyn, George.** Occasional reflections. 1815.....829.1 28

**Diman.** Orations and essays. 1882.....824.1 169

**Dimitry.** House in Balfour street.....52206

**Dimmick.** Anna Clayton.....52201

**Disosway.** South meadow.....25826

**Disraeli, B.,** *earl of Beaconsfield.* Alroy.....5605
Coningsby.....5603
Contarini Fleming.....5609
Corr. with his sister. 1832-52.....923.2 579
Count Alarcos: a tragedy.....5615
Endymion.....5623
Henrietta Temple.....5608
Same.....*in* 5605B
Ixion in heaven.....5615
Lothair.....5619
Reference list; by Foster. v. 1.....16 55
Selected speeches. 1882. 2 v.....329.2 68
Sybil.....5614
Tancred.....5601
Venetia.....5616
Vivian Grey.....5613
Wit and wisdom of. 1881.....829.2 55
Young Duke.....5618

**Disraeli, I.** Amenities of literature. 1841. 2 v.....820 50
Calamities of authors. 1859.....928.2 263
The literary character. 1818.....928 5

**Distant** cousins.....07119

**Ditchfield.** Sorceress of Paris.....31920

**Dix.** Girl from the farm.....32250

**Dixie.** Young castaways.....011620

**Dixon, Charles.** Fifteen hundred miles an hour.....34590

**Dixon, E. H.** Story of a modern woman....31060

**Dixon, H.** Broken columns.....52204

**Doane.** Songs by the way. 1860.....*in* 922.1 24

**Dobell.** Poetical works. 1875. 2 v.
V. 1. Memoir; by Nichol.—The Roman.—Miscellaneous poems.—Sonnets on the war (Crimean).—England in time of war.....821.2 508
V. 2. Balder.—Later miscellaneous poems.—Sonnets, etc.—England's day.—Fragments.....821.2 509

**Dobson.** At the sign of the lyre. 1885...821.2 738
Ballad of Beau Brocade, etc. 1892...821.2 914
(From 'Old world idylls' and 'At the sign of the lyre.')
Eighteenth century vignettes. 1893-6. 3 v.
V. 1. Steele's letters.—Prior's 'Kitty.'—Spence's 'Anecdotes.'—Captain Coram's charity.—The female Quixote.—Fielding's 'Voyage to Lisbon.'—Hanway's travels.—A garret in Gough square.—Hogarth's 'Sigismunda.'—The citizen of the world.—An old London bookseller.—Gray's library.—The new Chesterfield.—A day at Strawberry hill.—Goldsmith's library.—In Cowper's arbour.—The Quaker of art.—Bewick's tailpieces.—A German in England.—Old Vauxhall gardens.....824.2 459
V. 2. The journal to Stella.—At Tully's head.—Richardson at home.—Little Roubillac.—Nivernais in England.—Topography of 'Humphrey Clinker,'—The prisoners' chaplain.—Johnson's library.—The two Paynes.—The Berlin Hogarth.—Lady Mary Coke.—Ranelagh.—Epilogue.....824.2 460
V. 3. Prologue.—Exit Roscius.—Doctor Mead's library.—Grosley's 'Londres.'—Polly Honeycombe.—Thomas Gent, printer.—The adventures of five days.—A rival of Reynolds.—Fielding's library.—'Cambridge, the everything.'—The officina arbuteana.—Matthew Prior.—Puckle's 'Club.'—Mary Lepel, lady Hervey.—The tour of Convent Garden.....824.2 461



‡For reference.

Poems on several occasions. 1895. 2 v.
V. 1. Old-world idylls. — Proverbs in porcelain.—Vignettes in rhyme.—Miscellaneous pieces. —Essays in old French forms.....821.2 1004
V. 2. At the sign of the lyre.—Memorial verses. —Fables of literature and art.—Tales in rhyme.— Vers de société.—Varia.—Prologues and epilogues. .....821.2 1005
Proverbs in porcelain, etc. 1893.....822.2 311
Story of Rosina, and other verses. 1895. .....821.2 1007
Vignettes in rhyme. 1880.....821.2 545
**Doctor** Faustus.....*in* 103
**Doctor** Hermione.....42502
**Doctor** Quodlibet.....52315
**Doctor's** ward.....55225
**Dodd, A. B.** Glorinda.....34903
Republic of the future.....34901
Struthers.—Comedy of the masked musicians.....34902
**Dodd, W.** Beauties of Shakspeare. '54..822.3 342
**Dodge, L.** Question of identity.....15002
**Dodge, L.,** *and* **Preston, H. W.** Guardians.....26604
**Dodge, Mary A.** See **Hamilton, Gail.**
**Dodge, Mary Mapes.** Along the way (verse). 1879.....821.1 232
Donald and Dorothy.....08303
Hans Brinker.....08301
Land of pluck, etc. 1894.....*949 24
Rhymes and jingles. 1875.....*821.1 202
Theophilus and others.....25701
When life is young (verses). 1894...*821.1 479
**Dodgson.** See **Carroll, Lewis,** *pseud.*
**Doe.** Buffets.....56829
**Doesticks** (M. Thomson). Elephant club..828.1 36
**Doings** in Maryland.....50349
**Dole, E. P.** Stand-by.....39040
**Dole, N. H.** On the Point.....33130
**Dolly's** kettle-drum.....0135
**Don.** (See **Laddie.**).....17914
**Donne, John.** Poems; ed. by Chambers, introduction by Saintsbury. 1896. 2 v.....821.2 1011
**Donnelly.** Cæsar's column.....10510
Golden bottle.....10511
The great cryptogram. 1888.....822.3 348
**Dorothy** Wallis.....42660
**Dorr.** Afternoon songs. 1885.....821.1 213
Expiation.....25864
Friar Anselmo, and other poems. '79..821.1 227
Poems. 1872.....821.1 203
**Dorsey,** *Mrs.* **A. H.** Flemmings.....47121
Nora Brady's vow.....47120
**Dorsey, S. A.** Athalie.....25856
**Dorsheimer.** Addresses and speeches. 1884.....825.1 39
**Dot** and Dime.....07198
**Doten.** Poems from the inner life. '64. 821.1 364
**Douce.** Illustrations of Shakespeare. 2 v..822.3 68
**Doudney.** Michaelmas daisy.....67001
Stepping stones.....67002
Strangers yet.....67003
**Dougall, L.** Beggars all.....30515
Madonna of a day.....30520
Mermaid.....30517
Question of faith.....30519
What necessity knows.....30516
Zeit-geist.....30518
**Doughty.** Mirrikh; or, A woman from Mars.....30550
**Douglas, Amanda M.** Bethia Wray's new name.....10715
Claudia.....10730
Floyd Grandon's honor.....10742
Foes of her household.....10703
Fortunes of the Faradays.....10704
From hand to mouth.....10710
Heirs of Bradley House.....10712
Home nook.....10706
Hope Mills.....10733
In the King's country.....10718
In trust.....10714
In wild rose time.....10721
Kathie series :
Kathie's three wishes.....01411
Kathie's aunt Ruth.....01404
Kathie's summer at Cedarwood.....01405
Kathie's soldiers.....01414
In the ranks.....01408
Kathie's harvest days.....01406
Larry.....10716
A little girl in old New York.....01403
Lost in a great city.....10736
Lucia.....10701
Lyndell Sherburne.....10717
Midnight marriage.....10708
Mistress of Sherburne.....10723
Modern Adam and Eve in the garden.....10709
Nellie Kinnard's kingdom.....10705
Old woman who lived in a shoe.....10726
Osborne of Arrochar.....10711
Our wedding gifts.....10719
Out of the wreck.....10748
Santa Claus land.....01417
Seven daughters.....01409
Sherburne cousins.....10720
Sherburne house.....10713
Sherburne romance.....10722
Stephen Dane.....10702
Sydnie Adriance.....10724
Whom Kathie married.....10725
Woman's inheritance.....10707
**Douglas, Edith,** *pseud.* See **Burnham, Clara L.**
**Douglas, Theodore.** Iras: a mystery.....44401
**Dow,** *jr.* Patent sermons. 4 v.....828.1 17

* Of interest to young readers.

**Dowd** *and* **Dickinson.** Winter picnic.....69418
**Dowden.** Introduction to Shakespeare. 1893.....822.3 383
New studies in literature. 1895.....824.2 483
*Contents:* Mr. Meredith in his poems.—The poetry of Robert Bridges.—The poetry of John Donne.—Amours de voyage.—Goethe.—Coleridge as a poet.—Edmond Scherer.—Literary criticism in France.—The teaching of English literature.
Shakespeare: a study. 1879.....822.3 138
Shakspere (literature primer). 1878..822.3 102
Studies in literature. 1887.....824.2 403
Transcripts and studies. 1888.....824.2 407
**Dowie.** Gallia.....53330
Some whims of fate (stories).....53331
**Dowling, Richard.** Baffling quest.....55003
Catmur's caves.....55004
Mystery of Killard.....55002
Tempest driven.....55001
Under St. Paul's.....55005
**Dowling, Thomas.** Wreckers.....69233
**Down** the river.....55235
**Downey.** In one town.....69286
**Downing, Jack,** (Seba Smith). Life and writings. 1834.....827.1 1
**Downing, M.** Young Gascarillero.....041101
**Downs.** The mountain decameron.....30418
**Dowson.** Dilemmas.....69379
**Dowson** *and* **Moore.** Comedy of masks....69378
**Doyle.** Adventures of Sherlock Holmes.....51311
Beyond the city.....51308
Captain of the Pole-Star, etc.....51304
*Contents:* The captain of the Pole-Star.—J. Habakuk Jephson's statement.—The great Keinplatz experiment.—The man from Archangel.—That little square box.—John Huxford's hiatus.—A literary mosaic.—John Barrington Cowles.—The parson of Jackman's gulch.—The ring of Thoth.
Doings of Raffles Haw.....51309
The exploits of Brigadier Gerard.....51321
Firm of Girdlestone.....51305
Great Keinplatz experiment, etc.....51317
*Contents:* Great Keinplatz experiment.—Captain of the Pole-Star.—J. Habakuk Jephson's statement.—John Huxford's hiatus.—A literary mosaic.—John Barrington Cowles.—The ring of Thoth.
Great shadow.....51312
Gully of Bluemansdyke, etc.....51310
Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes.....51315
Micah Clarke.....51301
My friend the murderer.....51314
Mystery of Cloomber.....51306
Parasite.....51318
Refugees.....51313
Rodney Stone.....51322
Round the red lamp.....51316
Sign of the four.....51303
The Stark Munro letters.....51319
Study in scarlet.....51302
Surgeon of Gaster Fell.....51320
Uncle Bernac.....51323
White company.....51307
**Drage.** Cyril.....29439
**Drake, Jeanie.** In old St. Stephen's.....43201
Metropolitans.....43202
**Drake, Joseph R.** The American flag (poem). 1861.....821.1 B-2
The culprit fay. 1859.....821.1 25
**Drake, Nathan.** Essays illustrative of the Tatler, Spectator, etc. 1814. 5v..824.2 47
Literary hours. 1800. 3v.....824.2 101
Shakspeare and his times. 1817. 2v..822.3 B-31
**Drake, S. A.** Captain Nelson.....56822
Watch fires of '76. 1895.....033801
**Drayson.** Diamond hunters of South Africa..56834
Hans Sterk.....56833
White chief of the Caffres.....032233
**Drayton.** England's heroical epistles...821.2 519
Harmony of the church.....821.2 450
Works; ed. by Hooper. 1876. v. 1-3..821.2 561
*Contents:* Poly-olbion.—Harmony of the church.
**Drew.** Lutaniste of St. Jacobi's.....64301
**Drinkwater.** Miss Prudence.....59003
Rue's helps.....59002
Tessa Wadsworth's discipline.....59001
Uncle Seth's will.....59004
**Drosenes, G.,** *pseud.* Amaryllis.....30901
**Drummond, Henry.** Baxter's second innings.....010620
**Drummond, William,** *of Hawthornden.* Poetical works. 1856.....821.2 143
**Drury.** Deep waters.....34301
Eastbury.....34302
**Dryden.** Poetical works. 1854. 5 v.
V. 1. Life; by Mitford.—On the death of Cromwell.—Astrea redux and other poems.—Annus mirabilis.—Essay upon satire.—Absalom and Achitophel; pt. 1.....821.2 686
V. 2. Absalom and Achitophel; pt. 2.—The medal.—Religio laici.—Threnodia Augustalis.—Hind and panther.—Britannia rediviva.—Mac-Flecknoe.—Epistles.—Elegies and epitaphs.....821.2 687
V. 3. Songs, odes and mask.—Prologues and epilogues.—Translations, etc.—Palamon and Arcite.—The cock and the fox.....821.2 688
V. 4. Flower and leaf.—Wife of Bath.—Character of a good parson.—Translations from Boccaccio and Ovid.....821.2 689
V. 5. Translations from Ovid, Juvenal, Persius and Homer.—The art of poetry.—Miscellaneous.....821.2 690
Works; ed. by Scott and Saintsbury. 1882-93. 18 v.
V. 1. Life; by Sir W. Scott.....821.2 691
V. 2. Preface to dramas.—The wild gallant.—Rival ladies.—Indian queen.—Indian emperor.—Secret love.....821.2 692
V. 3. Sir Martin Mar-all.—The tempest.—An evening's love.—Tyrannic love.....821.2 693
V. 4. Almanzor and Almahide.—Essay on heroic plays.—Marriage à la mode.—The assignation..821.2 694
V. 5. Amboyna.—State of innocence and fall of man.—Aureng-Zebe.—All for love.....821.2 695

V. 6. Limberham. — Œdipus. — Troilus and Cressida.—The Spanish friar.....821.2 696
V. 7. Duke of Guise. — Albion and Albanius.—Don Sebastian.....821.2 697
V. 8. Amphitryon.—King Arthur.—Cleomenes.—Love triumphant.—Prologue for 'The Pilgrim.'—Doubtful plays: The mall; The mistaken husband.....821.2 698
V. 9. Poems, historical and political: Cromwell; Astrea redux; Annus mirabilis; Absalom and Achitophel; The medal, etc.....821.2 699
V. 10. Religio laici.—Threnodia Augustalis.—Hind and panther. — Britannia rediviva. — Prologues and epilogues.—MacFlecknoe.....821.2 700
V. 11. Epistles.—Elegies and epitaphs.—Odes, songs, etc.—Fables and tales from Chaucer.—Fables from Boccace.....821.2 701
V. 12. Appendix to 'Fables and tales from Chaucer.'—Translations from Ovid, Theocritus, Lucretius, Horace and Homer.....821.2 702
V. 13. Translations from Juvenal, Persius, and Virgil.—Pastorals.....821.2 703
V. 14-15. The Georgics and Æneis, translated.—Poems ascribed to Dryden.'—Original prose works.....821.2 704
V. 16. Life of Saint Francis Xavier.....821.2 706
V. 17. Life of Plutarch. — Translation of History of the League.—Controversy between Dryden and Stillingfleet.—Art of Painting.....821.2 707
V. 18. Character of Saint-Evremont and Polybius.—Letters.—Appendices.—Index.....821.2 708

**Drysdale.** Mystery of Abel Forefinger.....03805
**Du Bois, C. G.** Martha Corey.....16620
Modern pagan.....16621
**Du Bois, H. P.** Princesses in love.....60160
**Du Chaillu.** Ivar the viking.....40201
**Duchess,** The, *pseud.* See **Hungerford,** *Mrs.*
**Duff, H. A.** Virginia.....58350
**Duff, M. E. G.** Miscellanies. 1878.....824.2 243
**Duhring.** Philosophers and fools: a study. .....824.1 131
**Dulac.** Before the dawn.....69377
**Du Maurier.** The Martian.....29905
Peter Ibbetson.....29901
Trilby.....29902
Trilbyana.....29903
**Dumont.** Life sketches, etc.....47229
**Dunbar.** Lyrics of lowly life. 1896.....821.1 558
**Duncan, F. I.** Ye last sweet thing in corners: drama.....822.1 18
**Duncan, Sara J.** American girl in London...8620
Daughter of to-day.....8622
Simple adventures of a memsahib.....8621
Story of Sonny Sahib.....8624
Vernon's aunt.....8623
**Dunmore,** *earl of.* Ormisdal.....22780
**Dunn.** Red cap and blue jacket.....35610
**Dunning.** Cabin and gondola (stories).....21681
Step aside.....21682
Upon a cast.....21680
**Dunstan.** Quita.....22250
**Dunster.** Historical tales, Lancastrian times.....19119
**Dunton.** Athenianism. 1710.....824.2 46
**Durivage** *and* **Burnham.** Stray subjects...47277
**Du Tertre** (Denzil Vane, *pseud.*). Polish conspiracy.....23420
**Dutton.** Wisdom's folly.....70620
**Dyer.** Poems; with life.....821.2 36
**E., A. L. O.,** *pseud.* See **Tucker, Charlotte M.**
**E., O. A.** Cruise under six flags.....62302
**Ealand.** Sermons from Browning. '92..821.2 1119
**Earle, A. R.** Her great ambition.....22270
**Earle, J.** Micro-cosmographie.....820.2 30
Same; ed. by Bliss. 1867.....824.2 4
**Earle, Mary T.** Wonderful wheel.....036501
**Eastman, Julia A.** Kitty Kent's troubles..023201
Romneys of Ridgemont.....023203
Schooldays of Beulah Romney.....023202
**Eastman, M. H.** Fashionable society.....20434
**Eastwick.** The new centurion.....54310
**Eastwood.** Geoffrey the Lollard.....30460
Marcella.....30459
**Eddy.** Percy family. 5 v.....015207
Walter's tour in the east. 6 v.....015201
**Eden, C. H.** Fortunes of the Fletchers.....59702
Guinea gold.....023402
Philip Vandeleur's victory.....023401
Prisoner of the Pampas.....023403
Ula.....59701
**Eden, Eleanor.** Dumbleton Common.....19176
**Edgar.** Runnymede.....12095
**Edgeworth.** The absentee.....613
Classic tales.....612
Early lessons.....0402
Ormond.....614
Parent's assistant.....0401
Patronage.....611
Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10.
V. 1-2. Castle Rackrent.—Essay on Irish bulls.—Essay on the noble science of self-justification.—Moral tales: Forrester; The Prussian vase; The good aunt.....601
V. 3-4. Moral Tales: Angelina; The good French governess; Mademoiselle Panache, pt. 2; The knapsack. — Popular tales: Lame Jervas; The will; The Limerick gloves; Out of debt, out of danger; The lottery; Rosanna.....602
V. 5-6. Popular tales: Murad the unlucky; The manufacturers; The contrast; The grateful negro; To-morrow. — Tales of fashionable life: Ennui; The dun.....603
V. 7-8. Tales of fashionable life: Manœuvering; Almeria; Vivian.....604
V. 9-10. Tales of fashionable life: The absentee; Madame de Fleury; Emilie de Coulanges.—The modern Griselda.....605
V. 11-12. Belinda.....606
V. 13-14 Leonora.— Letters on various subjects.—Patronage, pt. 1.....607
V. 15-16. Patronage, pt. 2. — Comic dramas: Love and law; The rose, thistle and shamrock.....608
V. 17-18. Harrington. — Thoughts on bores.—Ormond.....609
V. 19-20. Helen.....610

**Edmonds,** *Mrs.* Amygdala.....45310
**Edwardes,** *Mrs.* **Annie.** Adventuress.....3403
Archie Lovell.....3411
At the eleventh hour.....3426
Ballroom repentance.....3427
Blue stocking.....3414
Jet.....3419
Leah.....3402
Miss Forrester.....3412
Ought we to visit her?.....3404
Pearl-powder.....3401
Playwright's daughter.....3428
Point of honor.....3407
Stephen Lawrence.....3410
Susan Fielding.....3418
Vagabond heroine.....3422
Vivian the beauty.....3423
**Edwardes, C.** New house-master.....035501
**Edwards, Adeline.** Muriel.....69229
**Edwards, Amelia B.** Barbara's history....3308
Debenham's vow.....3305
Half a million of money.....3314
Hand and glove.....3304
In the days of my youth.....3301
Ladder of life.....3302
Lord Brackenbury.....3313
Miss Carew.....3306
Monsieur Maurice.....3312
My brother's wife.....3307
**Edwards,** *Mrs.* **C. M.** Itinerant side.....44149
Rainbow side.....44150
**Edwards, G. W.** Break o' day, etc.....12532
*Contents:* A watch and chain.—A mole or not.—Manley.—A protégé.—Pop's yaller fiddle.—Break o' day—A matter of will.
P'tit Matinic', etc.....12530
*Contents:* Arrival of the mail.—The wreck.—Drusil's Fairf'.—The new justice.—The head of ol' Gull.—The wooing of Hise.—The prodigal.—Old Grimes's masterpiece.—A disturber of faith.
Rivalries of long and short codiac.....12531
*Contents:* Ambition o' women.—The new store.—The rivals.—Old Quigley's bequest.—Hanse's keg hat.—Rodney's fambly.—Jimsey Demsey.—Sam's surrender.—The treasure of Pigeon Head.—Unc' Sime's faith.
**Edwards, H. S.** Sons and fathers.....30802
Two runaways, etc.....30801
*Contents:* Two runaways.—Elder Brown's backslide.—An idyl of Sinkin' mount'in.—'Ole Miss' and 'Sweetheart.'—Sister Todhunter's heart.—De valley an' de shadder.—Minc: a plot.—A born inventor.—Tom's strategy.
**Edwards, Henry.** A mingled yarn: sketches. 1883.....824.1 116
**Edwards, M. Betham-.** Brother Gabriel..54902
Curb of honour.....54917
Disarmed.....54905
Doctor Jacob.....54901
Dream-Charlotte.....54919
Felicia.....54903
Flower of doom.....54907
For one and the world.....54909
Forestalled.....54910
Half-way.....54912
Kitty.....54906
Love and mirage.....54904
North country comedy.....54911
Parting of the ways.....54908
Pearla.....54915
Romance of a French parsonage.....54916
Romance of Dijon.....54918
Two aunts and a nephew.....54914
White house by the sea.....54913
**Edwin.** East and west. 1896.....824.2 490
*Contents:* The Egyptian thief.—Aspects of life.—A flight of locusts.—Astronomy and religion.—In the Indian woods.—Love the preserver.—A real thirst.—The Indian Upanishads.—The two bridges.—Indian viceroys.—Under the sunshine.—Jungle kingdoms.—A fisherman's wife.—An engine of fate.—In the stone trade.—The triumph of Japan.—Lost and found.—Buddha-Gya.—The garden of repose.—The sword of Japan.—Limpets.—A delicate entertainment.
**Egerton.** Keynotes.....51701
**Eggleston, Edward.** Circuit rider.....11206
Duffels.....11207
End of the world.....11203
Faith doctor.....11205
Graysons.....11202
Hoosier schoolboy.....01703
Hoosier schoolmaster.....11204
Mystery of Metropolisville.....11201
Queer stories for boys and girls.....01705
Roxy.....11210
Schoolmaster's stories.....01701
**Eggleston, G. C.** Big brother.....02001
Captain Sam.....02002
Signal boys.....02003
Wreck of the Redbird.....02004
**Eggleston, G. C.,** *and* **Marbourg, D.** Juggernaut.....11720
**Eiloart.** Boy with an idea.....05401
Dean's wife.....66501
Ernie at school.....05403
Some of our girls.....66503
**Elbon, Barbara,** *pseud.* (L. B. Halstead.) Bethesda.....62309
**Elder.** Periscopics (essays). 1854.....824.1 19
**Elia.** See **Lamb, Charles.**
**Eliot, Annie.** White birches.....30590
**Eliot, George,** *pseud.* (Marian Evans, Mrs. Lewes, Mrs. Cross.) Adam Bede...1426
And her heroines; by Woolson. 1886. .....928.2 483
Brother Jacob.—The lifted veil.....1445
Daniel Deronda.....1417
Essays, etc. 1884.....824.2 354
*Contents:* Worldliness and other-worldliness.—German wit: Heine.—Evangelical teaching: Dr. Cumming.—Influence of rationalism: Lecky's history.—

Natural history of German life: Riehl.—Three months in Weimar.—Address to workingmen by Felix Holt.—Leaves from a note-book.

Essays; ed. by N. Sheppard. 1883...824.2 340
*Contents:* Carlyle's 'Life of Sterling.'—Woman in France: Madame de Sablé.—Evangelical teaching: Dr. Cumming.—German wit: Heine.—Natural history of German life.—Silly novels by lady novelists.—Worldliness and other-worldliness.—Influence of rationalism.—Address to workingmen by Felix Holt.

Felix Holt.....1411
Gwendolin (sequel to 'Daniel Deronda')..1441
Impressions of Theophrastus Such....824.2 194
In Derbyshire; by Roslyn. 1876.....823 57
Legend of Jubal, and other poems. 1874. .....821.2 735
Life, in her letters and journals; ed. by Cross. 1885. 3 v.....928.2 478
Lifted veil.....1445
Middlemarch.....1413
Mill on the Floss.....1406
Reference list; by Foster. v. 1.....16 55
Romola.....1412
Scenes of clerical life.—Silas Marner.....1405
*Contents:* The sad fortunes of the Reverend Amos Barton.—Mr. Gilfil's love story.—Janet's repentance.—Silas Marner.

Silas Marner.....1401
The Spanish gypsy: a poem. 1868...821.2 736
Wit and wisdom of. 1875.....829.2 43

**Ellerton, Vincent,** *pseud.* See **Logan, M. C.**

**Ellet.** Poems. 1835.....821.1 17

**Elliot, Anne.** Evelyn's career.....35608
Lord Harborough.....35607
Winning of May.....35606

**Elliot, C. W.,** (T. White, *pseud.*). Wind and whirlwind.....20435

**Elliot, Frances.** Italians.....20380
Red cardinal.....20381
Romance of old court life in France.....20382

**Elliott, Ebenezer.** Splendid village; Corn law rhymes, etc. 1833.....821.2 744

**Elliott, H. R.** Bassett claim.....62395

**Elliott, S. B.** Felmeres.....10422
Jerry.....10420
John Paget.....10421

**Ellis.** New Britain. 1820.....827.2 18

**Ellis, Havelock.** The new spirit. '93..824.2 458
*Contents:* Diderot.—Heine.—Whitman.—Ibsen.—Tolstoi.

**Ellis,** *Mrs.* **S. S.** Brewer's family.....19192
Temper and temperament.....19193

**Ellis, T. Mullett.** Beauty of Boscastle...31050

**Ellwanger.** Idyllists of the country-side. 1896.....824.1 309
*Contents:* The wand of Walton—Gilbert White's pastoral.—The landscape of Thomas Hardy.—Afield with Jefferies.—The sphere of Thoreau.—A ramble with Burroughs.

Story of my house. 1891.....728 41

**Elmslie.** His life's magnet.....22510

**Elsie**.....55233

**Elton.** Below the surface.....20433

**Elwell.** Boys of thirty-five.....62342

**Emerson, N. S.** Thanksgiving story. '73. .....821.1 159

**Emerson, P. H.** Caóba.....71102
Son of the fens.....71101

**Emerson, R. W.** Conduct of life.....824.1 52
*Contents:* Fate.—Power.—Wealth.—Culture.—Behavior.—Worship.—Considerations by the way.—Beauty.—Illusions.

Culture, etc. 1880.....824.1 42
*Contents:* Culture.—Behavior.—Beauty.—Books.—Art.—Eloquence.—Power.—Wealth.—Illusions.

Correspondence with Carlyle, 1834-72.....826 1
Same; supplementary letters. 1886....826 3
Essays. 2 v. in 1.....824.1 50
Essays; 1st series.....824.1 48
*Contents:* History.—Self-reliance.—Compensation.—Spiritual laws.—Love.—Friendship.—Prudence.—Heroism.—The over-soul.—Circles.—Intellect.—Art.

Essays; 2d series.....824.1 49
*Contents:* The Poet.—Experience.—Character.—Manners.—Gifts.—Nature.—Politics.—Nominalist and realist.—New England reformers.

Lectures and biographical sketches.....824.1 56
*Contents:* Demonology.—Aristocracy.—Perpetual forces.—Character.—Education.—The superlative.—Sovereignty of ethics.—The preacher.—The man of letters.—The scholar.—Plutarch.—Historic notes of life and letters in New England.—Chardon street convention.—Ezra Ripley.—Mary Moody Emerson.—Samuel Hoar.—Thoreau.—Carlyle.

Letters and social aims.....824.1 55
*Contents:* Poetry and imagination.—Social aims.—Eloquence.—Resources.—The comic.—Quotation and originality.—Progress of culture.—Persian poetry.—Inspiration.—Greatness.—Immortality.

May-day, and other pieces. 1867.....821.1 70
Miscellanies. 1865.....824.1 53
*Contents:* Same as 'Nature, addresses, etc.'

Miscellanies. 1884.....824.1 57
*Contents:* The Lord's supper.—Historical discourse in Concord.—Address at dedication of soldiers' monument.—Address on emancipation in British West Indies.—War.—The fugitive slave law.—Assault on Mr. Sumner.—Speech on affairs in Kansas.—Remarks at meeting for relief of John Brown's family.—John Brown.—Theodore Parker.—American civilization.—Emancipation proclamation.—Abraham Lincoln.—Harvard commemoration speech.—Editors' address: Massachusetts Quarterly review.—Woman.—Address to Kossuth.—Burns.—Scott.—Remarks at organization of Free religious association.—Speech at annual meeting of same.—Fortune of the republic.

Natural history of intellect, etc. '93.....824.1 59
*Contents:* Natural history of intellect.—Memory.—Boston.—Michael Angelo.—Milton.—Papers from the Dial: Thoughts on modern literature; Landor; Prayers; Agriculture of Massachusetts; Europe and European books; Past and present; A letter; The tragic.

Nature, addresses, and lectures.....824.1 53

*Contents:* Nature.—The American scholar.—Address, Divinity college, Cambridge, 1838. — Literary ethics.—Method of nature.—Man the reformer. — Introductory lect. on the times.' — The conservative. — The transcendentalist.—The young American.

Poems. 1856.....821.1 71

Poems; Riverside edition, complete. 1896.....821.1 72

Prose works. 1870. 2 v.

V. 1. Miscellanies.—Essays.....824.1 46

V. 2. Representative men. — English traits.—Conduct of life.....824.1 47

Prose works. 1883. 3 v.

V. 1. Miscellanies (lects. and addresses).—Essays.....824.1 43

V. 2. Representative men. — English traits.—Conduct of life.....824.1 44

V. 3. Society and solitude.—Letters and social aims.—Fortune of the republic.....824.1 45

Reference list; by Foster. v. 2.....16 55

Representative men.....824.1 54

*Contents:* Uses of great men. — Plato. — Plato: New readings.—Swedenborg.—Montaigne. — Shakespeare.—Napoleon.—Goethe.

Society and solitude.....824.1 51

Two unpublished essays. 1896.....824.1 58

*Contents:* The character of Socrates. — The present state of ethical philosophy.

**Emery, E.** Myself.....52283

**Emery, E. B.** Queens.....47216

**Emery, Sarah A.** Three generations.....47211

**Emmons.** The Fredoniad: poem on the war of 1812. 1832. 4 v.....821.1 309

**Emory.** Told at Tuxedo.....52420

**End** of the beginning.....59101

**Engle.** Story of four acorns.....027201

**English.** American ballads. 1880.....821.1 266

**Enterlude** of John Bon and Mast Person; ed. by W. H. Black.....821.2 473

**Erasmus.** Life and letters; by Froude. 1894.....922.5 45

**Erma's** engagement.....55219

**Erroll.** Ugly duckling.....69532

**Erskine,** *Mrs.* **T.** Wyncote.....25827

**Erskine, Thomas.** Letters. 1878.....922.2 159

Speeches; with memoir. 4 v.....345.2 6

**Erskine, Chatham,** *and* **Burke.** Celebrated speeches. 1845.....825.2 12

**Esler.** Maid of the manse.....30621

'Mid green pastures.....30622

Wardlaws.....30624

Way of transgressors.....30623

Way they loved at Grimpat.....30620

**Estvan.** Harry Delaware,.....47284

**Eustaphieve.** Demetrius, hero of the Don. 1818.....821.1 14

**Evans, A. E.** Curse of immortality (drama). 1873.....822.2 159

**Evans, Augusta.** See **Wilson,** *Mrs.* **Augusta Evans.**

**Evans, E. E.** Laura.....62338

**Evans, Marian.** See **Eliot, George.**

**Evans, R. W.** Rectory of Valehead.....249 25

**Evelyn.** Silva. 1825. 2 v.....715 B-2

**Evening** and the morning.....55251

**Evenings** at Haddon hall.....58974

**Everett, C. C.** Poetry, comedy, and duty. 1888.....811 89

**Everett, E.** Great issues. 1861.....825.1 11

Orations and speeches. 1850. 3 v.....825.1 7

Same; v. 1. 1836.....825.1 10

**Everett, H. L.** People's program.....41790

**Everhart.** The fox chase (poem). 1874. .....821.1 200

**Ewing, Hugh.** Castle in the air.....69396

**Ewing,** *Mrs.* **J. H.** Blue bells on the lea, etc.....02724

Brothers of pity.....02706

Brownies, etc.....02702

*Contents:* The land of lost toys.—Three Christmas trees.—An idyll of the wood.—Christmas crackers.—Amelia and the dwarfs.

Daddy Darwin's dovecot.....24803

Same; In New York point, for the blind.....362.4 N-Y-17

Dandelion clocks, and other tales.....02721

Flat-iron for a farthing.....24804

Great emergency.....02701

Jackanapes.....02709

Jan of the windmill.....24802

Last words.....02725

Lob Lie-by-the-fire.....02711

Mary's meadow.....02719

Melchior's dream, etc.....02718

Miscellanea.....24805

Mrs. Overtheway's remembrances.....02705

Mother's birthday review, etc.....02717

Peace egg, etc.....02720

Six to sixteen.....*24801

Snap dragons, etc.....02722

Soldier's children, etc.....02723

Story of a short life.....02710

We and the world.....02703

Week in a glass pond.....02707

**Exciting** stories of London society. v.2.....50330

**Expatriation**.....69052

**Exquisite** fool.....69072

**Eyster.** On the wing.....020801

Sunny hours.....020802

**Eytinge.** Ball of the vegetables.....031001

**Faber.** Ugly heroine.....15282

**Fadette,** *pseud.* See **Rodney,** *Mrs.* **M. R.**

**Faithful.** A reed shaken with the wind.....44164

**Falconer, Lanoe,** *pseud.* (Mary Hawker.)

Cecilia de Noël.....14712

Hotel d'Angleterre.....14711

Mademoiselle Ixe.....14710

* Of interest to young readers.

**Falconer, William.** Poems; with life. 1822.....*in* 821.2 39
Poetic works; ed. with memoir by Mitford. 1895.....821.2 414
The shipwreck: poem. 1868.....821.2 413
**Falkner, J. M.** Lost Stradivarius.....22010
**Falkner, W. C.** Little brick church.....62576
**Fall** of Paris.....827.2 Pam. 12
**Family** pride.....22903
**Famous** victory.....58913
**Fane.** Collected verses. 1880.....821.2 585
Story of Helen Davenant.....66402
**Far** and near.....0117
**Fargus.** See **Conway, Hugh.**
**Farjeon.** Aaron the Jew.....10232
Betrayal of John Fordham.....10233
Blade o' grass.....10204
Bread and cheese and kisses.....10212
Bright star of life.....10219
Christmas angel.....10215
Duchess of Rosemary Lane.....10209
Fair Jewess.....10231
For the defense.....10228
Gautran.....10210
Golden grain.....10207
Golden land.....10218
Great Porter square.....10211
Grif.....10205
House of white shadows.....10213
Jessie Trim.....10202
Joshua Marvel.....10201
King of No-land.....10222
Last tenant.....10230
London's heart.....10206
Love's victory.....10223
Mystery of Monsieur Felix.....10225
Nine of hearts.....10220
Peril of Richard Pardon.....10224
Sacred nugget.....10217
Self-doomed.....10214
Something occurred.....10229
Ties, human and divine.....10226
Toilers of Babylon.....10227
Tragedy of Featherstone.....10221
**Farmer** of Inglewood forest.....14168
**Farquhar, A.** Singer's heart.....39101
**Farquhar, George.** Dramatic works. 1860.....*in* 822.2 180
**Farrar, C. A. J.** Down the west branch..024402
Eastward ho!.....024401
Through the wilds.....024405
Up the north branch.....024403
Wild woods life.....024404
**Farrar, F. W.** Darkness and dawn.....59903
Eric.....02101
Gathering clouds: days of Saint Chrysostom.....59904
Julian Home.....59902
St. Winifred's.....02103
Three homes.....02104
**Farrington, M. V.** Fra Lippo Lippi.....18520
**Father's** coming home.....07132
**Favenc, E.** Marooned on Australia.....31980
**Favorite** narratives.....0105
**Fawcett, E. D.** Hartmann the anarchist...34601
**Fawcett, Edgar.** Adventures of a widow..60813
Ambitious woman.....60806
Confessions of Claud.....60805
Fantasy and passion (verse). 1878...821.1 225
Gentleman of leisure.....60803
Hopeless case.....60801
House at High Bridge.....60804
Mild barbarian.....60809
Olivia Delaplaine.....60807
Purple and fine linen.....60802
Social silhouettes.....60815
Solarion.....60808
Song and story: later poems. 1884...821.1 315
Tinkling cymbals.....60812
**Fawcett, H.** Essays and lectures. 1872...304 4
**Fawcett, Millicent G.** Janet Doncaster...56831
**Fay** (C. G. H., *pseud.*). Constance Lyndsay..15218
Dreams and reveries of a quiet man. 1832. 2 v.....824.1 173
Norman Leslie.....15219
**Fayette** in prison; drama.....40 12
**Featherstone.** It's a way love has.....69313
**Feis.** Shakespeare and Montaigne.'84..822..3 257
**Felltham.** Resolves. 1832.....824.2 112
**Female** minister.....*in* 14156
**Fenn.** Bag of diamonds.....63913
Black Tor.....019618
Brownsmith's boy.....019605
Chaplain's craze.....63910
Clerk of Portwick.....63901
Commodore Junk.....63918
Cormorant Crag.....63927
Crystal hunters.....019609
Dark house.....63908
Devon boys.....019607
Diamond dyke.....019616
Dingo boys.....019611
Double cunning.....63917
Eli's children.....63919
Fire island.....019613
First in the field.....019615
Fluttered dovecote.....63920
Golden dream.....63922
Golden magnet.....63904
Grand Chaco.....019610
Hollowdell grange.....019601
In marine armor.....019614
In the king's name.....019603
Master of the ceremonies.....63911

Menhardoc.....63905
Mint of money.....63921
Nat the naturalist.....019604
New mistress.....63923
Off to the wilds.....019602
One maid's mischief.....63915
Original penny readings.....63912
Parson o' Dumford.....63902
Poverty corner.....63906
Rajah of Dah.....019608
Real gold.....019612
Star-gazers.....63925
Story of Antony Grace.....63914
Sweet mace.....63907
Tiger lily.....63926
Treasure hunters.....63916
Vicar's people.....63903
Witness to the deed.....63924
Young castellan.....019617

**Fenn** *et al.* Seven frozen sailors.....63928

**Fennell.** Calico printer.....69760

**Fenton.** Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 50

**Ferguson, Samuel.** Hibernian nights entertainments.....47214

**Ferguson, V. Munro,** (V., *pseud.*). Betsy...30535
Music hath charms.....30536

**Fern, Fanny,** (*Mrs.* J. Parton). Fern leaves. 1853.....824.1 95
Folly as it flies (essays). 1868.....824.1 74
Ginger-snaps (essays). 1870.....824.1 76
Ruth Hall.....25881
Selected writings.....*in* 928.1 47

**Fernald.** The cat and the cherub, etc.....57040

**Ferres.** His first kangaroo.....035901

**Ferrier.** Destiny.....25811
Inheritance.....25812
Marriage.....25810

**Ferry** boy and the financier.....0122

**Field, C. L.** Unseen king, etc. (verse). 1887.....821.1 371

**Field,** *Mrs.* **E. M.** Denis.....35250
Master Magnus.....035201

**Field, Eugene.** Culture's garland. 1887..828.1 66
Field flowers (poems). 1896.....821.1 B-5
Holy cross, etc.....13806
*Contents:* Holy cross.—Rose and the thrush.—Sealwife.—Flail, Trask, and Bisland.—Touch in the heart.—Daniel and the devil.—Methuselah.—Félice and Petit-Poulain.—The river.—Franz Abt.—Mistress Merciless.
The house.....13807
Little book of profitable tales.....13805
*Contents:* First Christmas tree.—Symbol and the saint.—Coming of the prince.—Mouse and the moonbeam.—Divell's Chrystmasse.—Mountain and the sea.—Robin and the violet.—Oak-tree and the ivy.—Margaret: a pearl.—Springtime.—Rodolph and his king.—Hampshire hills.—Ezra's thanksgivin' out west.—Ludwig and Eloise.—Fido's little friend.—Old man.—Bill, the lokil editor.—Little yaller baby.—The cyclopeedy.—Dock Stebbins.—Fairies of Pesth.
Little book of western verse. 1890...821.1 551
Love affairs of a bibliomaniac.....10 28
Love-songs of childhood. 1894.....*821.1 554
Second book of tales.....13808
*Contents:* Humin natur' on the Han'bul 'nd St. Jo.—Mother in Paradise.—Mr. and Mrs. Blossom.—Death and the soldier.—'Jinin' farms.—Angel and the flowers.—Child's letter.—Singer mother.—Two wives.—Wooing of Miss Woppit.—The talisman.—George's birthday.—Sweet-one-darling and the dream fairies.—Sweet-one-darling and the moon-garden.—Samuel Cowles and his horse Royal.—The werewolf.—Marvellous invention.—Story of Xanthippe.—Baked beans and culture.—Mademoiselle Prud'homme's book.—Demand for condensed music.—Learning and literature.—'Die Walküre' und der boomerangelungen.—Works of Sappho.
Second book of verse. 1893.....821.1 552
Songs and other verse. 1896.....821.1 553
With trumpet and drum. 1895.....*821.1 555

**Field, Eugene** *and* **R. M.,** *trs.* Echoes from the Sabine farm. 1895.....874 41

**Field, J. M.** Drama in Pokerville.....47268

**Field, Kate.** Hap-hazard (essays). '73..824.1 123
Pen photographs of Dickens' readings.....824.1 124

**Field, Margaret.** Secret of Fontaine-La-Croix.....69445

**Field, Michael.** Brutus ultor (drama). 1886.....822.2 286
Callirhoë.—Fair Rosamond. (Dramas.) 1884.....822.2 257
Canute the great.—The cup of water. (Dramas.) 1887.....822.2 298
Father's tragedy.—William Rufus.—Loyalty or love? (Dramas.) 1885. 822.2 279
Stephania: a trialogue. 1892.....822.2 309
The tragic Mary [Marie Stuart] (drama). 1890.....822.2 181

**Fielding.** Miscellanies and poems; ed. by Browne. 1872.....820.2 216
*Contents:* Case of Elizabeth Canning.—Case of Boscavern Penlez.—Poems.
Select works; with life. 5 v.
V. 1. Life.—Joseph Andrews.....820.2 217
V. 2-3. History of a foundling.....820.2 218
V. 4. History of a foundling (continued).—Amelia.....820.2 220
V. 5. Amelia (continued).—Jonathan Wild...820.2 221
Tom Jones.....820.2 234
Works. 1824. 12 v.
V. 1-3. Dramatic works.....820.2 222
V. 4. Dramatic works.—Jonathan Wild.....820.2 225
V. 5. Journey to the next world.—Joseph Andrews.....820.2 226
V. 6. Joseph Andrews.—Tom Jones.....820.2 227
V. 7-9. Tom Jones.—Miscellaneous.....820.2 228
V. 10-11. Amelia.....820.2 231
V. 12. Increase of robbers.—On conversation.—On the characters of men.—Covent-garden journal.—Voyage to Lisbon, etc.....820.2 233
Works; ed. by Murphy. 1821. 10 v.
V. 1. Essay; by A. Murphy.—Dramatic works.....820.2 206



* Of interest to young readers.

V. 2-3. Dramatic works.....820.2 207
V. 4. The fathers: a comedy.—Jonathan Wild.—Journey from this world to the next.....820.2 209
V. 6-7. Tom Jones.....820.2 211
V. 8. Miscellaneous pieces.—Amelia.....820.2 213
V. 9. Amelia (concluded).— On conversation.—On the knowledge of the characters of men.....820.2 214
V. 10. Covent-garden journal.—Essay on nothing.—Charge to grand jury.—Voyage to Lisbon.—On Bolingbroke's essays.—Increase of robbers...820.2 215

**Fields, Annie,** (*Mrs.* J. T.). Shelf of old books. 1894.....824.1 290
*Contents:* Leigh Hunt.—Edinburgh.—From Milton to Thackeray.

Under the olive (verse). 1881.....821.1 330

**Fields, J. T.** Ballads, etc. 1881.....821.1 329
Underbrush (essays). 1877.....824.1 105
Yesterdays with authors.....824.1 85

**Fight** at Finnsburg (poem); tr. by Garnett. .....*in* 821.2 96
Same; ed. and tr. by Thorpe.....821.2 98

**Filluel.** Pendower.....62583

**Findlater.** Green graves of Balgowrie.....70240

**Findlay.** Michael Lamont, schoolmaster...59705

**Finn.** Home in the Holy Land.....30445
Third year in Jerusalem.....30446

**Firth.** Kind hearts.....62598

**Fish.** Supplycacyon of the beggers (1528), etc. .....820.2 409

**Fisher, F. C.** See **Reid, Christian.**

**Fisher, G. P.,** *jr.* Out of the woods.....70680

**Fisher, L. H.** Figures and flowers (verse). 1888.....821.1 385

**Fiske, John.** Darwinism, etc. 1879.....824.1 146
*Contents:* Darwinism verified.—Mivart on Darwinism.—Bateman on same.—Büchner on same.—A crumb for the modern symposium.—Chauncey Wright.—What is inspiration?—Doctor Hammond and the table-tippers.—Buckle's fallacies.—Races of the Danube.—A librarian's work.

Excursions of an evolutionist. 1884.....575 56
*Contents:* Europe before the arrival of man.—The arrival of man in Europe.—Our Aryan forefathers.—What we learn from old Aryan words.—Was there a primeval mother-tongue?—Sociology and hero-worship.—Heroes of industry.—The causes of persecution.—The origins of Protestantism.—The true lesson of Protestantism.—Evolution and religion.—The meaning of infancy.—A universe of mind-stuff.—In memoriam: Charles Darwin.

The unseen world, etc. 1876.....824.1 104
*Contents:* The unseen world.—The to-morrow of death.—The Jesus of history.—The Christ of dogma.—Miracles.—Draper on science and religion.—Nathan the wise.—Historical difficulties.—Famine of 1770 in Bengal.—Spain and the Netherlands.—Longfellow's 'Dante.'—Paine's 'Saint Peter.'—Philosophy of art.—Athenian and American life.

**Fiske, S.** Mr. Dunn Brown's experiences in the army.....52250

**Fitch, A. M.** Bound down.....15245

**Fitch, C.** Some corr. and six conversations..57410

**Fittis.** Gilderoy.....15244

**Fitzgerald, E.** Letters and literary remains. 1889. 3 v.
V. 1. Letters, and index to same.....820.2 521
V. 2. Euphranor.—Six dramas from Calderon.—The bird parliament (from the Persian of Farid-Uddin Attar).—The two generals.....820.2 522
V. 3. The mighty magician, and Such stuff as dreams are made of (from Calderon).—Downfall and death of King Œdipus (from Sophocles).—Agamemnon (from Æschylus).—Rubâiyât of Omar Khayyâm.—Salâmân and Absâl (from the Persian of Jâmi).—Bredfield hall.—Chronomoros.—Virgil's garden.—Translations from Petrarch, etc.....820.2 523
Letters to Fanny Kemble. 1895.....826.2 117

**Fitzgerald, Percy.** Second Mrs. Tillotson.....19173

**Fitz-Gibbon.** New river.....69204

**Fitzpatrick, J. P.** The outspan: tales of South Africa.....58601

**Five** hundred pounds reward.....14156

**Five,** ten, and fifteen.....017920

**Flagg, W. J.** Good investment.....21660
Wall street and the woods.....21661

**Flagg, Wilson.** Studies in field and forest. 1857.....504 58

**Flanders,** *Mrs.* **G. M.** Ebony idol.....15214

**Fleischmann, S.** American oratory: G. W. Curtis.....825.1 Pam. 11

**Fleming, Alice M.** Pinchbeck goddess...31450

**Fleming, George,** *pseud.* (Julia C. Fletcher.) Andromeda.....62021
For plain women only.....136 80
Head of Medusa.....62001
Kismet.....62008
Mirage.....62012
Truth about Clement Ker.....62002
Vestigia.....62015

**Fleming, Keith.** At the eleventh hour.....61510

**Flemming, Harford,** *pseud.* Broken chords.....15720
Carpet knight.....15722
Cupid and the sphinx.....15721

**Fletcher, A.,** (Sheelah). Mother's request..52271

**Fletcher, Giles.** Complete poems; ed. by Grosart. 1876.....821.2 476

**Fletcher, J. S.** At the gate of the fold.....27413
Mistress Spitfire.....27414
Quarry farm.....27410
When Charles the first was king.....27411
Where highways cross.....27412

**Fletcher, Julia C.** See **Fleming, George.**

**Fletcher, P.** Poems. 1869. 4 v.
V. 1. Memoir and essay; by Grosart.—Who wrote Brittain's 'Ida'?—Brittain's 'Ida.'—Notes..821.2 521
V. 2. Locustæ.—Apollyonists.—Notes, etc.—Piscatorie eclogues.—Notes.....821.2 522
V. 3. Sicelides: a piscatory.—Elisa.—Poetical miscellanies.—Minor poems.—Sylva poetica.....821.2 523
V. 4. Purple Island; with notes, etc.—Indices..821.2 524

**Fletcher, R. H.** Johnstown stage, etc.....30485

**Florentine** tales (verse). 1847.....821.2 1028

**Floyd.** See **Forest, Neil.**
**Fo'c's'le yarns:** Betsy Lee, etc. (verse). 1881.....821.2 583
**Fogerty.** Countess Irene.....25882
Mr. Jocko.....25883
**Follen,** *Mrs.* **C.** Poems (copy presented to Harriet Martineau by the author). 1839.....821.1 341
**Follen, Charles.** Works. 1842. 5 v.....204 4
(For contents, see FINDING LIST, pt. 3, p. 450.)
**Fonblanque.** Bad luck.....20303
Family tree.....20302
Filthy lucre.....20306
Pious frauds.....20307
Tangled skein.....20301
**Fondey.** Oration, July 4, 1838.....40 27
**Foote, Mary Hallock.** Chosen valley.....15303
Cœur d'Alene.....15305
Cup of trembling, etc.....15307
*Contents:* Cup of trembling.—Maverick.—On a side track.—The trumpeter.
Fate of a voice.....*in* 15302
In exile, etc.....15304
*Contents:* In exile.—Friend Barton's 'concern.'—The story of the Alcázar.—A cloud of the mountain.—The rapture of Hetty.—The watchman.
John Bodewin's testimony.....15306
Last assembly ball.....15302
Led horse claim.....15301
**Foote, S.** Bon-mots; ed. by Jerrold. '94...829.2 69
Dramatic works. 2 v.
V. 1. Taste.—Englishman at Paris.—The author.—Englishman returned from Paris.—Knights.—Mayor of Garrat.—Orators.—The minor.—The lyar.—The patron.....822.2 130
V. 2. The commissary.—Lame lover.—The bankrupt.—The cozeners.—Maid of Bath.—The nabob.—Devil upon two sticks.—Trip to Calais.—The Capuchin.....822.2 131
**Foote, T. M.** Address, Hamilton College. 1848.....320 Pam. 6
**For the fourth time of asking** (See **'Laddie.'**)..17912
**Foran.** The other side.....69243
**Forbes.** Camps, quarters, and casual places. 1896.....824.2 503
*Contents:* Matrimony under fire.—Reverencing the golden feet.—German war prayers.—Miss Priest's bridecake.—A version of Balaclava.—How I 'saved France.'—Christmas in a cavalry regiment.—The mystery of Monsieur Regnier.—Railway Lizz.—My native salmon river.—The Cawnpore of to-day.—Bismarck before and during the Franco-German war.—The Inverness 'character' fair.—The warfare of the future.—George Martell's bandobast.—The Lucknow of to-day.—The military courage of royalty.—Parade of the commissionaires.—The inner history of the Waterloo campaign.
Czar and sultan.....13340
Glimpses through the cannon-smoke. 1880.....824.2 283
Soldiering and scribbling. 1872.....824.2 227
Souvenirs of some continents. 1885...824.2 374
**Forbes** *et al.* Camps and quarters.....13341
**Ford, Harriet.** Me an' Methuselar, etc. 1895.....815.2 113
**Ford, Helen J.** Will it be?.....12059
**Ford, Isabella O.** Miss Blake of Monkshalton.....30530
On the threshold.....30531
**Ford, J. L.** Doctor Dodd's school.....028820
Dolly Dillenbeck.....28811
Hypnotic tales.....28810
Literary shop, and other tales. 1894...824.1 296
**Ford, John.** Dramatic works; ed. by H. Coleridge. 1840.....822.2 105
Works; ed. by Gifford and Dyce. 1895. 3 v.....822.2 320
**Ford, Mary H.** Otto's inspiration.....15560
**Ford, P. L.** Great K. and A. robbery.....43241
Honorable Peter Stirling.....43240
**Ford, Sallie R.** Raids and romance of Morgan and his men.....15293
**Ford, Theodosia.** Christmas fairies.....016801
**Forde, Gertrude.** Only a coral girl.....69376
**Forde, John.** Honour triumphant, and A line of life: tracts.....824.2 3
**Foreign** marriage.....58905
**Forest, Neil,** *pseud.* (Cornelia Floyd.) Mice at play.....09101
**Forman.** Our living poets. 1871.....824.2 224
*Contents:* Introduction.—Idyllic school: Tennyson; Smedley; Ingelow.—Psychological school: Browning; Story; Webster.—Preraphaelite group: The Rossettis; Patmore; Woolner; Scott.—Renaissance group: M. Arnold; Swinburne; Morris; Horne; Taylor; George Eliot.—Appendix: Payne; O'Shaughnessy.
**Forney.** New nobility.....62503
**Forrest.** Eight days.....30579
**Forrester,** *Mrs.* Dearest.....45702
Diana Carew.....45706
I have lived and loved.....45728
June.....45729
Light of other days.....45707
Mignon.....45705
My hero.....45714
My lord and my lady.....45727
Of the world, worldly.....45703
Omnia vanitas.....45731
Once again.....45701
Rhona.....45708
Roy and Viola.....45722
Viva.....45704
**Forrester, A.** See **Crowquill, A.**
**Forrester, Frank,** *pseud.* (H. W. Herbert.) Deer stalkers.....33709
Fair Puritan.....33705
Life and writings. 1882. v. 1-2.....824.2 320
My shooting box.....33707
Quorndon hounds.....33710
Roman traitor.....33706
Sporting scenes.....33701
Warwick woodlands.....33708

**Forster, Francis.** Major Joshua.....30810
**Forster, John.** Historical and biographical essays. 2 v.
V. 1. Debates on the grand remonstrance.—Plantagenets and Tudors.—The civil wars and Cromwell.....824.2 304
V. 2. De Foe.—Steele.—Charles Churchill.—Samuel Foote.....824.2 305
**Forsyth, Jean.** Making of Mary.....31320
**Fortunes** of Hassan.....58922
**Foster, Hannah.** Coquette.....15243
**Foster, Isabella H.** See **Huntington, Faye.**
**Foster, J.** Critical essays. 1856. 2 v..824.2 302
Essays.....824.2 306
**Foster, M. F.** Doty Dontcare.....31390
**Fothergill, Caroline.** Comedy of Cecilia...69525
Diana Wentworth.....69524
Question of degree.....69526
**Fothergill, Jessie.** Aldyth.....59215
Borderland.....59204
First violin.....59202
From Moor isles.....59206
Healy.....59213
Kith and kin.....59209
Lasses of Levermore.....59205
March in the ranks.....59210
One of three.....59208
Orioles' daughter.....59207
Peril.....59214
Probation.....59201
Wellfields.....59203
**Found** afloat.....07141
**Fourdrinier.** Our new parish.....15251
**Fowell.** Wreck of the Argo.....011720
**Fowler.** Young pretenders.....034001
**Fox, C. J.** Speeches. 1815. 6 v.....329.2 75
**Fox,** *Mrs.* **Emily,** (Toler King, *pseud.*).
Gemini.....62573
Off the rocks.....62572
**Fox, H. J.** Student's Shakespeare. '80..‡822.3 B-2
**Fox, John,** *jr.* Cumberland vendetta, etc...20240
**Franc.** Marian.....62303
Vermont vale.....62304
**Francillon.** A Christmas rose.....55812
Dog and his shadow.....55817
Earl's Dene.....55819
Golden bells.....55809
Jack Doyle's daughter.....55818
King or knave?.....55813
Olympia.....55806
One by one.....55805
Pearl and emerald.....55810
Queen Cophetua.....55804
Real queen.....55807
Romances of the law.....55814
Ropes of sand.....55816
Seal of the snake.....55811
Under Slieve Ban.....55802
**Francillon** *et al.* Wooing, etc.....55815
**Francis, Francis.** Wild Rose.....21080
**Francis, M. E.,** (*Mrs.* F. Blundell). Among the untrodden ways (stories).....28223
Daughter of the soil.....28221
Frieze and fustian.....28222
In a north country village.....28224
Story of Dan.....28220
**Franklin.** Bibliographical note (Boston public library bulletin, v. 5., pp. 217, 276, 420).....17 B-14
Familiar letters, etc. 1833.....826.1 1
Sayings of Poor Richard; ed. by Ford. 1890.....829.1 31
Works; ed. by Sparks. 10 v.
V. 1. Autobiography; continued by Sparks.....820.1 4
V. 2. Essays on religious and moral subjects and the economy of life.—Bagatelles.—Essays on general politics, commerce and political economy.....820.1 5
V. 3-4. Essays and tracts, historical and political, before the American revolution.....820.1 6
V. 5. Political papers during and after the revolution.—Letters and papers on electricity.—Appendix.....820.1 8
V. 6. Letters and papers on philosophical subjects.....820.1 9
V. 7-10. Correspondence.—Index.....820.1 10
**Fraser,** *Mrs.* **Hugh.** Brown ambassador..31380
Palladia.....31381
**Fraser,** *Sir* **William.** Hic et ubique. 1893.....824.2 363
**Fraser-Tytler.** See **Tytler.**
**Fraternity**.....69048
**Frazer, D.** Perseverance Island.....032301
**Frazer, R. W.** Silent gods and sun-steeped lands.....69980
**Frederic.** Copperhead.....50905
Damnation of Theron Ware.....50907
In the sixties.....50909
*Contents:* The copperhead.—Marsena.—The war widow.—The eve of the Fourth.—My aunt Susan.
In the valley.....50903
The Lawton girl.....50902
March hares.....50908
Marsena, etc.....50906
*Contents:* Marsena.—The war widow.—The eve of the Fourth.—My aunt Susan.
Mrs. Albert Grundy. 1896.....827.1 40
Return of the O'Mahony.....50904
Seth's brother's wife.....50901
**French, Alice.** See **Thanet, Octave.**
**French, H. W.** Castle Foam.....62103
Colonel Thorndike's adventures.....*in* 041101
Ego.....62101
Lance of Kanana.....028703
Nuna the Brahmin girl.....62102
The only one.....62104
Oscar Peterson.....028704
Our boys in China.....*915.1 98
Our boys in India.....*915.4 54

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

**French, Virginia L.** My roses.....12048
**Freneau.** Poems. 1861.....821.1 12
**Frere.** Original works and minor translations. 1874.....821.2 578

*Contents:* Contributions to The Microcosm.—Miscellanies.—Contributions to The Anti-Jacobin.—Remarks on book IX of the Iliad, etc.—Whistlecraft's 'King Arthur.'—Fables and other miscellanies.—Translations from 'The Cid.'—Miscellaneous translations.—Translations of the Psalms.

Translations from Aristophanes and Theognis. 1874.....882 26
**Frier** Bacon.....*in* 101
**Frier** Rush.....*in* 101
**Frisbie.** Address, Cambridge. 1817.....40 22
**Friswell, J. H.** Burden of life: essays. 1897.....170 62
Essays on English writers.....824.2 191

*Contents:* Study of history.—History and historical biography.—English poets.—Essayists.—Rise of the drama.—Dramatic literature.—The Bible and its translators.—Theologians.—Letters and letter-writing.—Satirists.—Scottish poets.—Political and metaphysical writers.—Novelists.—Periodical essayists.—Poets of the present century.

The gentle life: essays. 1869. 2 v...824.2 192
A man's thoughts. 1880.....824.2 276
Modern men of letters honestly criticised. 1870.....824.2 190

*Contents:* Dickens.—Lemon.—Hugo.—Reade.—Ruskin.—Browning.—Trollope.—Tennyson.—Sala.—Lever.—Grote.—Disraeli.—Lytton.—Ainsworth.—Carlyle.—Longfellow.—Swinburne.—Kingsley.—Emerson.—Robertson.—About.

One of two.....15230
Other people's windows.....15229
Out and about.....023801
**Frith, H.** Escape from Siberia.....,.032217
**Frith, W.** In search of quiet.....50440
**Frolics** of Puck.....50389
**Frothingham, N. L.** Metrical pieces. 1855-70. 2 v.....821.1 342
**Frothingham, W.** Martel papers.....15269
**Froude, J. A.** Short studies on great subjects. 1868-83. 4 v.

V. 1. Science of history.—Erasmus and Luther.—Influence of the reformation on Scottish character.—Philosophy of Catholicism.—Free discussion of theological difficulties.—Criticism and gospel history.—Job.—Spinoza.—Dissolution of the monasteries.—England's forgotten worthies.—Homer.—Lives of the saints.—Representative men.—Reynard, the fox.—The cat's pilgrimage.—Fables.—Parable of the bread-fruit tree.—Compensation.....824.2 186

V. 2. Calvinism.—A bishop of the 12th century.—Newman on the grammar of assent.—Condition and prospects of Protestantism.—England and her colonies.—A fortnight in Kerry; pts. 1-2.—Duties of state and subject.—The merchant and his wife.—Progress.—The colonies once more.—Education.—England's war.—Eastern question.—Scientific method applied to history.....824.2 187

V. 3. Annals of an English abbey.—Revival of Romanism.—Sea studies.—Society in Italy in the last days of the republic.—Lucian.—Divus Cæsar.—Uses of a landed gentry.—Party politics.—South African journal.....824.2 188

V. 4. Becket.—Oxford counter-reformation.—Origen and Celsus.—A Cagliostro of the 2d century.—Cheneys and the house of Russell.—A siding at a railway station.....824.2 189

Two chiefs of Dunboy.....69501
**Froude, R. H.** Letters. 1838.....*in* 230 140
Remains. 1838. 4 v.

V. 1. Journal.—Letters.—Poems, etc.....230 140
V. 2. Sermons.....230 141
V. 3. Theological miscellany.....230 142
V. 4. History of Thomas à Becket.....230 143

**Fry.** Listener.....44160
**Fuller, A. M.** A. D. 2000.....29001
**Fuller, Anna.** Literary courtship.....31801
Peak and prairie (stories).....31803
Pratt portraits.....31802
Venetian June.....31804
**Fuller, E.** Complaining millions of men...26810
Forever and a day.....26811
**Fuller, H.** Grand transformation scenes..824.1 126
**Fuller, H.B.,** (Stanton Page, *pseud.*). Chatelaine of La Trinité.....69565
Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani.....69564
Cliff-dwellers.....69566
Puppet-booth: plays. 1896.....822.1 41

*Contents:* The cure of souls.—On the whirlwind.—The love of love.—Afterglow.—The ship comes in.—At St. Judas's.—The light that always is.—The dead-and-alive.—Northern lights.—The story-spinner.—The stranger within the gates.—In such a night.

With the procession.....69567
**Fuller, Lydia.** Mistaken.....15220
**Fuller, Margaret.** See **Ossoli, S. M. F.**
**Fuller, Martha.** Righted at last.....44155
**Fuller, Metta V.** Senator's son.....44184
**Fuller, S. R.** Address on death of Grant. 1885.....923.1 Pam. 100
**Fuller, T.** Fulleriana.....*in* 922.2 103
Wise words, etc.; ed., with life, by Jessopp. 1892.....829.2 81
**Fullerton.** Constance Sherwood.....13302
Stormy life.....13304
Too strange not to be true.....13301
**Fullom.** Daughter of the night.....14137
**Furman, A. A.** Philip of Pokanoket: drama. 1894.....822.1 38
**Furman, L. S.** Stories of a sanctified town...57060
**Furness.** Concordance to Shakespeare's poems. 1874.....‡822.3 98
**Furniss.** Farce-comedies. 1891.....822.1 28

*Contents:* A box of monkeys.—The Jack trust.—The veneered savage.—Tulu.

**Furnivall.** Succession of Shakspeare's works. 1874.....822.3 Pam. 8
**Fush.** Won at West Point.....58992
**Gage.** Steps upward.....20458

‡For reference.

**Gale.** Country muse. 1892.....821.2 757
Same; 2d series. 1893.....821.2 758
Cricket songs. 1894.....821.2 922
June romance.....45301
Orchard songs. 1893.....821.2 923
Songs for little people. 1896.....*821.2 1036
**Galetti.** Some annals of an Italian village..70840
**Gallagher.** Miami woods, etc. (poems). 1881.....821.1 348
**Gallatin.** Writings. 1879. 3 v.....329.1 132
**Gallon.** Tatterley.....71201
**Galpin** *et al.* Children's history book.....0143
**Galt.** Annals of the parish.....7503
The entail.....7501
Miscellanies. 2 v.....928.2 206
The provost, etc.....7502
*Contents:* The provost.—The steam-boat.—The omen.—Illustrations, anecdotes, and critical remarks.
Sir Andrew Wylie.....7504
**Galton.** Urbana scripta. 1885.....824.2 373
*Contents:* English poetry in 1885.—Tennyson.—Browning.—Matthew Arnold.—Swinburne.—W. Morris.—Merchant of Venice.—An overlooked characteristic of Julius Cæsar.—Mark Pattison.—Horace Walpole.
**Gannett.** Studies in Longfellow.....928.1 Pam. 5
**Gardiner.** Essays. 1803. 2 v.....304 12
**Gardner, C. E.** Broken dreams (poems).821.1 187
Compensation (verse). 1880.....821.1 243
Every inch a king.....50112
Rich Medway's two loves.....50103
Stolen waters (poems). 1874.....821.1 188
Terrace roses.....50101
Tested.....50102
A twisted skein (verse). 1881.....821.1 269
Uncle Ralph.....50116
Woman's wiles.....50111
**Gardner,** *Mrs.* **H. C.** Discontent, etc.....19540
Glimpses of our lake region.....19541
**Gardner, Sarah M. H.** Quaker idyls.....27030
**Garfield.** Words of; ed. by Balch. 1881..829.1 23
Works. 1882. 2 v.....329.1 138
**Garland.** Crumbling idols. 1894.....824.1 284
*Contents:* Provincialism.—New fields.—The question of success.—Literary prophecy.—Local color in art.—The local novel.—The drift of the drama.—The influence of Ibsen.—Impressionism.—Literary centres.—Literary masters.—A recapitulatory afterword.
Jason Edwards.....30475
Little Norsk.....30477
Main-travelled roads.....30474
*Contents:* Branch-road.—Up the Coulé.—Among the corn rows.—Return of a private.—Under the lion's paw.—Mrs. Ripley's trip.
Member of the third house.....30476
Prairie folks.....30479
*Contents:* Uncle Ethan's speculation.—Test of Elder Pill.—William Bacon's hired man.—Sim Burns's wife.—Saturday night on the farm.—Village cronies.—Drifting Crane.—Old Daddy Deering.—Sociable at Dudley's.
Prairie songs. 1893.....821.1 466
Rose of Dutcher's Coolly.....30480
Spoil of office.....30478
**Garrett, Edward,** *pseud.* (Isabella F. Mayo). Capel girls.....20612
Chance child.....*in* 20610
Crooked places.....20608
Crust and the cake.....20602
Daughter of the Klephts.....20618
Dead sin, etc.....20607
Doing and dreaming.....20605
Equal to the occasion.....20615
Family fortunes.....20613
Gold and dross.....20609
House by the works.....20611
John Winter.....20616
Not by bread alone.....20617
Occupations of a retired life.....20601
Premiums paid to experience.....20606
Quiet Miss Godolphin.....20610
White as snow.....20603
**Garrick.** Correspondence. 1835. 2 v...826.2 B-1
Dramatic works. 1798.
V. 1. Lethe.—Lying valet.—Miss in her teens.—Romeo and Juliet.—Every man in his humour.—The fairies.—Florizel and Perdita.—Catharine and Petruchio.....822.2 123
V. 2. Lilliput.—Male coquette.—Gamesters.—Isabella.—Guardian.—Enchanter.—Cymbeline.—Farmer's return from London.....822.2 124
V. 3. Clandestine marriage.—A peep behind the curtain.—Arthur and Emmeline.—Bon ton.—High life below stairs.—Irish widow.—Mayday.—Theatrical candidates.....822.2 125
**Garrigues.** Summer boarders.....56893
**Garry.** Out of bounds.....70301
**Garth.** Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 42
**Garver.** Brother of the third degree.....30370
**Gascoigne.** Complete poems; ed. by Hazlitt. 1869. 2 v.
V. 1. The posies.—Supposes: a comedie (from Ariosto).—Iocasta: a tragedy (from Euripides).—Hearbes.—Weedes.—Ferdinando Ieronimi.....821.2 140
V. 2. The glasse of governement.—Princelye pleasures at the courte at Kenelwoorth.—Hermit's tale.—The steele glas.—Complaynt of Phylomene.—The grief of joye.—Noble art of venerie.....821.2 141
The steele glas.—Complaynt of Philomene.....820.2 30
**Gaskell.** Cousin Phillis.....5314
Same.....*in* 5310B
Cranford, and other tales.....5305
Dark night's work.....5308
Grey woman, etc.....5313
*Contents:* The grey woman.—Curious if true.—Six weeks at Heppenheim.—Libbie. Marsh's three eras.—Christmas storms and sunshine.—Hand and heart.—Bessy's troubles at home.—Disappearances.
Lizzie Leigh, etc.....5312
*Contents:* Lizzie Leigh.—The well of Pen-Morfa.—The heart of John Middleton.—The old nurse's story.—Traits and stories of the Huguenots.—Morton Hall.—My French master.—The squire's story.

* Of interest to young readers.

Lois the witch.....5307
Mary Barton.....5301
Same, and other tales.....5301B
*Contents:* Mary Barton.—Cousin Phillis.—My French master.—The old nurse's story.—Bessie's troubles at home.—Christmas storms and sunshine.
Moorland cottage.....5304
My lady Ludlow.....5315
North and south.....5302
Right at last.....5310
Ruth, etc.....5303
*Contents:* Ruth.—The grey woman.—Morton Hall.—Mr. Harrison's confessions.—Hand and heart.
Sylvia's lovers.....5306
Widow of Windsor.....5320
Wives and daughters.....5311
**Gasquet.** Old English Bible, and other essays. 1897.....220.0 268
*Contents:* Mediæval monastic libraries.—The monastic scriptorium.—A forgotten English preacher.—Pre-reformation English Bible.—Religious instruction in England, 14th and 15th centuries.—A royal Christmas in the 15th century.—Canterbury claustral school in the 15th century.—Note books of William Worcester.—Hampshire recusants.
**Gatchell.** See **King, Thorold,** *pseud.*
**Gatty, A.** Key to 'In memoriam.'.....821.2 361
**Gatty,** *Mrs.* **A.** Aunt Judy's letters.....025904
Parables from nature. 1879. 2 v.....*829.2 51
Aunt Judy's tales.....025901
Domestic pictures and tales.....025907
Fairy godmothers.....025902
Human face divine.....20450
Hundredth birthday, etc.....20449
Legendary tales.....20448
Proverbs illustrated.....025906
**Gaunt.** Dave's sweetheart.....45320
Moving finger.....45321
**Gay.** Fables. 1746. 2 v.....829.2 22
Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 29
**Gayarré.** Aubert Dubayet.....52244
Fernando De Lemos.....52245
**Gaye.** Coming.....13801
**Geddie.** Beyond the Himalayas.....62562
**Gedge.** Sunflowers.....62382
**Geldart.** Mary Leigh.....52290
**Gellie.** Fearless Frank.....028502
New girl.....028501
Stephen the schoolmaster.....59501
**Genin.** Selections from writings; with biography. 1869.....820.1 30
**Genone.** Bellona's husband.....19561
Inquirendo island.....19560
**George** A Green.....*in* 102
**Geraldine** [by A. A. Hopkins].....821.1 261
**Gerard, Dorothea.** Angela's lover.....62618
Arranged marriage.....62614
Etelka's vow.....62610
Lady Baby.....62605
Lot 13.....62612
On the way through, etc.....62608
Orthodox.....62603
Queen of curds and cream.....62609
Recha.....62606
Rich Miss Riddell.....62613
Spotless reputation.....62617
Wrong man.....62615
**Gerard, Dorothea** *and* **E.** Sensitive plant..62607
**Gerard, E. D.,** (Mrs. Emily Gerard Laszowska). Beggar my neighbor.....62602
Foreigner.....62616
Reata.....62601
Voice of a flower.....62611
Waters of Hercules.....62604
**Gervinus.** Shakespeare commentaries...822.3 54
**Giant**.....07120
**Gibbon, C.** Braes of Yarrow.....60406
By mead and stream.....60416
Dead heart.....60414
Flower of the forest.....60412
For lack of gold.....60405
For the king.....60419
Golden shaft.....60415
Hard knot.....60407
Heart's delight.....60410
In honor bound.....60418
In pastures green.....60411
Loving a dream.—One of his inventions...60408
Margaret Carmichael [Princess of Jutedom].....60409A
Of high degree.....60413
Princess of Jutedom [Margaret Carmichael].....60409
Queen of the meadow.....60402
Robin Grey.....60404
Was ever woman in this humor wooed?...60417
**Gibbon, E.** Miscellaneous works. '37..928.2 486
Private letters. 1896. 2 v.....928.2 488
**Gibbs.** If love be love.....69255
**Giberne.** Andersons.....50010
Curate's home.....50001
Dalrymples.....50009
Detained in France.....50002
Duties and duties.....50003
Father Aldur.....040301
Girl at the Dower house, and afterward...50012
Miss Devereux, spinster.....50011
Nigel Browning.....50008
Number 3 Winfred place.....50007
Old comrades.....50013
Sweetbriar.....50004
**Gibson.** Sharp eyes. 1893.....504 134
**Gifford.** Dialogue of witches.....821.2 451
**Gift, Theo,** *pseud.* (Dora Havers, now Mrs. Boulger.) Cape Town Dicky.....032244
Dishonored.....26214

* Of interest to young readers.

Garden of girls.....26205
Innocent maiden.....26210
Island princess.....26215
Lil Lorimer.....26212
Maid Ellice.....26203
Matter-of-fact girl.....26207
Pretty Miss Bellew.....26202
Victims.....26213
Visited on the children.....26211
Wrecked at the outset.....26216

**Gilbert, William.** Clara Levesque.....20504
King George's middy.....20503
Magic mirror.....04801
Modern wonders of the world.....04802
Monomaniac.....20501
Wizard of the mountain.....20505

**Gilbert, W. S.** Bab ballads.....828.2 45
Foggerty's fairy, etc.....25838
Iolanthe; or, The peer and the peri: opera.....822.2 Pam. 3
Original comic operas. 1886.....822.2 281
*Contents:* The sorcerer.—H. M. S. Pinafore.—Pirates of Penzance.—Iolanthe.—Patience.—Princess Ida.—The mikado.—Trial by jury.
Same; 2d series.....822.2 282
*Contents:* The gondoliers.—The grand duke.—Yeomen of the guard.—His excellency.—Utopia, limited.—Ruddigore.—The mountebanks.—Haste to the wedding.
Original plays. 1876.....822.2 179
*Contents:* Wicked world.—Pygmalion and Galatea.—Charity.—The princess.—Palace of truth.—Trial by jury.
Same; 2d series. 1881.....822.2 179A
*Contents:* Broken hearts.—Engaged.—Sweethearts.—Daniel Druce.—Gretchen.—Tom Cobb.—Sorcerer.—H. M. S. Pinafore.—Pirates of Penzance.
Same; 3d series. 1895.....822.2 179B
*Contents:* Comedy and tragedy.—Foggerty's fairy.—Rosencrantz and Guildenstern.—Patience.—Princess Ida.—The mikado.—Ruddigore.—The yeomen of the guard.—The gondoliers.—The mountebanks.—Utopia, limited.

**Gilchrist.** Stone dragon, etc.....31070

**Gildehaus.** In rhyme and time. 1895....821.1 504

**Gilder.** The celestial passion (verse)....821.1 440
Five books of song. 1894.....821.1 480
*Contents:* The new day.—The celestial passion.—Lyrics.—Two worlds.—The great remembrance.
For the country (poems). 1897.....821.1 161
Great remembrance, etc. (poems). 1893.....821.1 464
Lyrics and other poems. 1885.....821.1 158
The new day: a poem. 1876.....821.1 169
The poet and his master, and other poems. 1878.....821.1 221

**Gildersleeve, B. L.** Essays and studies. 1890.....824.1 255
*Contents:* Limits of culture.—Classics and colleges.—University work in America and classical philology.—Grammar and æsthetics.—The legend of Venus.—Xanthippe and Socrates.—Apollonius of Tyana. Lucian.—Emperor Julian.—Platen's poems.—Maximilian: his travels and his tragedy.—Occasional addresses.

**Gildersleeve,** *Mrs.* **C. H.** Remy St. Remy.....41750

**Giles, Ella A.** Maiden Rachel.....56836

**Giles, H.** Illustrations of genius. 1854...824.1 27
Lects. and essays. 1850. 2 v.
V. 1. Falstaff.—Crabbe.—Moral philosophy of Byron's life.—Moral spirit of Byron's genius.—Ebenezer Elliott.—Goldsmith.—Spirit of Irish history.....824.1 247
V. 2. Ireland and the Irish.—Worth of liberty.—True manhood.—The pulpit.—Patriotism.—Economies.—Music.—The young musician.—A day in Springfield.—Chatterton.—Carlyle.—Savage and Dermody.....824.1 248

**Gilfillan.** Modern literature and literary men. 1851.....824.2 169

**Gilkes.** The thing that hath been.....21030

**Gilliat.** Dragonnades.....22180
John Standish.....22181

**Gillmore.** Amphibious voyage.....032206

**Gilman, A.** Seven historic ages.....05201

**Gilman, C.** Recollections of a New England bride and of a southern matron.....20402

**Gilmore, J. R.** See **Kirke, Edmund.**

**Girl's** birthday book.....07167

**Gissing.** Born in exile.....15417
Demos.....15410
Denzil Quarrier.....15415
Emancipated.....15418
Eve's ransom.....15419
In the year of jubilee.....15420
Life's morning.....15413
Nether world.....15411
New Grub street.....15414
Odd women.....15416
Paying guest.....15422
Sleeping fires.....15423
Thyrza.....15412
Unclassed.....15421
Whirlpool.....15425
Workers in the dawn.....15424

**Gladden.** Santa Claus on a lark.....011511

**Gladstone.** Gleanings of past years. 1879. 7 v.
V. 1. The prince consort.—The county franchise.—Kin beyond sea.....824.2 245
V. 2. Blanco White.—Leopardi.—Tennyson.—Wedgwood.—Bishop Patteson.—Macaulay.—Norman Macleod.....824.2 246
V. 3. Theses of Erastus and Scottish church establishment.—On 'Ecce Homo.'—Courses of religious thought.—Influence of authority in matters of opinion.—The 16th century before the 19th.....824.2 247
V. 4. State prosecutions of the Neapolitan government.—Farini on the States of the church.—Germany, France, and England, 1870.—The Hellenic factor in the eastern problem.—Montenegro.—Aggression on Egypt and freedom in the east...824.2 248
V. 5. Present aspect of the church, 1843.—Ward's ideal of a Christian church.—Royal supremacy.....824.2 249

V. 6. Laymen in the church.—Bill for divorce.—Church of England and ritualism.—Italy and her church.....824.2 250
V. 7. The work of universities.—Ancient Greece in the providential order.—Chapter of autobiography.—Law of probable evidence.—Evangelical movement.....824.2 251
Homer. 1878.....883 37
Homeric synchronism. 1876.....881 6
Juventus mundi.....938 26
Landmarks of Homeric study. 1890.....883 67
Later gleanings. 1897. v. 1—.....824.2 252
'Robert Elsmere' and the battle of belief.....824.2 Pam. 1
Speeches. 1885.....329.2 74
Studies on Homer. 1858. 3 v.....883 1
Thoughts from writings and speeches; ed. by G. Barnett Smith. 1894.....829.2 74

**Glaister.** Constant woman.....56860

**Glanville.** Fair colonist.....61112
Fossicker.....61111
Golden rock.....61113
Lost heiress.....61110

**Glapthorne.** Plays and poems. '74. 2v...822.2 201

**Gleason.** Anniversary poem, Boston, 1855. .....*in* 825.1 17

**Gleig.** Hussar.....20485
Self-devotion.....20484
Subaltern.....20486

**Glenn.** Cousin Paul.....20415

**Glimpses** of Nineveh, B. C. 690.....50335

**Glover.** Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 44

**Glyn.** Fifty pounds for a wife.....14520
Pearl of the realm.....14521

**Glyndon, Howard,** *pseud.* See **Redden.**

**Glynn.** Poems; with life. 1822.....*in* 821.2 39

**Goddard.** Search for the grael.....20479

**Godkin, E. L.** Reflections and comments. 1865-95.....824.1 304

**Godkin, G. S.** Il mal occhio; or, The evil eye.....31075

**Godwin, Mary W.** Letters to Imlay...826.2 43
Posthumous works. 1798. 4 v.
V. 1-2. Wrongs of woman.—Lessons.....820.2 129
V. 3-4. Letters.—Extract of the cave of fancy.—On poetry.—Hints.....820.2 131

**Godwin, P.** Commemorative addresses, 1895.....824.1 292
*Contents:* George William Curtis.—Edwin Booth.—Louis Kossuth.—John James Audubon.—William Cullen Bryant.
Out of the past (essays). 1870.....824.1 102
Political essays. 1856.....329.1 81

**Godwin, William.** Brother's secret.....12040
Caleb Williams.....12037
The enquirer: reflections. 1797.....824.2 390
Fleetwood.....12041
Mandeville.....12038
St. Leon.....12042

**Goetz.** Kallirrhoe: a dramatic poem. '96..822.1 49

**Gold** stories of '49. 1896.....821.1 526

**Goldsmith, H.** Euancondit.....22740

**Goldsmith, O.** Citizen of the world. 1794..827.2 5
The deserted village, in N. Y. point, for the blind. 1895.....362.4 N-Y-14
Deserted village.—Traveller. 1881...821.2 595
Essays and poems; with memoir. 1807. .....820.2 101
Poems; with life. 1822.....*in* 821.2 41
She stoops to conquer (drama). 1895..822.2 324
Vicar of Wakefield.....20408
Same.....820.2 95
Same.....820.2 97
Works; ed. by Cunningham. 1854. 4 v.
V. 1. Poetical works.—Dramas.—Vicar of Wakefield.....820.2 97
V. 2. Enquiry into the state of polite learning.—The citizen of the world.....820.2 98
V. 3. The bee.—Essays.—Unacknowledged essays.—Prefaces, etc.....820.2 99
V. 4. Memoirs of Voltaire.—Life of Beau Nash.—Life of Thomas Parnell.—Life of Bolingbroke.—Reviews.—Extracts from 'Animated nature.'—Cock Lane ghost.—Translation of Vida's 'Chess.'—Letters.....820.2 100
Works; ed. by Prior. 1856. 4 v.
V. 1. The bee.—Essays.—Inquiry into the state of polite learning in Europe.—Prefaces.....820.2 93
V. 2. Citizen of the world.....820.2 94
V. 3. Vicar of Wakefield.....820.2 95
V. 4. Poems, dramas, etc.....820.2 96

**Goodale, E.** Journal of a farmer's daughter. 1881.....824.1 163

**Goodale, E.** *and* **D. R.** All round the year.—In Berkshire with the wild flowers. (Verses.) 1881.....821.1 250
Apple blossoms (verses). 1878.....821.1 224

**Goodloe.** College girls.....30680

**Goodman.** Too curious.....69399

**Goodrich.** Fireside education. 1838.....374 19

**Goodwin, Christina.** How they learned housework.....032229

**Goodwin,** *Mrs.* **H. B.** See **Talcot,** *Mrs.* **H. B.**

**Goodwin, M. W.** Head of a hundred.....15660
White aprons.....15661

**Googe.** Eglogs, sonnettes, etc.....820.2 39

**Gordon, A.** Northward ho!.....22760

**Gordon, A. C.,** *and* **Page, T. N.** Befo' de war (poems). 1888.....821.1 370

**Gordon, C.,** (Vieux Moustache, *pseud.*). Boarding-school days.....25850
Two lives in one.....25849

**Gordon, H. L.** Feast of the virgins, etc. (verse). 1891.....821.1 446

**Gordon, Janet.** Jacob Jennings.....032207

**Gordon, Julien,** *pseud.* (Mrs. Van Rensselaer Cruger.) Diplomat's diary.....12920
Poppæa.....12924
Puritan pagan.....12922
Marionettes.....12923

Successful man.....12921
Wedding, etc.....12925
**Gordon, W. J.** Englishman's haven.....03305
**Gore.** Banker's wife... .....*in* 14809
Birthright.....14809
Dean's daughter.....14803
Hecklington.....14801
Life's lessons.....14806
Mammon.....14808
Progress and prejudice.....14807
Queen of Denmark.....*in* 14809
Self.....14804
Two aristocracies.....14805
**Goss.** Jack Alden.....033403
Jed.....033401
Tom Clifton.....033402
**Gosse, E.** Critical kit-kats. 1896.....824.2 492
*Contents:* The sonnets from the Portuguese.—Keats in 1894.— T. L. Beddoes.— Edward Fitz Gerald.— Walt Whitman.—Tolstoi.—Christina Rossetti.—Lord De Tabley.—Toru Dutt.—M. José.—Maria de Heredia.—Walter Pater.—R. L. Stevenson.
Firdausi in exile, and other poems. 1885. .....821.2 753
From Shakespeare to Pope. 1885....821.2 750
Gossip in a library. 1892.....824.2 444
*Contents:* Camden's 'Britannia.'—A mirror for magistrates.—A poet in prison.—Death's duel.—Gerard's 'Herbal.'—Pharamond.—A volume of old plays.—A censor of poets.—Lady Winchelsea's poems.—Amasia.— Love and business.—What Ann Lang read.—Cats.—Smart's poems.—Pompey the little.—John Buncle.— Beau Nash.— Diary of a lover of literature.—Peter Bell.—The fancy.—Ultracrepidarius.— Duke of Rutland's poems.— Ionica.— The shaving of Shagpat.
In russet and silver (poems). 1894...821.2 964
Jacobean poets. 1894.....821.2 963
King Erik : a tragedy. 1893.....822.2 312
On viol and flute. 1876.....821.2 652
Questions at issue. 1893.....824.2 457
*Contents:* Tyranny of the novel.—Influence of democracy on literature.—Has America produced a poet?—What is a great poet?—Making a name in literature.—Limits of realism in fiction.—Is verse in danger?—Tennyson, and after.—Shelley in 1892.—Symbolism and M. Stéphane Mallarmé.—Two pastels: R. L. Stevenson as a poet; Kipling's short stories.—An election at the English academy.
Secret of Narcisse.....43301
Seventeenth century studies. 1883...824.2 347
Studies in literature of northern Europe. 1879.....898 8
**Gosse, P. H.** Land and sea. 1865.....504 53
*Contents:* Lundy Island.—Ramble to Brandy Cove.—The sea.— Highwater mark.— Babbicombe to Hope's Nose.—An hour among the Torbay sponges.— Goby hunting.— Meadfoot and the starfish.— A day in the woods of Jamaica.—Ferns.—Dartmoor and the dart.
Romance of natural history. 1881. 2 v...504 90
**Gosson.** Newfangled gentlewomen.....821.2 474
Schoole of abuse.....820.2 26
**Gould, G. M.** An autumn singer (verse). 1897.....821.1 524
**Gould, Jennie T.** Marjorie's quest.....56701
**Gould, S. Baring-.** Arminell.....18310
Broom-squire.....18321
Cheap Jack Zita.....18317
Court Royal.....18303
Dartmoor idylls.....18322
Eve.....18309
Gaverocks .....18307
Grettir the outlaw.....033501
Guavas the tinner. 1897.....18323
Icelander's sword.....033503
In exitu Israel.....18304
In the roar of the sea.....18315
Jacquetta, etc.....18311
John Herring.....18302
Kitty alone.....18319
Margery of Quether, etc.....18314
Mehallah.....18301
Mrs. Curgenven of Curgenven.....18316
My Prague pig, etc.....033502
Noémi.....18320
Pennycomequicks.....18312
Queen of love.....18318
Red spider.....18306
Richard Cable.....18308
The silver store (poems).....821.2 409
Story of Jael.....*in* 10228
Urith.....18313
**Goulding.** Boy life among Indians.....03206
Marooner's island.....03201
Nacoochee.....03204
Sal-o-quah.....03203
Sapeloo.....03205
**Gower.** Confessio amantis. 1857. 3 v....821.2 123
Illustrations of; by Todd. 1810.....928.2 B-1
Readings in; by Easton. 1895.....821.2 1027
**Graeme.** Poems; with life. 1822.....*in* 821.2 41
**Graham, Ennis,** *pseud.* See **Molesworth,** *Mrs.*
**Graham,** *Mrs.* **H.** See **Marshall, Emma.**
**Graham, J. W.** Neæra.....69281
**Graham, M. C.** Stories of the foot-hills....22730
*Contents:* The Withrow water right.—Alex Randall's conversion.—Idy.—Complicity of Enoch Embody.—Em.—Colonel Bob Jarvis.—Brice.
**Graham, P. A.** The red scaur.....54330
**Graham, S.** Golden milestone.....25140
**Grahame, J.** Birds of Scotland, with other poems. 1807.....821.2 306
**Grahame, K.** Golden age (stories).....21060
**Grail.** Nameless city.....15520
**Grainger.** Poems; with life.....821.2 35
**Grand.** Heavenly twins.....34305
Ideala.....34306
Our manifold nature.....34308
*Contents:* Eugenia. — The yellow leaf. — Janey, a humble administrator. — Boomellen. — Kane, a soldier servant.—Ah Man.
Singularly deluded.....34307

**Grant, A. C.** Bush-life in Queensland.....62527
**Grant,** *Mrs.* **Anne,** *of Laggan.* Correspondence. 1845. 3 v.....826.2 20
Letters from the mountain. 1845. 2 v..826.2 23
Same. 1809. 3 v.....826.2 25
**Grant, Charles.** Stories of Naples and the Camorra.....62356
**Grant, James.** Adventures of an aide-de-camp.....6413
The Cameronians.....6427
Captain of the guard.....6412
Dick Rodney.....6420
First love and last love.....6409
Frank Hilton.....6423
Girl he married.....6411
Jack Manley.....6416
Jane Seton.....6415
Laura Everingham.....6408
Legends of the black watch.....6401
Letty Hyde's lovers.....6410
Mary of Lorraine.....6421
Phantom regiment.....6406
Phillip Rollo.....6425
Rob Roy.....6422
Second to none.....6404
Yellow frigate.....6426
**Grant, Maria M.** Artiste.....37506
My heart's in the highlands.....37503
Prince Hugo.....37504
Sun maid.....37502
Victor Lescar.....37501
**Grant, R.** Average man.....60908
Bachelor's Christmas, etc.....60905
*Contents:* Bachelor's Christmas.—An eye for an eye. In fly time. — Richard and Robin. — The Matrimonial tontine benefit association.— By hook or crook.
Confessions of a frivolous girl.....60901
Face to face.....60906
Jack Hall.....042701
Jack in the bush.....042702
Knave of hearts.....60910
The lambs: a tragedy. 1883.....827.1 2
Little tin gods-on-wheels. 1880.....827.1 17
Mrs. Harold Stagg.....60904
Opinions of philosopher.....60912
Reflections of a married man.....60909
Romantic young lady.....60911
**Grant, R.,** *et al.* King's men.....62373
**Granville, C.** Sapphire ring.....31150
**Granville, Harriet,** *countess.* Letters, 1810-45; ed. by Gower. 1894. 2v...826.2 113
**Grattan, H.** Miscellaneous works. 1822...329.2 63
Select speeches. 1831.....*in* 329.2 22
Select speeches. 1845.....329.2 24
**Grattan, T. C.** Jacqueline of Holland.....62568
**Graves, C. L.** The Hawarden Horace. 1895.....827.2 47
More Hawarden Horace. 1896.....827.2 48
**Graves, Clo.** Field of tares.....22260
**Gray, A.** Letters. 1893. 2 v.....925.1 15
**Gray, Barry,** *pseud.* See **Coffin, R. B.**
**Gray, David,** (*Buffalo*). Last of the Kah-Kwahs: poem.....821.1 Pam. 29
Letters, poems, etc.; ed. by Larned. 1888.....821.1 578
Ministry of art: poem. 1864....821.1 Pam. 28
New year's item in verse. 1870..821.1 Pam. 27
Poem; N. Y. state editorial association. 1885.....821.1 Pam. 30
**Gray, David,** (*Glasgow*). Poetical works. .....821.2 495
**Gray, E. McQ.** Elsa.....23020
My stewardship.....23021
**Gray, Maxwell,** *pseud.* (M. G. Tuttiett.)
Costly freak.....23206
In the heart of the storm.....23203
Innocent impostor, etc.....23205
Last sentence.....23204
Reproach of Annesley.....23202
Silence of Dean Maitland.....23201
**Gray, Thomas.** Elegy, and other poems. .....821.2 163
Elegy, etc., in N. Y. point, for the blind. 1896.....362.4 N-Y-15
*Contents:* Elegy in a country churchyard.—Odes on the pleasure arising from vicissitude.—A distant prospect of Eton college.—The bard.
Poems. 1775.....821.2 182
Same. 1871.....821.2 182A
Same; with life. 1822.....821.2 37
Works; ed. by Gosse. 1884. 4 v.
V. 1. Poems.—Journals.—Essays.....820.2 119
V. 2-3. Letters.....820.2 120
V. 4. Notes on Aristophanes and Plato.....820.2 122
**Gray, W. T.** Bad boy abroad.....62331
**Graydon.** In the days of Washington.....036201
**Grayson.** Standish the Puritan.....20412
**Great Britain.** The lords and the franchise bill: debates. 1884.....329.2 72
**Greeley.** Address, Hamilton college.....40 23
Hints toward reforms. 1857.....824.1 70
**Green, Anna K.,** (*Mrs.* Rohlfs). Behind closed doors.....63505
Cynthia Wakeham's money.....63511
Defence of the bride, etc. (verse). 1882. .....821.1 384
Doctor, his wife, and the clock.....63516
Doctor Izard.....63517
Forsaken inn.....63508
Hand and ring.....63510
Hand und Ring (German).....63509
Hinter verschlossenen Thüren [Behind closed doors].....63505K
Leavenworth case.....63504
Marked 'Personal.'.....63514
Matter of millions.....63512
Mill mystery.....63522

Miss Hurd.....63515
Old stone house, etc.....63513
Risifi's daughter: a drama. 1887.....822.1 25
Schein und Schuld [The Leavenworth case].....63504G
7 to 12.....63501
Strange disappearance.....63503
Sword of Damocles.....63502
That affair next door.....63518
Verlassene Gasthaus [The forsaken inn]..63507
X. Y. Z.....63506

**Green, E. E.** Arnold Inglehurst.....31008
Dominique's vengeance.....031007
Golden Gwendolyn.....31005
Mistress of Lydgate priory.....31004
Secret chamber at Chad.....031005
Shut in.....31007
Tom Heron of Sax.....31006
Young pioneers.....031006

**Green, H.** Shakespeare and the emblem writers. 1870.....822.3 77

**Green, J. R.** Stray studies, England and Italy.....824.2 278

**Green, M.** Poems; with life.....821.2 37

**Greene, A. D.** Peter and Polly.....56901

**Greene, Batchelder,** *pseud.* Reflections. 1886.....829.1 26

**Greene, Belle C.** New England conscience..69131

**Greene, G. W.** Historical studies. '50....824.1 33

**Greene, H.** Blind brother.....09520
Burnham breaker.....09521
Riverpark rebellion.....09522

**Greene, L. L.** Burtons of Burton hall.....07602
Cushions and corners.....07605
Filling up the chinks.....07606
Gray house on the hill.....07601
Little castle maiden.....07603
School-boy baronet.....07604

**Greene, R.** Dramatic and poetical works; ed. by Dyce. 1861.....822.2 101
*Contents:* Life, etc.—Orlando Furioso.—Looking-glass for London and England.—Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay.—James IV.—Alphonsus, king of Arragon.—George-a-Greene, Pinner of Wakefield.—Ballads and poems.
Green pastures: extracts made by Grosart. 1894.....829.2 72
Life and works; ed. by Grosart. 1881-6. 15 v.
V. 1. Storojenko's 'Life of Greene'.....820.2 492
V. 2. Mamillia.—Anatomie of flatterie.....820.2 493
V. 3. A myrrour of modestie.—Morando.—Arbasto.....820.2 494
V. 4. The carde of fancie.—Debate betweene Follie and Love.—Pandosto.....820.2 495
V. 5. Planetomachia.—Penelope's web.—The Spanish masquerado.....820.2 496
V. 6. Menaphon: Camilla's alarum to slumbering Euphues.—Euphues, his censure to Philautus.....820.2 497
V. 7. Perimedes the black-smithe.—Ciceronis amor.—The royal exchange.....820.2 498
V. 8. Greene's 'Never too late.'—Francesco's fortunes.....820.2 499
V. 9. Alcida.—Greene's 'Mourning garment.'—Greene's 'Farewell to folly'.....820.2 500
V. 10. A notable discovery of coosnage.—'Conny-catching'; pts. 2-3.—A disputation betweene a hee and shee conny-catcher.....820.2 501
V. 11. The blacke booke's messenger.—Defence of conny-catching.—Philomela.—A quippe for an upstart courtier.....820.2 502
Plays. 2 v.....820.2 504

**Greene, *Mrs.* Sarah P. McLean.** See **McLean, Sarah P.**

**Greenleaf.** King Sham, etc. 1868.....828.1 44

**Greenough, *Mrs.* R.** Mary Magdalene: poem. 1882.....821.1 447

**Greenough, *Mrs.* S. D.** In extremis.....20445

**Greenwell.** Essays. 1866.....204 21
Poems; with biography by Dorling....821.2 837

**Greenwood, F. W. P.** Miscellaneous writings.....824.1 69

**Greenwood, Fred.** Lover's lexicon. '94.....819 61

**Greenwood, Grace,** (Mrs. S. J. Lippincott). Forest tragedy, etc.....30414
Greenwood leaves.....30413
Records of five years. 1867.....824.1 139
Stories from famous ballads.....018801

**Greenwood, J.** Fair Phyllis of Lavender Wharf.....53640
In strange company.....824.2 228

**Greer, *Mrs.* J. R.** Society of Friends.....20414

**Greer, T.** Modern Dædalus.....62350

**Greey.** Bear-worshippers of Yezo.....027103
Wonderful city of Tokio.....*915.2 21
Young Americans in Japan.....027101

**Greg, Percy.** Across the zodiac.....61101

**Greg, W. R.** Enigmas of life. 1873.....304 6
Literary and social judgments. 1873..824.2 201
Miscellaneous essays. 1882.....824.2 143
Same; 2d series. 1884.....824.2 144
Political and social science. 1853. 2 v...329.2 46
Political problems. 1870.....329.2 44
Rocks ahead. 1875.....304 5

**Grendel.** Contrasts.....62520

**Greville, *Lady* V.** Faiths and fashions..824.2 284

**Grey, *Mrs.* E. C.** Bosom friend.—Gambler's wife.—Young husband.....14130

**Grey, R.** Story of Chris.....28010

**Greyson, R. E. H.** See **Rogers, H.**

**Gribble.** Things that matter.....69840

**Grier.** His excellency's English governess...31901
Uncrowned king.....31902

**Griffin, G. W.** Studies in literature. '71...824.1 107

**Griffin, Gerald.** Colleen bawn; or, The collegians.....21204
Poetical works, etc.....821.2 120
Tales of the five senses.....21203

* Of interest to young readers.

Tales of the Munster-festivals.....21202
Talis qualis.....21201
**Griffith, Cecil,** *pseud.* See **Becket,** *Mrs.* **S.**
**Griffiths.** Lola.....44124
**Grimoald.** Poems.....*in* 821.2 146
Songs and sonnets.....820.2 36
**Griswold.** Hugo Blanc.....52248
**Groome.** Kriegspiel, the war game.....36701
**Grote, A. R.** Rip Van Winkle, and other poems. 1882.....821.1 189
**Grote, G.** Minor works. 1873.....824.2 145
*Contents:* Critical estimate of character and writings; by Alexander Bain. — Parliamentary reform. — Molesworth's edition of Hobbes.—Grecian legends and early history.— Review of Boeckh.— Addresses.— Review of Lewis on the credibility of early Roman history.—Plato on the rotation of the earth.—Review of Mill on Hamilton.—Philosophy.
**Grove.** Mexican mystery.....20425
**Grundy.** Days of his vanity.....31040
**Guernsey.** Chevalier's daughter.....20720
Loveday's history.....20721
Through unknown ways.....20722
**Guildford.** Owl and nightingale.....821 2 454
**Guiney.** Goose-quill papers. 1885.....824.1 122
Lovers' Saint Ruth's, etc.....55601
*Contents:* Lovers' Saint Ruth's. — Our lady of the Union.—An event on the river.—The provider.
Patrins. 1897.....824.1 320
The white sail, etc. (poems). 1888....821.1 383
**Gunsaulus.** Phidias, and other poems. 1891.....821.1 442
**Gurney.** Tertium quid: chapters on disputed questions. 1887. 2 v.....824.2 410
**Gurteen.** The epic of the fall of man: Cædmon, Dante, Milton. 1896.....821.2 1021
**Guthrie.** See **Anstey, F.**
**H., C. G.,** *pseud.* See **Fay, T. S.**
**H., H.** See **Hunt, Helen.**
**Habberton.** All he knew.....52803
Barton experiment.....52806
Bowsham puzzle.....52822
Brueton's bayou.....52802
Chautauquans.....52807
Country luck.....52823
Helen's babies.....52801
Jericho road.....52811
Just one day.....52820
Little Guzzy.....52819
Other people's children.....52815
Out at Twinnett's.....52824
Scripture club of Valley Rest.....52814
Some folks.....52818
Who was Paul Grayson?.....026201
Worst boy in town.....52821
**Habington.** Castara.....820.2 35
**Hack.** Winter evenings.....05001
**Hackett.** Essay on Falstaff.....40 27
**Haddock.** Addresses, etc. 1846.....825.1 16
**Hadermann** (Mrs. J. R. Walworth). Dead men's shoes.....21104
Forgiven at last.....21105
New man at Rossmere.....21108
Nobody's business.....21109
Old Fulkerson's clerk.....21107
Scruples.....21103
Without a blemish.....21102
**Haggard.** Allan Quatermain.....17020
Allen's wife, etc.....17021
*Contents:* Allen's wife.—Hunter Quatermain's story.—A tale of three lions.—Long odds.
Beatrice.....17022
Cleopatra.....17023
Colonel Quaritch, V. C.....17024
Dawn.....17025
Eric Brighteyes.....17026
Heart of the world.....17037
Jess.....17027
Joan Haste.....17038
King Solomon's mines.....17028
Maiwa's revenge.....17029
Mr. Meeson's will.....17030
Montezuma's daughter.....17031
Nada the lily.....17032
People of the mist.....17036
She.....17033
Witch's head.....17034
Wizard.....17039
**Haggard** *and* **Lang.** World's desire.....17035
**Hains.** Captain Gore's courtship.....43901
**Hake.** Within sound of the weir.....35910
**Haldane.** Chord from a violin.....36720
**Hale, E. E.** Back to back.....15130
Christmas eve and Christmas day.....15111
Christmas in Narragansett.....15117
Crusoe in New York.....15114
Daily bread.....15119
East and west.....15126
Fortunes of Rachel.....15116
Four and five.....15123
G. T. T.....15103
His level best, etc.....15102
*Contents:* The brick moon.—Water talk.—Mouse and lion.—The modern Sindbad.—A tale of a salamander.—The queen of California.—Confidence.
How they lived at Hampton.....15120
If Jesus came to Boston.....15127
If, yes and perhaps.....15109
*Contents:* The children of the public.—A piece of possible history.—The South American editor.—The old and the new, face to face.—The dot and line alphabet.—The last voyage of the Resolute.—My double and how he undid me.—The man without a country.—The last of the Florida.—The skeleton in the closet.—Christmas waits in Boston.
In his name.....*15105
Ingham papers.....15107

* Of interest to young readers.

*Contents:* Memoir of Captain Ingham.—The good-natured pendulum.—Paul Jones and Denis Duval.—Round the world in a hack.—Friends' meeting.—Did he take the prince to ride?—How Mr. Frye would have preached it.—The rag-man and the rag-woman.—Dinner speaking.—Good society.—Daily bread.

Man without a country.....*15122
Same.....*in* 15109
Mr. Tangier's vacations.....15118
Mrs. Merriam's scholars.....15113
My friend the boss.....15121
Our Christmas in a palace.....15115
Our new crusade.....15106
Philip Nolan's friends.....15101
Sunday-school stories.....15128
Susan's escort, etc.....15131
Sybaris and other homes.....15108
Sybil Knox.....15124
Ten times one is ten.....*15112
Ups and downs.....15110

**Hale, E. E.** *and* **L. P.** New Harry and Lucy.....15125

**Hale, Lucretia P.** Last of the Peterkins.....030702
Peterkin papers.....030701

**Hale, Sarah J.** Liberia.....19146

**Hales.** Folia litteraria. 1893.....824.2 464
Notes and essays on Shakespeare.....822.3 256

**Haliburton.** Nature and human nature.....19160
Old judge.....19159
Sam Slick's wise saws.....828.2 34
Season ticket.....19158
Yankee stories.....19161
Yankee yarns.....19163

**Hall, Alice C.** Miss Leighton's perplexities..62595

**Hall,** *Captain* **C. W.** Adrift in the ice fields.....04601
Drifting around the world.....04602
Twice taken.....19172

**Hall, Gertrude.** Far from to-day.....15710
Foam of the sea, etc.....15711

**Hall, G. S.** Aspects of German culture..824.1 160

**Hall, John.** Historical expostulation...821.2 454

**Hall, Joseph.** Works. 1837. 12 v.....230 262
(For contents, see FINDING LIST, pt. 3, p. 473.)

**Hall, Marie S.** Andrew Marvel and his friends.....55650

**Hall, Mary L.** Live coals: poems. '78..821.1 512

**Hall, R.** Works. 1861. 6 v.....240 42
(For contents, see FINDING LIST, pt. 3, p. 483.)

**Hall,** *Mrs.* **S. C.** Kate Kemp.....017701
Midsummer eve.....25102
Tales of woman's trials.....25101
White boy.....25104

**Hallam, A. H.** Remains, verse and prose.....821.2 318

**Halleck.** Alnwick Castle, etc. 1836.....821.1 31
Fanny (poem). 1819.....821.1 437
Poetical works. 1852.....821.1 32

**Halliday.** Sunnyside papers. 1866.....824.2 176

**Halliwell-Phillips.** Curiosities of modern Shaksperian criticism.....822.3 Pam. 9
Dictionary of old English plays. '60..822.2 211
Memoranda on 'All's well that ends well,' 'Two gentlemen of Verona,' 'Much ado about nothing,' 'Titus Andronicus.' 1879.....822.3 352
Memoranda on 'Hamlet.' 1879.....822.3 353
Memoranda on 'Love's labour's lost,' 'King John,' 'Othello,' 'Romeo and Juliet.' 1879.....822.3 355
Memoranda on 'Midsummer night's dream.' 1879.....822.3 354
Outlines of the life of Shakespeare. '86. 2 v.....822.3 B-33
Shakesperiana: catalogue. 1841.....822.3 161
Which shall it be—Shaxpeare or Shakespeare? 1879.....822.3 Pam. 18

**Halliwell-Phillips,** *ed.* Illustrations of fairy mythology of 'Midsummer night's dream.' (Shakespeare society, 1845.).....822.3 47
Interlude of the four elements.....821.2 465
Man in the moone.....821.2 472
Marriage of wit and wisdom. 1846.....822.3 46
Meetings of gallants at an ordinarie..821.2 448
Moral play of wit and science.....822.2 74
Notices of fugitive tracts.....821.2 472
Pleasant conceits of old Hobson.....821.2 452
Romance of Syr Tryamoure.....821.2 459
Romance of the Emperor Octavian...821.2 457
Song of Lady Bessy.....821.2 463
Triall of treasure.....821.2 471
Use of dice-play.....821.2 472
Westward for smelts, stories.....821.2 465

**Halpin.** Oberon's vision. (Shakespeare society, 1843.).....822.3 48

**Halpine.** See **O'Reilly, Miles.**

**Halsey.** Two of us.....56840

**Halstead.** See **Elbon, Barbara.**

**Hamerton, Eugenie.** Golden mediocrity...69250
Mirror of truth.....03501

**Hamerton, P. G.** Art essays. 1881.....704 18
Chapters on animals.....*596 5
Harry Blount.....03502
Human intercourse. 1884.....824.2 362
Intellectual life. 1873.....374 5
Isles of Loch Awe, and other poems. '85.....821.2 620
Marmorne.....12056
Portfolio papers. 1889.....704 30
(For contents, see FINDING LIST, pt. 3, p. 412.)
Round my house. 1876.....914.4 58
Sylvan year. 1876.....829.2 36
Same; and Unknown river.....829.2 37
Thoughts about art. 1871.....704 12

* Of interest to young readers.

Unknown river.....829.2 37
Wenderholme.....12055
**Hamilton, A. K.** One of the Duanes.....69121
**Hamilton, Alexander.** Federalist, etc. 1810. 3 v.....329.1 37
Papers.....329.1 40
Reference list; by Foster. v. 1.....16 55
Works. 1851. 7 v.....329.1 27
Same. 1810. 3 v.....329.1 34
**Hamilton, C. B.** Ropes of sand.....20477
Woven of many threads.....20478
**Hamilton, C. V.** Crown from a spear.....25847
**Hamilton, E. Lee-.** Apollo and Marsyas, and other poems. 1884.....821.2 741
**Hamilton, Gail,** *pseud.* (Mary A. Dodge).
Child world.....023101
Country living and country thinking. 1877.....824.1 91
First love is best.....20480
Gala days. 1863.....917 64
Little folk life.....023102
Sermons to the clergy. 1876.....204 55
Skirmishes and sketches. 1865.....824.1 88
Summer rest. 1866.....824.1 90
Twelve miles from a lemon. 1874.....824.1 89
**Hamilton, Janet.** Poems, essays, etc..821.2 649
**Hamilton, K. W.** Parson's proxy.....69591
Rachel's share of the road.....69590
**Hamilton, M.** Across an Ulster bog.....57021
McLeod of the Camerons.....57022
A self-denying ordinance.....57020
**Hamilton, T.** Cyril Thornton.....44120
**Hamilton, William.** Poems; with life...821.2 38
**Hamlen.** Chats.....032501
**Hamley, E. B.** Lady Lee's widowhood....54301
**Hamley, W. G.** Guilty or not guilty.....54302
Traseaden hall.....54303
**Hamlin, Myra S.** Nan at Camp Chicopee.037301
Politician's daughter.....69254
**Hammond,** *Mrs.* **E. H.** The Georgians....63407
**Hammond, J.** Poems. 1822.....*in* 821.2 46
**Hammond, W. A.** Doctor Grattan.....18401
Lal.....18408
Mr. Oldmixon.....18403
On the Susquehanna.....18406
Robert Severne.....18407
Strong-minded woman.....18404
**Hammond, W. A.,** *and* **Lanza, C.** Tales of eccentric life.....18405
**Hancock.** Montanas.....44101
**Hanna.** Essays. 1861.....824.2 146
**Hannah** Hewitt. 3 v.....50337
**Hannah** Tarne.....58991
**Hannay.** Singleton Fontenoy.....14154
**Hansen.** Legend of Hamlet. 1887..822.3 Pam. 16
**Hanson.** Old Greek stories. 1883.....*883 51
**Harben.** Land of the changing sun.....43280
**Harding.** Jack Stapleton.....58101
**Hardman.** Peninsular scenes and sketches..19115
**Hardwick,** *ed.* Passion of Saint George...821.2 471
Poem on the times of Edward II.....821.2 471
**Hardy, A. S. F.** Princess and priest.—Mademoiselle Étienne.....21330
**Hardy, A. S.** But yet a woman.....12101
Justina.....12104
Passe Rose.....12102
Wind of destiny.....12107
**Hardy, Iza D.** Love, honor and obey. 3 v...65301
New Othello.....65304
**Hardy, R. F.** Tom Telfer's shadow.....69278
**Hardy, Thomas.** Art of; by L. Johnson. 1894.....823 118
Desperate remedies.....13111
Distracted young preacher.....13114
Far from the madding crowd.....13101
Fellow-townsmen.....13116
Group of noble dames, etc.....13103

*Contents:* The first countess of Wessex.—Barbara, of the house of Grebe.—The marchioness of Stonehenge.—Lady Mottisfont.—The Lady Icenway.—Squire Petrick's lady.—Anna, Lady Baxby.—The Lady Penelope.—The duchess of Hamptonshire. — The honorable Laura.

Hand of Ethelberta.....13104
Jude the obscure (Hearts insurgent).....13109
Laodicean.....13118
Life's little ironies, etc.....13105

*Contents:* The son's veto.—For conscience's sake.—A tragedy of two ambitions.—On the western circuit.—To please his wife.—The melancholy hussar of the German legion.—The fiddler of the reels.—A tradition of 1804.—A few crusted characters.

Mayor of Casterbridge.....13125
Pair of blue eyes.....13106
Return of the native.....13112
Romantic adventures of a milkmaid.....13124
Tess of the D'Urberville's.....13107
Trumpet major.....13115
Two on a tower.....13121
Under the greenwood tree.....13108
The well-beloved.....13110
Wessex tales, etc.....13113

*Contents:* The three strangers.—The withered arm.—Fellow-townsmen.—Interlopers at the Knap.—The distracted preacher.

Woodlanders.....13102
**Hardy, T. D.** Present state of the Shakesperian controversy. 1860.....822.3 Pam. 13
**Hare, J. C.** *and* **A. W.** Guesses at truth..829.2 17
**Hargreaves.** Paul Romer.....41401
Poste restante.....41402
**Harlan.** Fate of Marcel.....62332
**Harland, Harry.** See **Luska, Sidney.**
**Harland, Marion.** See **Terhune,** *Mrs.* **M. V.**
**Harman.** Caveat of warening for commen cursetors.....820.2 405

* Of interest to young readers.

**Harraden.** Hilda Strafford.....32303
In varying moods (stories).....32302
Ships that pass in the night.....32301
Things will take a turn.....041001
**Harris, F.** Elder Conklin, etc.....43120
**Harris, J. C.** (Uncle Remus, *pseud.*).
Balaam and his master, etc.....16703
*Contents:* Balaam and his master.—Conscript's Christmas.—Ananias.—Where's Duncan?—Mom Bi.—The old Bascom place.
Daddy Jake the runaway.....016714
Free Joe, etc.....16702
*Contents:* Free Joe.—Little Compton.—Aunt Fountain's prisoner.—Trouble on Lost mountain.—Azalia.
Little Mr. Thimblefinger.....016711
Mingo, etc.....16701
*Contents:* Mingo.—At Teague Poteet's.—Blue Dave.—A piece of land.
Mr. Rabbit at home.....016712
Nights with Uncle Remus. 1883.....*828.1 68
On the plantation.....016710
Sister Jane.....16704
Story of Aaron.....016713
Uncle Remus and his friends. 1892...*828.1 61
Uncle Remus, his songs and sayings..*828.1 60
**Harris, Miriam C.** Frank Warrington.....9816
Happy Go Lucky.....9831
Louie's last term at St. Mary's.....9809
Missy.....9821
Perfect Adonis.....9805
Phœbe.....9835
Richard Vandermarck.....9817
Roundhearts, etc.....01601
Rutledge.....9801
St. Phillip's.....9802
Sutherlands.....9804
Utter failure.....9803
**Harrison, A.** Martha's vineyard.....56882
**Harrison,** *Mrs.* **B.** The Anglomaniacs.....10020
Bachelor maid.....10027
Bar Harbor days.....10022
Belhaven tales, etc.....10025
*Contents:* Belhaven tales.—Crow's nest.—Una and King David.
Bric-a-brac stories.....032210
Daughter of the south, etc.....10023
*Contents:* Daughter of the south.—Thorn in his cushion.—Mr. Clendenning Piper.—Jenny, the débutante.—Wife's love.—Harp unstrung.—Suit decided.
Edelweiss of the Sierras, etc.....10024
*Contents:* Edelweiss of the Sierras.—Golden-rod.—Under the convent wall.—Cherrycote.—Shattered violin.—House built upon the sand.—On a hill-top.
Errant wooing.....10028
Flower de Hundred.....10021
Merry maid of Arcady, etc.....10030
*Contents:* The merry maid of Arcady.—Worrosquoyacke.—Leaves from the diary of Ruth Marchmont, spinster.—Thirteen at table.—At a winter house-party.—The secret of San Juan.—The stranger within thy gate.—His lordship.
Son of the Old Dominion.....10031
Sweet bells out of tune.....10026
Virginia cousin, etc.....10029
*Contents:* Virginia cousin. — Out of season. —On Frenchman's bay.
**Harrison, F. B.** Brothers in arms.....032208
Masaniello.....69294
**Harrison, F.** Choice of books, etc...824.2 384
Studies in early Victorian literature. '95...820 62
**Harrison, J. A.** A group of poets. '75..824.1 133
**Harrison, J. B.** Certain dangerous tendencies in American life, etc. 1880...824.1 150
**Harrison, Joanna.** Northern lily.....69262
**Harrison,** *Major* **S.** Queen of the arena..69211
**Harrison,** *Mrs.* **W.** See **Malet, Lucas.**
**Harry** and his homes.....07140
**Harsha.** Timid brave.....69234
**Hart,** *Mrs.* **F.** Harry (verse). 1877....821.2 429
Miss Hitchcock's wedding dress.....53301
Mrs. Jerningham's journal. 1876.....821.2 430
Very genteel.....53304
Very young couple.....53307
**Hart, G.** In the rapids.....44104
**Hart, J. C.** Marian Coffin.....56872
**Hart, Mabel.** From harvest to hay-time...14821
Two English girls.....14820
**Harte, Bret.** Argonauts of North Liberty....12807
Barker's luck, etc.....12833
*Contents:* Barker's luck.—A yellow dog.—Mother of five.—Bulger's reputation.—In the tules.—Convert of the mission.—Indiscretion of Elsbeth.—Devotion of Enriquez.
Bell-ringer of Angel's, etc.....12824
*Contents:* The bell-ringer of Angel's.—Johnnyboy.—Young Robin Gray.—The sheriff of Siskyon.—A rose of Glenbogie.—The mystery of the hacienda.—Chu Chu.—My first book.
By shore and sedge.....12829
*Contents:* An apostle of the tules.—Sarah Walker.—A ship of '49.
Clarence.....12827
Colonel Starbottle's client, etc.....12820
*Contents:* Colonel Starbottle's client.— Post-mistress of Laurel Run. — Night at 'Hays.' — Johnson's old woman.—New assistant at Pine Clearing school.—In a pioneer restaurant.—Treasure of the galleon.—Out of a pioneer's trunk.—Ghosts of Stukeley castle.
Condensed novels.....12801
Cressy.....12810
Crusade of the Excelsior.....12809
Devil's ford.....*in* 12802
Drift from Redwood camp.....*in* 12806
Drift from two shores.....12815
*Contents:* The man on the beach.—Two saints of the foot-hills.—Jinny.—Roger Catron's friend.—Who was my quiet friend?—A ghost of the Sierras.—The hoodlum band: a condensed novel.—The man whose yoke was not easy.—My friend the tramp.—The man from Solano.—The office seeker.—A sleeping car experience.—Five o'clock in the morning.—With the entrées.
East and west: poems. 1871.....821.1 148
Echoes of the foot-hills. 1875.....821.1 149

* Of interest to young readers.

First family of Tasajara.....12818
Flip.—Found at Blazing Star.....12819
Gabriel Conroy.....12825
Heritage of Dedlow marsh, etc.....12811
*Contents:* Heritage of Dedlow marsh.—Knight errant of the foot-hills.—Secret of Telegraph hill.—Captain Jim's friend.
In a hollow of the hills.....12831
In the Carquinez woods.....12826
Luck of Roaring camp, etc.....12808
*Contents:* The outcasts of Poker Flat.—Miggles.—Tennessee's pardner.—The idyl of Red Gulch.—Brown of Calaveras.—High-water mark.—A lonely ride.—The man of no account.—M'liss.—The right eye of the commander.—Notes by flood and field.—Mission Dolores.—John Chinaman.—From a back window.—Boonder.
Maruja.....12830
Millionaire of Rough-and-Ready.....12802
Mrs. Skagg's husbands.....12803
*Contents:* Mrs. Skagg's husbands.—How Santa Claus came to Simpson's Bar.—The princess Bob and her friends.—The Iliad of Sandy Bar.—Mr. Thompson's prodigal.—The romance of Madroño Hollow.—The poet of Sierra Flat.—The Christmas gift that came to Rupert.—Urban sketches.—Legends and tales.
On the frontier.....12828
*Contents:* At the mission of San Carmel.—A blue grass Penelope.—Left out on Lone Star mountain.
Phyllis of the Sierras.....12806
Poems. 1871.....821.1 146
Poetical works. 1882.....821.1 147
Protégée of Jack Hamlin's, etc.....12823
*Contents:* A protégée of Jack Hamlin's.—An ingénue of the Sierras.—The reformation of James Reddy.—The heir of the McHulishes.—An episode of West Woodlands.—The home-coming of Jim Wilkes.
Queen of the pirate isle.....032236
Sally Dows, etc.....12822
*Contents:* Sally Dows.—Conspiracy of Mrs. Bunker.—Transformation of Buckeye camp.—Their uncle from California.
Sappho of Green Springs, etc.....12816
*Contents:* Sappho of Green Springs.—Chatelaine of Burnt Ridge.—Through the Santa Clara wheat.—A Mæcenas of the Pacific slope.
Snow-bound at Eagle's.....12832
Story of a mine.....12805
Susy.....12821
Tales of the Argonauts, etc.....12812
*Contents:* The rose of Tuolumne.—A passage in the life of Mr. John Oakhurst.—Wan Lee, the pagan.—How old man Plunkett went home.—The fool of Five Forks.—Baby Sylvester.—An episode of Fiddletown.—A Jersey centenarian.
Thankful Blossom.....12804
Twins of Table mountain.....12817
Two men of Sandy Bar: drama. 1876..822.1 15
Same. 1882.....821.1 147
Waif of the plains.....12813
Ward of the Golden Gate.....12814

**Hartley,** *Mrs.* **W. N.** See **Laffan, May.**

**Hartzell.** Application and achievement. 1891.....824.1 36
Wanderings on Parnassus. 1884.....821.1 379

**Harvey, G.** Works; ed. by Grosart. 3v...820.2 9

**Harvey, J. C.,** *and* **Wilson, T. B.** After many days.....58810

**Harwood, Isabella.** Kathleen.....14169
Raymond's heroine.....14170

**Harwood, J. B.** Lady Egeria.....56711

**Haskins.** Essays and lects.....824.1 171
Miscellaneous writings.....824.1 171

**Hassaurek.** Secret of the Andes.....56828

**Hastings, Elizabeth,** *pseud.* See **Sherwood, M.**

**Hatch.** Under the cedars.....52261

**Hatton.** Banishment of Jessop Blythe.....61411
Christopher Kenrick.....61405
Cigarette papers.....61408
Clytie.....61403
John Needham's double.....61406
Old house at Sandwich.....61407
Princess Mazaroff.....61409
Tallants of Barton.....61404
Three recruits.....61401
Under the great seal.....61410
When Greek meets Greek.....61412

**Havelok** the Dane, Lay of; tr. by Wyatt..821.2 858

**Haven.** Coopers.....44131
Loss and gain.....44132

**Havergal.** Life echoes (poems). '83....821.2 714
Poems. 1881.....821.2 582

**Havers.** See **Gift, Theo.**

**Haweis.** Poets in the pulpit. 1880.....824.2 282
*Contents:* Longfellow.—Tennyson.—Browning.—Keble.—George Herbert.—Wordsworth.—Gleanings.

**Hawes.** Pastime of pleasure.....821.2 461

**Hawker, Mary.** See **Falconer, Lanoe,** *pseud.*

**Hawkes.** Footprints of former men in far Cornwall. 1870.....824.2 220

**Hawkesworth.** Adventurer. 1793....*in* 824.2 53
Same. 3 v.....824.2 16
See also, **Adventurer,** p. 99.

**Hawley.** Address, Young men's association, Buffalo. 1836.....40 27

**Hawthorne, J.** American penman.....9711
Archibald Malmaison.....9707
Beatrix Randolph.....9722
Bressant.....9702
Confessions and criticisms. 1887.....824.1 221
David Poindexter's disappearance.....9712
Dream and a forgetting.....9715
Dust.....9714
Fool of nature.....9719
Fortune's fool.....9718
Garth.....9704
Golden fleece.....9717
Great bank robbery.....9709
Idolatry.....9701
John Parmelee's curse.....9728
Judith Armytage.....*in* 32715

Laughing mill.....9713
Love is a spirit.....9720
Love—or a name.....9727
Millicent and Rosalind.....9716
Mrs. Gainsborough's diamonds.....9706
Noble blood.....9724
Prince Sarony's wife, etc.....9708
Sebastian Strome.....9710
Sinfire.....9703
Tragic mystery.....9705

**Hawthorne, N.** American note-books. 1881. 2 v.....917.1 129
Blithedale romance.....7709
Doctor Grimshawe's secret.....7711
Dolliver romance.....7715
English note-books. 1866. 2 v.....914.2 56
Fanshawe, etc.....7723
French and Italian note-books. 1876....914.5 29
Grandfather's chair.....972 51
Same.....*in* 1001
House of seven gables.....7708
Marble Faun.....7713
Mosses from an old manse.....7705

*Contents:* The old manse.—The birthmark.—A select party.—Young goodman Brown.—Rappaccini's daughter.—Mrs. Bullfrog.—Fire worship.—Buds and bird voices.—Monsieur du Miroir.—The hall of fantasy.—The celestial railroad.—The procession of life.—Feathertop: a moralized legend.—The new Adam and Eve.—Egotism, or the bosom serpent.—The Christmas banquet.—Drowne's wooden image.—The intelligence office.—Roger Malvin's burial.—P.'s correspondence.—Earth's holocaust.—Passages from a relinquished work.—Sketches from memory.—The old apple dealer.—The artist of the beautiful.—A virtuoso's collection.

Our old home. 1863.....914.2 54
Scarlet letter.—Blithedale romance.....7724
Septimius Felton.....7722
Sketches and studies.....824.1 191

*Contents:* Life of Franklin Pierce.—Chiefly about war matters.—Alice Doane's appeal.—The ancestral footstep.—Appendix.

Snow image, etc.....7710

*Contents:* The snow image.—The great stone face.—Main street.—Ethan Brand.—A belle's biography.—Sylph Etherege.—The Canterbury pilgrims.—Old news.—The man of adamant.—The devil in manuscript.—John Inglefield's thanksgiving.—Old Ticonderoga.—The wives of the dead.—Little Daffydowndilly.—Major Molineux.

Tanglewood tales.....01002
Twice-told tales.....7701

*Contents:* The gray champion.—Sunday at home.—The wedding knell.—The minister's black veil.—The May-pole of Merry Mount.—The gentle boy.—Mr. Higginbotham's catastrophe.—Little Annie's ramble.—Wakefield.—A rill from the town pump.—The great carbuncle.—The prophetic pictures.—David Swan.—Sights from a steeple.—The hollow of the three hills.—The toll-gatherer's day.—The vision of the fountain.—Fancy's show box.—Dr. Heidegger's experiment.—Legends of the Province house: Howe's masquerade; Edward Randolph's portrait; Lady Eleanore's mantle; Old Esther Dudley.—The haunted mind.—The village uncle.—The ambitious guest.—The sister years.—Snowflakes.—The seven vagabonds.—The whiteold maid.—Peter Goldthwaite's treasure.—Chippings with a chisel.—The Shaker bridal.—Night sketches.—Endicott and the red cross.—The lily's quest.—Foot-prints on the seashore.—Edward Fane's rosebud.—The three-fold destiny.

Wonder book, etc.....01001

**Hawtrey.** Corydalis (verse). 1880.....821.2 564

**Hay, Elzey,** *pseud.* See **Andrews, Fannie.**

**Hay, J.** Pike county ballads, etc. 1878....821.1 215
Poems. 1890.....821.1 418

**Hay, M. C.** Among the ruins, etc.....2608
Arundel motto.....2607
Back to the old home.....2612
Bid me discourse, etc.....2602
Brenda Yorke, etc.....2633
Dark inheritance.....2611
Dorothy's venture.....2630
For her dear sake.....2623
He stoops to conquer.....*in* 2633
Hidden perils.....2604
Lady Carmichael's will.....32755
Lester's secret.....2637
Missing.....2601
Nora's love test.....2606
Old Myddleton's money.....2605
Reaping the whirlwind.....2613
Sorrow of a secret.....2614
Squire's legacy.....2603
Under the will.....2629
Victor and vanquished.....2610
Wicked girl.....2639

**Haydn,** and other poems. 1870.....821.1 57

**Hayes, Henry,** *pseud.* See **Kirk, Ellen Olney.**

**Hayley.** Poems and plays. 1785. 6 v.

V. 1. Essays on painting.—Epistles, odes, sonnets, etc.....821.2 191
V. 2. Essay on history.....821.2 192
V. 3. Essay on epic poetry.....821.2 193
V. 4. Notes to epistles 3-5 of above.....821.2 194
V. 5. Triumphs of temper.—The happy prescription.....821.2 195
V. 6. Marcella.—The two connoisseurs.—Lord Russel.—The mausoleum.....821.2 196

Triumphs of temper: poem. 1781...821.2 197

**Hayne.** Avolio, etc.: poems.....821.1 58
Legends and lyrics. 1872.....821.1 59
Poems. 1882.....821.1 301

**Haynes.** Farm-house cobweb.....45370

**Hays.** Prince Lazybones.....023602
Princess Idleways.....023601

**Hayward.** Biographical and critical essays. New series, 1873. 2 v.....824.2 215
Selected essays. 1878. 2 v.....824.2 217

**Haywarde, R.** See **Cozzens, F. S.**

**Hazeltine.** Chats about books. 1883...824.1 181

**Hazlitt, W.** English comic writers. '45.....828.2 7
Essays on the fine arts. 1873.....704 13
Literature of the age of Elizabeth.—
Characters of Shakespeare. 1877...822.3 103
Men and manners: sketches. 1852...824.2 371
Plain speaker: opinions. 1870.....824.2 99
Round table. — Northcote's conversations.—Characteristics. 1871.....824.2 202
Table-talk. 1845.....824.2 98
**Hazlitt, W. C.,** *ed.* Inedited tracts; 16th–17th centuries. 1868.....824.2 1
*Contents:* Cyuile and uncyuile life.— A health to the gentlemanly profession of servingmen.—The court and country.
**Headley, H.** Poems. 1822.....*in* 821.2 46
**Headley, J. T.** Miscellaneous works. 2 v. .....824.1 178
**Healy** (Mrs. Bigot). Foreign match.....51204
Lakeville.....51201
Summer's romance.....51202
**Heard, F. F.** Shakespeare as a lawyer. 1883.....822.3 215
**Heard, J.,** *jr.* Charge for France, etc.....9950
**Hearn.** Chita.....51102
Youma.....51101
**Heart** of the west..... .....55240
**Heaton, J. L.** The quilting bee, etc. (verse). 1896.....821.1 515
**Heaton, William.** Story of Robin Hood...012701
**Heavysege.** Saul: a drama. 1857.....822.2 256
**Heber.** Poems and translations. 1829...821.2 745
**Hector,** *Mrs.* **A. F.** See **Alexander,** *Mrs.*
**Heighway.** Leila Ada.....44109
**Heir** of Malreward.....50373
**Helder.** Chronicles of a health resort.....34110
**Heldman.** Belton scholarship.....029502
Mutiny on board the Leander.....029501
**Helen** Brent, M. D.....50340
**Helena** Bertram.....07127
**Hellis.** Where the brook and river meet....56940
**Helps,** *Sir* **Arthur.** Animals and their masters.....179 2
Brevia: essays, etc. 1871.....829.2 20
Cassimir Maremma.....12019
Companions of my solitude (essays)..824.2 198
Essays written in intervals of business. .....824.2 195
Friends in council. 1869. 2 v.....824.2 196
Ivan de Biron.....12020
Organization in daily life. 1862.....304 19
Oulita, the serf: a tragedy. 1858.....822.2 251
Realmah .....12018
Social pressure. 1875.....304 18
Thoughts in the cloister and the crowd. .....829.2 58
**Helyas,** knight of the swan.....*in* 103
**Hemans,** *Mrs.* Favorite poems. 1881...821.2 595
Poetical works.....821.2 584
Works. 1844. 7 v.
V. 1. Essay; by Mrs. Sigourney. — Memoir: by a sister. — England and Spain. — Wallace's invocation.....821.2 283
V. 2. Tales and historic scenes. — Restoration of works of art to Italy.—Modern Greece.—Translations. — Miscellaneous poems. — Italian literature.....821.2 284
V. 3. The sceptic. — Tale of the secret tribunal. —Miscellaneous poems. — The siege of Valencia: a dramatic poem.....821.2 285
V. 4. Forest sanctuary.—Lays of many lands.—Miscellaneous pieces.— Dartmoor. — Welsh melodies. — Hymns for childhood. — De Chatillon: a tragedy.—Miscellaneous.....821.2 286
V. 5. Vespers of Palermo: a tragedy.— Songs of the Cid.—Records of woman. —Miscellaneous poems. .....821.2 287
V. 6. Songs of the affections. — Miscellaneous poems.—National lyrics.....821.2 288
V. 7. Lyrics and songs for music. — League of the Alps. — Scenes and hymns of life. — Female characters of Scripture. — Sonnets, etc. — General index.....821.2 289
**Henderson.** Shenac's work at home.....52291
**Henderson, I.** Agatha Page.....69218
Prelate.....69219
**Henderson, W. J.** Afloat with the flag...033611
Sea yarns for boys.....033610
**Henley.** Book of verses. 1888.....821.2 822
Song of the sword, etc. 1892.....821.2 894
Views and reviews. 1890.....824.2 425
**Henley** *and* **Stevenson.** Deacon Brodie: a melodrama. 1897.....822.2 338
**Henry, C. S.** Doctor Oldham.....44134
**Henry, E.** '89.....62320
**Henty.** At Agincourt.....023356
Beric the Briton.....023344
Bonnie Prince Charlie.....023326
Boy knight.....023308
Bravest of the brave.....023319
By England's aid.....023338
By pike and dyke.....023332
By right of conquest.....023335
By sheer pluck.....023311
Captain Bayley's heir.....023331
Cat of Bubastes.....023330
Chapter of adventures.....023336
Condemned as a Nihilist.....023343
Cornet of horse.....023303
Curse of Carne's hold.....13330
Dash for Khartoum.....023340
Dragon and raven.....023314
Facing death.....023306
Final reckoning.....023321
For name and fame.....023316
For the temple.....023324
Friends, though divided.....023312
Held fast for England.....023342
In freedom's cause.....023320
In Greek waters.....023345
In the days of the mutiny.....13331

In the heart of the Rockies.....023351
In the night of terror.....023323
In times of peril.....023304
Jack Archer.....023310
Jacobite exile.....023346
Knight of the white cross.....023352
Lion of St. Mark.....023329
Lion of the north.....023315
Maori and settler.....023337
On the Irrawaddy.....023357
One of the 28th.....023333
Orange and green.....023325
Out on the pampas.....023301
Redskin and cow-boy.....023341
Saint Bartholomew's eve.....023348
Saint George for England.....023313
Through Russian snows.....023353
Through the fray.....023327
Through the Sikh war.....023347
Tiger of Mysore.....023354
True to the old flag.....023322
Under Drake's flag.....023307
When London burned.....023350
Winning his spurs.....023328
With Clive in India.....023309
With Cochrane the dauntless.....023355
With Lee in Virginia.....023339
With Wolfe in Canada.....023318
Woman of the Commune.....13332
Wulf the Saxon.....023349
Young buglers.....023302
Young Carthaginian.....023317
Young franc-tireurs.....023305

**Henty,** *ed.* Stories of history.....023334

**Hepworth.** !!!.....29140
Brown studies.....29141
Farmer and the Lord.....29142

**Her** crime.....15083

**Her** picture.....15077

**Her** sacrifice.....55232

**Heraud.** Shakspere, his inner life. '65.....822.3 79

**Herbert,** *Lord* **E.,** *of Cherbury.* Poems..821.2 593

**Herbert, George.** Works; ed. by Willmott.....820.2 118

*Contents:* Life.—The church.—The church militant.—Miscellaneous poems.—A priest to the temple.—Jacula prudentum.—English letters.—Latin letters.—Latin and Greek poems.

**Herbert, H. W.** See **Forrester, Frank.**

**Herbert** Tracy.....50395

**Herman.** Great Beckleswaithe mystery.....68444
His angel.....68441
King in Bohemia.....68442
Scarlet fortune.....68440
Woman, the mystery.....68443

**Herman** *and* **Murray.** See **Murray, D. C.,** *and* **Herman, H.**

**Herrick, Robert,** (1591-1674). Poems and other remains. 2 v.....821.2 147

*Contents:* Hesperides.—Noble numbers.—Appendix.

Selections from his poetry; ed. by Hale. 1895.....821.2 539

**Herrick, Robert,** (19th century). Man who wins.....71180

**Hertz-Garten, T.,** *pseud.* Through the red-litten windows.—The old river house...14730

**Hervey, E. L.** Rock light.....020101

**Hervey, M. H.** Amyas Egerton, cavalier..13061
Dartmoor.....13060
Reef of gold.....042001

**Hetherington** *and* **Burton.** Paul Nugent, materialist.....53660

**Hetty's** boarder.....55281

**Hewett.** The votary. 1867.....821.1 198

**Hewlett.** Earthwork out of Tuscany. 1896..704 34

(For contents, see FINDING LIST, pt. 3, p. 412.)

**Heywood, J.** Dialogue on wit and folly..821.2 463

**Heywood, T.** Dramatic works. 1874. 6 v.....822.2 185
Fair maid of the exchange.—Fortune by land and sea. (Dramas.) 1845.....822.2 88
Fair maid of the west: comedy. '50....822.2 86
Golden age.—Silver age. (Dramas.) 1851. .....822.2 89
King Edward IV (drama.) 1842.....822.2 87
Marriage triumph.....821.2 446
Royal king and loyal subject.—Woman killed with kindness. (Dramas.) '50..822.2 85
Two plays on the life of Queen Elizabeth.....822.2 84

**Hibbard.** Dark horse.....41822
Governor, etc.....41820

*Contents:* Governor.—Deedless drama.—As the sparks fly upward.—A matter of fact.—Fresh-water romance.—End of the beginning.

Iduna, etc.....41821

*Contents:* Iduna.—Woman in the case.—Papoose.—Would Dick do that?—The dragoness.—In maiden meditation.

Nowadays, etc.....41823

*Contents:* Nowadays.—There's nothing half so sweet in life.—A mad world, my masters.—Guilty Sir Guy.—In the midst of life.—A flirt.

**Hickling.** Rector of Roxburgh.....44166

**Hickmott.** A man: lect. 1864.....824.1 Pam. 1

**Hickok.** Address, Buffalo Young men's association. 1847.....40 23

**Hicks.** Man from Oshkosh.....30650

**Hickson.** Cuckoo songs. 1894.....821.2 976

**Higginson, E. W.** From the land of the snow-pearls.....71401

**Higginson, Mary T.** Room for one more..023501

**Higginson,** *Mrs.* **S. J.** Princess of Java....69330

**Higginson, T. W.** Afternoon landscape (poems). 1889.....821.1 398
Atlantic essays. 1871.....824.1 260

Book and heart: essays. 1897.....824.1 263
Concerning all of us. 1892.....824.1 265
*Contents:* Pillars of the republic.—Good society and the best society.—Ancestors who come after us.—Lilliputian theory of women.—Little social circles.—The merely conventional.—Easy lessons in caste.—The theory of universal vulgarity.—Feminine conquerors.—Future of small country towns.—Transplantation of wealth.—Domestic service in the millenium.—One of Thackeray's women.—Habit of prostration.—A home-made dialect.—Processes.—English and American health.—Advantage of reasonable expectations.
Malbone.....44901
Monarch of dreams.....44902
The new world and the new book, etc. 1892.....824.1 262
Oldport days. 1873.....824.1 84
Out-door papers. 1863.....824.1 83
Procession of the flowers, etc. 1897...824.1 261
*Contents:* The procession of the flowers.—April days.—Water-lilies.—My out-door studies.—The life of birds.—A moonglade.

**High** lights.....62536
**Higham.** Cloverly.....26101
Other house.....26103
**Hildreth.** White slave.....69260
**Hill, A.** Poems; with life. 1822.....*in* 821.2 39
**Hill, B.** Story of a cañon.....32230
**Hill, F. S.** Twenty years at sea.....05505
**Hill, G. B.** Writers and readers. 1892...824.2 439
**Hill, G. C.** Cap sheaf.....44123
Homespun.....824.1 111
**Hillhouse.** Iola.....43260
**Hilliard.** Under the black eagle.....034801
**Hillyard.** Little trapper.....06101
**Hillyer.** Marable family.....56845
**Himes.** Study of 'Paradise lost.'.....821.2 164
**Hinkson, H. A.** O'Grady of Trinity.....56110
**Hinkson,** *Mrs.* **H. A.** See **Tynan, K.**
**Hinton, C. H.** Stella.—An unfinished communication.....60140
**Hinton, H.** My comrades.....52249
**Hinton, J.** Art of thinking, etc. 1879...824.2 142
**Hitchcock, Edward.** Religious bearings of man's creation. 1856.....*in* 825.1 17
**Hitchcock, E. A.** Spenser's 'Colin Clout' explained, etc. 1865.....821.2 138
**Hoare.** Brave fight.....22191
Mike: a tale of the Irish famine.....22193
Paths in the great waters.....22192
Turbulent town.....22190
**Hobbes, J. O.,** *pseud.* (Pearl Craigie.)
Bundle of life.....14743
Gods, some mortals, and Lord Wickenham.....14744
Herb-moon.....14746
Some emotions and a moral.....14741
Some good intentions and a blunder.....14745
Sinner's comedy.....14740
Study in temptations.....14742

**Hobbes, T.** English works. 1839. 11 v...192 23
**Hobbs, Aspasia,** *pseud.* See **Hubbard, E.**
**Hocking, J.** 'All men are liars.'.....31212
The birthright.....31217
Fields of fair renown.....31215
Ishmael Pengelly.....31210
Mist on the moors.....31214
Monk of Mar-Saba.—Elrad the Hic.....31211
Story of Andrew Fairfax.....31216
Zillah.....31213
**Hocking, S. K.** For such is life.....5017
Heart of man.....5016
Son of Reuben.....5015
Where duty lies.....5014
**Hodder.** Thrown on the world.....020502
Tossed on the waves.....020501
**Hodgetts.** Champion of Odin.....032216
**Hodgson.** Outcast essays and verse translations. 1881.....824.2 293
**Hoey.** Blossoming of an aloe.....51603
Lover's creed.....51604
Out of court.....51602
**Hoffman, C. F.** Poems. 1873.....821.1 241
*Contents:* Forest musings.—Lays of the Hudson.—Love poems.—Songs and occasional poems.
**Hoffman, D.** Chronicles of Cartaphilus, the wandering Jew.....30429
**Hoffman, Mary I.** Agnes Hilton.....44140
**Hofland.** Cumberland statesman.....*in* 14150
Czarina.....14149
Daniel Dennison.....14150
**Hogan.** Lost explorer.....8720
**Hogarth.** Hogarth's frolic.....828.2 11
**Hogg, Cervantes.** See **Barrett, E. S.**
**Hogg, J.,** (*the Ettrick shepherd*). Mountain bard: ballads and songs. 1807.....821.2 935
Songs by the Ettrick shepherd. 1831..821.2 936
Tales and sketches.....30431
Works. 1869.....821.2 B-2
*Contents:* Life; by Thomson.—The queen's wake.—Mountain bard.—Mador of the moor.—Pilgrims of the sun.—Poetic mirror.—Queen Hynde.—Forest minstrel: songs.—Poetical tales and ballads.—Miscellaneous poems and songs.—Autobiography.
**Holcombe.** In both worlds.....19127
**Holding.** Little Corporal.....05820
**Holdsworth.** Joanna Traill, spinster.....35620
Spindles and oars.....35622
Years that the locust hath eaten.....35621
**Hole.** Memories of Dean Hole. 1893...922.2 230
More memories. 1894.....824.2 475
*Contents:* Personal.—Ecclesiastical.—Preaching and preachers.—Church services and missions.—Our perplexities.—Observance of Sunday.—Church progress.—Education.—Marriage.—Our aristocracy.—Workingmen.—Politics.—Why are speakers so many and orators so few?—Flowers and florists.—Design and the delights of a garden.—About roses.—My verses.—The drama.—Bores.—Impostors.—Our sports and games.—Horses and racing.

**Holgate.** Noachidæ.....44122
**Holiday** time at Forrest House.....0132
**Holland, C.** My Japanese wife.....29990
**Holland, D.** Donal Dun O'Byrne.....44194
**Holland, F. M.** Stories from Browning. 1882.....821.2 1120
**Holland,** *Dr.* **J. G.** Arthur Bonnicastle.....6708
Bay-path.....6701
Bitter-sweet. 1868.....821.1 137
Complete poetical writings. 1879.....821.1 141
*Contents:* Bitter-sweet.—The puritan's guest.— Kathrina. — Jacob Hurd's child. — Mistress of the manse.— Heart of the war. — The marble prophecy. — Shorter poems.
Every-day topics.....824.1 80
Gold-foil (essays). 1864.....824.1 79
Kathrina. 1867.....821.1 138
Lessons in life. 1873.....*170 37
Letters to the Joneses. 1863.....170 22
Letters to young people.....*170 21
Marble prophecy, and other poems. 1872.....821.1 139
Miss Gilbert's career.....6703
Mistress of the manse (poem). 1874....821.1 140
Nicholas Minturn.....6710
Plain talks.....824.1 78
Sevenoaks.....6705
**Holley.** Josiah Allen's wife.....62204
Josiah's alarm.—Abel Perry's funeral.....62210
Miss Richards' boy.....62214
My opinions and Betsy Bobbitt's.....62209
My wayward partner.....62201
Samantha among the brethren.....62203
Samantha at Saratoga.....62202
Samantha at the World's Fair.....62205
Sweet Cicely.....62215
**Hollister.** Kinley Hollow.....40802
Mount Hope.....40801
**Holloway.** Scenes of youth, with other poems.....821.2 315
**Holm, Saxe,** *pseud.* Stories, 1st and 2d series.
V. 1. Draxy Miller's dowry.—The elder's wife.— Whose wife was she?—The one-legged dancers.— How one woman kept her husband. — Esther Wynn's love-letters.....55901
V. 2. A four-leaved clover.—Farmer Bassett's romance.—My tourmaline.—Joe Hale's red stockings.—Susan Lawton's escape.....55902
**Holmes, Eleanor.** Price of a pearl.....15740
**Holmes, Margaret.** Chamber over the gate.69271
**Holmes,** *Mrs.* **M. H.** Scenes in our parish..44103
**Holmes, N.** Authorship of Shakespeare..822.3 10
**Holmes, O. W.** Autocrat of the breakfast table.....829.1 11
Before the curfew, and other poems. 1888.....821.1 128
Elsie Venner.....43701
Guardian angel.....43705
The iron gate, and other poems. '80..821.1 127
Mechanism in thought, etc.....150 4
Medical essays. 1842-82.....610 30
Mortal antipathy.....43708
Over the tea-cups. 1890.....829.1 14
Pages from an old volume of life. '83..824.1 190
*Contents:* Bread and the newspapers. — My hunt after the captain.—The inevitable trial.— Physiology of walking.—The seasons.— The human body.— Cinders from the ashes.—Mechanism in thought and morals.— Physiology of versification.—Crime and automatism.— Jonathan Edwards.—Pulpit and pew.
Poet at the breakfast table.....829.1 13
Poetical works.....821.1 126
Professor at the breakfast table.....829.1 12
Songs in many keys. 1864.....821.1 124
Songs of many seasons, 1862-74.....821.1 125
Soundings from the Atlantic. 1864...824.1 189
*Contents:* Bread and the newspaper.—My hunt after the captain. — Stereoscope and stereograph. — Sun-painting and sun-sculpture.—Doings of the sunbeam.— The human wheel.—Visit to the autocrat's landlady.— Visit to the asylum for aged and decayed punsters.—The great instrument.—The inevitable trial.
**Holroyd, C. C.** Seething days.....32120
**Holroyd, D.** Within the shadow.....69421
**Holt, E. S.** All for the best.....50517
At ye Green Griffin.....50506
Behind the veil.....50515
Earl Hubert's daughter.....50504
Joyce Morrell's harvest.....50505
King's daughters.....50513
Lady Sybil's choice.....50518
Lettice Eden.....50502
Lord mayor.....50509
Lord of the marches.....50510
One snowy night.....50516
Out in the forty-five.....50514
Red and white.....50507
Sister Rose.....50503
Tangled web.....50511
Wearyholme.....50508
White rose of Langley.....50501
**Holt, J. S.** Abraham Page.....25848
**Home.** Works. 1822. 3 v.
V. 1. Life.—Agis.—Douglas.....822.2 144
V. 2. Siege of Aquileia. — Fatal discovery. — Alonzo.—Alfred.—History of rebellion, 1745.....822.2 145
V. 3. History of rebellion, concluded.....822.2 146
**Home** and foreign service.....55206
**Home** stretch.....58943
**Honor** Ormthwaite.....35716
**Honorable** Stanbury, etc; by Two.....14855
**Hood, P.** Self-formation. 1883.....374 15
**Hood, Thomas.** From nowhere to the north pole.....026701
Hood's own. 1871. 1st series.....828.2 28
Same. 2d series.....828.2 29
Poetical works. 1873.....821.2 313
Prose and verse. 1857.....821.2 314

* Of interest to young readers.

Tales, romances, etc.....19129
*Contents:* Our family.—Mr. Withering's consumption and its cure.—Camberwell beauty.—Confessions of a phœnix.—Mrs. Burrage.—Mrs. Peck's pudding.—Schoolmistress abroad.—Tower of Lahneck.—A sea-totaller.—Fatal bath.—The character.—New lodger.—Patronage.—Mrs. Gardiner.—Tale of terror.—Mr. Chubb.—The happiest man in England.
Tylney hall.....19130
Whimsicalities. 1857.....828.2 30
**Hood, Tom,** *jr.* Golden heart.....15203
Love and valor.....15201
**Hook, J.** Pen Owen.....19112
**Hook, T. E.** All in the wrong.....31104
Bon-mots; ed. by Jerrold. 1894.....829.2 69
Choice humorous works.....828.2 48
Fathers and sons.....31103
Gilbert Gurney.....31101
Gurney married.....31105
Jack Brag.....31115
Life and remains; by Barham.....928.2 298
Sayings and doings. 9 v.....31106
Widow and marquess.....31102
**Hooper,** *Mrs.* House of Roby.....62379
**Hooper, J. J.** Captain Simon Suggs.....47267
Widow Rugby's husband.....47266
**Hooper, L. H.** Tsar's window.....23441
Under the tri-color.....23440
**Hope, A. J. B. B.** Brandreths.....14002
Strictly tied up.....14001
**Hope, Anthony,** *pseud.* Change of air.....38003
Chronicles of Count Antonio.....38012
Comedies of courtship.....38013
*Contents:* Wheel of love.—Lady of the pool.—Curate of Poltons.—Three-volume novel.—Philosopher in the apple orchard.—Decree of Duke Deodonato.
Dolly dialogues.....38008
Father Stafford.....38001
God in the car.....38006
Half a hero.....38004
Heart of the princess Osra.....38014
Indiscretion of the duchess.....38007
Man and his model.....38011
Man of mark.....38009
Mr. Witt's widow.....38002
Phroso.....38015
Prisoner of Zenda.....38005
Sport royal, etc.....38010
*Contents:* Sport royal.—Tragedy in outline.—Mal-apropos parent.—How they spoiled the Run.—Little joke.—Guardian of morality.—Not a bad deal.—Middleton's model.—My astral body.—Nebraska loadstone.—Successful rehearsal.
**Hope, Ascott R.,** *pseud.* (A. R. H. Moncrieff.) Black and blue.....019812
Buttons.....019805
Evenings away from home.....019808
Homespun stories.....019807
Stories about boys.....019803
Stories about old folks and young ones...019806
Stories of French school life.....019802
Stories of old renown. 1883.....*813 21
Stories of school life.....019801
Stories out of school time.....019810
Texts from The Times. 1870.....824.2 225
Young traveller's tales.....019811
**Hope, Ascott R.,** *ed.* Stories of long ago..019813
**Hope, S.** New Godiva.....47255
**Hope, T.** Anastasius.....44128
**Hopkins, A. A.** Geraldine: a souvenir of the St. Lawrence (poem). 1887.....821.1 261
**Hopkins, L.** Comic history of U. S. '80..828.1 8
**Hopkins, Mark.** Science and religion: a sermon. 1856.....*in* 825.1 17
**Hopkins, Mark,** *jr.* World's verdict.....69375
**Hopkins, S. R.** Young prince of commerce.....040801
**Hopkins, T.** Incomplete adventurer, etc...21241
Lady Bonnie's experiment.....21242
Nell Haffenden.....21243
Nugents of Carriconna.....21240
'Twixt love and duty.....21244
**Hopper.** Dutch pilgrim fathers, and other poems. 1865.....821.1 199
One wife too many (poem). 1867.....821.1 211
**Hoppin, A.** Fashionable sufferer.....62324
Two Compton boys.....032203
**Hoppin, J. M.** Notes of a theological student.....824.1 20
**Hoppus** (Mrs. A. Marks). David Pannell.....15503
Great treason.....15501
Story of carnival.....15502
**Horace** Hazelwood.....07116
**Hornaday.** Man who became a savage.....41880
**Horne.** Ballad romances. 1846.....821.2 749
Bible tragedies.....822.2 283
*Contents:* John the Baptist.—Rahman.—Judas Iscariot.
Cosmo de' Medici: a tragedy. 1875..822.2 284
Laura Dibalzo: a tragedy. 1880.....822.2 285
Orion: an epic. 1872.....821.2 305
Prometheus (poem). 1864.....821.2 797
**Hornung.** Boss of Taroomba.....38203
Bride from the bush.....38201
Irralie's bushranger.....38205
My lord duke.....38207
Rogue's march.....38206
Tiny Luttrell.....38202
Unbidden guest.....38204
**Horsley.** Blue balloon.....034201
**Hort.** Tiari.....51401
**Horton, G.** Constantine.....70760
**Horton,** *Mrs.* **M. B.** Wife's messenger.....44135
**Hosmer, B. G.** Poems. 1868.....821.1 196
**Hosmer, G. W.** As we went marching on.....69146
**Hosmer, J. K.** How Thankful was bewitched.....41841
The thinking bayonet.....41840

* Of interest to young readers.

**Hosmer, W. H. C.** Later lays and lyrics..821.1 45
Months. 1847 .....821.1 44
Pioneers of western N. Y. 1838..821.1 Pam. 7
Poetical works. 1854. 2 v.....821.1 41
Yonnondio: a poem. 1844.....821.1 43
**Hotchkiss.** In defiance of the king.....29970
**Hough.** Dr. Joliffe's boys.....031401
For fortune and glory.....031402
**Houghton,** *Lord*, (R. M. Milnes). Poems of many years. 1846.....821.2 312
**House.** Midnight warning, etc.....06905
Yone Santo.....69480
**Household** verses on health and happiness.....821.2 499
**Housman.** Farm in fairyland.....0930
**Houston.** Barbara's warning.....56409
Done in the dark.....56404
First in the field.....56407
Fixed as fate.....56408
Recommended to mercy.....56401
Sink or swim.....56410
Taken upon trust.....56411
Zoe's brand.....56402
**Hovey.** Launcelot and Guenevere (drama). .....822.1 29
**Howard, Blanche W.** Aulney Tower.....28130
Aunt Serena.....28105
Battle and a boy.....028110
Guenn .....28115
No heroes..... .....028111
One summer.....28101
Open door.....28103
Tony the maid.....28102
**Howard, Blanche W.,** *and* **Sharp, William.** Fellowe and his wife.....28106
**Howard, E.** Der alte Commodore.....38324
Ardent Troughton [Outward bound]. (German).....38321
Outward bound.....38320
Sir Henry Morgan, buccaneer.....38322
Same (German).....38323
**Howard, H.** See **Surrey,** *earl of.*
**Howard, J. H.** See **Corry O'Lanus.**
**Howard, J. H. W.** Bond and free.....41780
**Howe, E. W.** Ante-mortem statement.....17603
Man story.....17602
Moonlight boy.....17610
Mystery of the locks.....17605
Story of a country town.....17601
**Howe,** *Mrs.* **J. W.** Is polite society polite? etc. 1895.....824.1 308
*Contents:* Is polite society polite? — Paris. — Greece revisited.— The salon in America.— Aristophanes.— The halfness of nature.—Dante and Beatrice.
Passion-flowers (poems). 1854.....821.1 183
Words for the hour (poems). 1857.....821.1 177
The world's own (drama). 1857.....822.1 26
**Howe, Mary A.** Merchant mechanic.....15289
**Howe, Maud.** Atlanta in the south.....16402
Mammon.....16407
Newport aquarelle.....16403
Phillida.....16408
San Rosario ranch.....16401
**Howell, James.** Epistolæ Ho-Elianæ. 1678.....826.2 4
Same; ed. by Jacobs. 1892. 2 v.....826.2 5
**Howell, Jane L.** Justine's lovers.....50313
**Howell, J. E.** Poems. 1867. 2 v.....821.1 62
**Howells, W. D.** Albany depot (farce). 1892.....822.1 51
Annie Kilburn.....10611
April hopes.....10603
Chance acquaintance.....10601
Christmas every day, etc.....010630
Coast of Bohemia.....10620
Counterfeit presentment: comedy. 1877. .....822.1 52
Day of their wedding.....10660
Day's pleasure, etc.: sketches.....824.1 162
Doctor Breen's practice.....10639
Elevator: farce. 1896.....822.1 53
Evening dress: farce. 1893.....822.1 54
Fearful responsibility.....10636
Five o'clock tea: farce. 1894.....822.1 55
Foregone conclusion.....10604
Garroters: farce.....822.1 56
Hazard of new fortunes.....10606
Imperative duty.....10613
Indian summer.....10686
Lady of the Aroostook.....10614
Landlord at Lion's head. 1897.....10609
Letter of introduction: farce. 1892.....822.1 58
Likely story: farce.....822.1 57
Minister's charge.....10602
Modern instance.....10645
Modern Italian poets.....851 62
Mouse-trap: farce. 1894.....822.1 59
Same; and other farces. 1889.....822.1 67
*Contents:* The garroters.—Five o'clock tea.—The mouse-trap.—A likely story.
My literary passions. 1895.....824.1 298
Out of the question: comedy. 1877...822.1 60
Parlor car: farce. 1894.....822.1 68
Parting and a meeting.....10624
Poems. 1873.....821.1 495
Previous engagement: comedy. 1897..822.1 61
Quality of mercy.....10615
Register: farce. 1884.....822.1 62
Rise of Silas Lapham.....10673
Sea-change: farce. 1888.....822.1 63
Shadow of a dream.....10607
Sleeping-car: farce.....822.1 64
Same; and other farces. 1889.....822.1 66
*Contents:* The parlor-car.—The sleeping-car.—The register.—The elevator.
Stops of various quills (poems). 1895. .....821.1 496

Suburban sketches. 1871.....824.1 134
*Contents:* Mrs. Johnson—Door-step acquaintance.—A pedestrian tour.—By horse-car to Boston.—A day's pleasure.—Romance of real life.—Scene.—Jubilee days.—Flitting.
Their wedding journey.....10608
Three villages. 1884.....824.1 195
*Contents:* Lexington.—Shirley.—Gnadenhütten.
Traveler from Altruria.....10621
Undiscovered country.....10629
Unexpected guests: farce. 1893.....822.1 65
Woman's reason.....10659
World of chance.....10617
**Howitt, Anna M.,** (Mrs. A. M. Watts).
School of life.....44106
**Howitt, Mary.** Angel unawares.....01304
Ballads, etc. 1847.....821.2 297
Honest Gabriel.....01305
Lillieslea.....01306
New story book.....01301
Peter Drake's dream, etc.....01302
Pleasant life.....01303
Songs of animal life.....821.2 588
Who shall be greatest?.....10506
**Howitt, Mary,** *ed.* Pictorial calendar. 1854.....829.2 39
**Howitt, William.** Country year-book. 1850.....829.2 38
Jack of the mill.....10501
Stories of English and foreign life.....10505
**Howland.** From out of the past.....31705
**Howliston.** Cat-tails, and other tales.....05020
**Hoyland.** Poems. 1822.....*in* 821.2 46
**Hubback.** Love and duty.....30454
Stage and the company.....30455
**Hubbard, E.,** (Aspasia Hobbs, *pseud.*).
Forbes of Harvard.....41905
The man.....41901
No enemy (but himself).....41902
One day.....41904
Story of the legacy.....41903
**Hubbell.** Various verses. 1896.....821.1 539
**Hudson, H. N.** Lects. on Shakespeare. 1857. 2 v.....822.3 153
Same. 1848. 2 v.....822.3 153A
Studies in Wordsworth, etc. 1884....824.1 252
**Hudson, H. R.** Poems. 1874.....821.1 195
**Hudson, W. C.,** (Barclay North, *pseud.*).
Jack Gordon, knight errant.....29701
Man with a thumb.....29703
Vivier.....29702
**Hueffer, F.** Italian and other studies...824.2 352
**Hueffer, H. F. M.** Queen who flew.....0920
Shifting of the fire.....30180
**Hugessen** (Lord Brabourne). Crackers for Christmas.....03602
Ferdinand's adventures.....03605
Friends and foes from fairyland.....03606
Other stories.....03604
Stories for my children.....03601
Whispers from fairyland.....03603
**Hughes.** The ashen faggot.....*in* 44306
Scouring of the white horse. — Ashen faggot.....44305
Tom Brown at Oxford.....44301
Tom Brown at Rugby.....*44307
Same; in raised letters, for the blind. 2 v.....362.4 L-5
**Huidekoper.** Meadowside musings. '85..821.1 400
**Huldah.** Lion battalion, etc.....032221
**Hume, D.** Essays; ed. by Green and Grose. 1875. 2 v.....192 97
**Hume, F.** Aladdin in London.....28905
Black carnation.....28906
Carbuncle clue.....28910
Creature of the night.....28903
Crime of the Liza Jane.....28911
Expedition of Captain Flick.....28909
Harlequin opal.....28907
Island of Fantasy.....28904
Lone inn: a mystery.....28908
Monsieur Judas.....28902
Mystery of a hansom cab.....28901
Tracked by a tattoo.....28912
**Humphrey, F. A.** Children of old Park's tavern.....69249
**Humphrey, F. P.** New England cactus, etc.....14540
**Humphreys.** Miscellaneous works. 1804..820.1 28
**Hungerford, J.** Old plantation.....44130
**Hungerford,** *Mrs.* **M.,** (The Duchess).
Airy Fairy Lilian.....57810
April's lady.....57834
Beauty's daughters.....57830
Coming of Chloe.....57818
Conquering heroine.....57813
Doris.....57859
Duchess.....57805
Faith and unfaith.....57841
Her first appearance.....57853
Her last throw.....57835
Honorable Mrs. Vereker.....57807
Hoyden.....57814
In durance vile, etc.....57861
Jerry, etc.....57832
Lady Branksmere.....57870
Lady Patty.....57811
Lady Valworth's diamonds.....57802
Life's remorse.....57831
Little Irish girl, etc.....57809
Lonely maid.....57817
Lovice. 1897.....57842
Loys, Lord Beresford.....57852
Maiden all forlorn.....57865
Marvel.....57804

* Of interest to young readers.

Mental struggle.....57873
Mrs. Geoffrey.....57833
Modern Circe.....57803
Molly Bawn.....57806
O tender Dolores.....57866
O'Connors of Ballinahinch.....57812
Peter's wife.....57815
Phyllis.....57801
Portia.....57847
Rossmoyne.....57854
Undercurrents.....57808
Unsatisfactory lover.....57816

**Hunt,** *Mrs.* **A. W.** Barrington's fate.....63007
Black squire.....63006
Leaden casket.....63001
Mrs. Juliet.....63005
Self-condemned.....63003
That other person.....63004
Thornicroft's model.....63002

**Hunt, Helen.,** (H. H., Mrs. H. H. Jackson). Between whiles.....18102
Bits of talk for young folks.....*829.1 21
Cat stories.....023704
Hetty's strange history.....18112
Hunter cats.....023703
Letters from a cat.....023701
Mammy Tittleback.....023702
Mercy Philbrick's choice.....18111
Nellie's silver mine.....023705
Ramona.....18101
Sonnets and lyrics. 1886.....821.1 358
Story of Boon (verse). 1875.....821.1 305
Verses. 1877.....821.1 208
Zeph.....18117

**Hunt,** *Mrs.* **Holman.** Children at Jerusalem.....026301

**Hunt, Leigh.** As poet and essayist: passages; ed. by Kent. 1889.....824.2 419
Book for a corner. 1857.....810 15
Book of the sonnet. 1867. 2 v.....811 14
Correspondence. 1862. 2 v.....826.2 31
Day by the fire, and other papers.....824.2 97
Essays and miscellanies. 1857.....824.2 94
Essays; sel. and ed. by Johnson. '91..824.2 438
Feast of the poets. 1815.....827 2 43
Imagination and fancy. 1875.....811 68
The Indicator: miscellany. 1845.....824.2 96
Jar of honey from Mount Hybla. 1883..824.2 361
Men, women and books. 1876.....824.2 275
The months. 1897.....824.2 232
Poems; sel. and ed. by Johnson. '91..821.2 883
Poetical works.....821.2 773
Religion of the heart.....241 79
The seer. 1878.....824.2 242
Story of Rimini: poem. 1819.....821.2 796
Stories from Italian poets. 1846.....851 1
Table-talk. 1879.....829.2 48
Wishing-cap papers. 1873.....824.2 95
Wit and humour.....828.2 8

**Hunt, Leigh,** *ed.* Dramatic works of Wycherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh, and Farquhar.....822.2 180

**Hunt, M. B.** Two Hardcastles.....032213

**Hunt, Violet.** Hard woman.....30631
Maiden's progress.....30630

**Hunter, J.** New illustrations of Shakespeare. 1845. 2 v.....822.3 5

**Hunter, P. H.** James Inwick.....30504
John Armiger's revenge.....30503

**Hunter, P. H.,** *and* **Whyte, W.** Crime of Christmas day.....30502
My ducats and my daughter.....30501

**Huntington, F. D.** Addresses.....*in* 825.1 17

**Huntington, Faye,** *pseud.* (Isabella H. Foster.) Echoing and re-echoing.....59801

**Huntington, J. V.,** (John Vincent, *pseud.*).
Lady Alice.....21351
Rosemary.....21350

**Huntington, L. S.** Professor Conant.....62369

**Hurst.** Stephen Lescombe.....53140

**Hutcheson, J. C.** Fritz and Eric.....23610
White squall.....23612
Wreck of the Nancy Bell.....23611

**Hutcheson, M.** Bardossi's daughter.....55501

**Hutchinson, H.** Fairway island.....18140

**Hutton, H.** Follie's anatomie.....821.2 449

**Hutton, L.** From the books of. 1892..824.1 267
Other times and other seasons. '95..824.1 301
*Contents:* Foot-ball.—Prize-fights.—Tennis.—Golf.—Boat-races.—Transportation.—Tobacco.—Coffee.—A gammon of bacon.—Saint Valentine's day.—April-fool's day.—Good-Friday.—May-day.—The fifth of November. Christmas day.

**Hutton, R. H.** Contemporary thought and thinkers. 1894. 2 v.....824.2 468
Essays, literary. 1871.....824.2 280
*Contents:* Goethe and his influence.—Wordsworth and his genius.—Shelley's poetical mysticism.—Browning.—Poetry of the Old Testament.—George Eliot.—Clough.—Hawthorne.
Essays, theological and literary, v. 1. 1871.....204 66
Modern guides of English thought in matters of faith. 1887.....824.2 406

**Hutton, S. K.** Dessie Fennimore.....032220

**Huxley, T. H.** Critiques and addresses. 1873.....504 38
(For contents, see FINDING LIST, pt. 3, p. 313.)
Discourses, biological and geological...590 130
(For contents, see FINDING LIST, pt. 3, p. 317.)
Essays upon some controverted questions. 1892.....215 75
(For contents, see FINDING LIST, pt. 3, p. 470.)
Lay sermons. 1870.....504 61
(For contents, see FINDING LIST, pt. 3, p. 313.)
Method and results. 1894.....504 135
(For contents, see FINDING LIST, pt. 3, p. 313.)

* Of interest to young readers.

Science and culture. 1881.....504 88
(For contents, see FINDING LIST, pt. 3, p. 313.)
**Huxley,** *Mrs.* **T. H.** My wife's relations..032223
**Hyde, D.,** *tr.* Love songs of Connacht. 1893.....821.2 924
**Hyde, M. C.** Under the stable floor.....010020
Yan and Nochie of Tappan sea.....010021
**Hyne.** Honour of thieves.....25513
Recipe for diamonds.....25512
Sandy Carmichael.....25511
**Iddesleigh** (Sir Stafford H. Northcote). Desultory reading. 1885.....374 17
**Ignorant** essays. 1887.....824.2 408
**In** a silent world: the love story of a deaf mute.....69080
**In** duty bound.....58925
**Inchbald.** Simple story, etc.....56884
**Incredulity** of Saint Thomas (miracle play).....942 136
**Inderwick.** Prisoner of war.....43020
**Influence** of example. 1896.....823 Pam. 7
**Ingelend.** Disobedient child.....821.2 465
**Ingelow.** Don John.....25306
Fated to be free.....25304
John Jerome.....25301
Monitions of the unseen.—Poems of love and childhood. 1871.....821.2 388
Mopsa the fairy.....03901
Motto changed.....25302
Off the Skelligs.....25303
Poems.....821.2 385
Poems of the old days and the new. 1885.....821.2 386
Quite another story.....25305
Sarah de Berenger.....25311
Sister's bye-hours.....25309
Stories told to a child. 2 v.....03902
Story of doom, and other poems. '67..821.2 387
Studies for stories.....25308
**Ingersoll, E.** Country cousins. 1884.....*590 108
Friends worth knowing. 1881.....*590 96
Ice queen.....032001
Silver caves.....032002
**Ingersoll, R. G.** The gods, and other lectures.....211 38
**Ingleby.** Shakspere allusion books; pt. 1. 1874.....822.3 164
**Ingleby** *and* **Smith.** Shakespeare's centurie of prayse. 1879.....822.3 B-6
**Ingraham.** Percival Mayberry.....10805
Pillar of fire.....10803
Prince of the house of David.....10801
Throne of David.....10804
**Innsly, Owen,** *pseud.* See **Jennison, L. W.**
**Iota,** *pseud.* (Mrs. Caffyn.) Children of circumstance.....36102
Yellow aster.....36101
**Ireland,** *Mrs.* **M. E.** Timothy.....62589
**Ireland, W. H.** Confessions of. 1805...822.3 149
Scribbleomania; by Anser Pen-drag-on.827.2 17
**Irene** the missionary.....58902
**Iron, Ralph,** *pseud.* See **Schreiner, O.**
**Irving.** Adventures of Captain Bonneville. .....917.5 119
The Alhambra.....*914.6 53
Astoria.....*917.5 118
Beauties of Irving. 1866.....829.1 4
Bracebridge hall.....12902
Same. 1822. 2 v.....823 108
Crayon miscellany. 1854.....917.5 135
Knickerbocker's history of New York..828.1 1
Same. 2 v.....828.1 2
Old Christmas. 1882.....*394 38
Readings from Irving. 1887.....*829.1 29
Rip Van Winkle, as played by Joseph Jefferson. 1895.....822.1 40
Sketch-book of Geoffrey Crayon.....*824.1 10
Spanish papers. 1866. 2 v.....824.1 11
Stories and legends. 1896.....*824.1 9
*Contents:* Dolph Heyliger.—The legend of the storm-ship.—Kidd the pirate.—The devil and Tom Walker.—Rip Van Winkle.—The legend of Sleepy Hollow.—Philip of Pokanoket.—The early experiences of Ralph Ringwood.—The phantom island.—The adalantado of the seven cities.
Tales of a traveller.....12901
*Contents:* Strange stories by a nervous gentleman.—Buckthorne and his friends.—Italian banditti.—The money-diggers.
Wolfert's roost, etc.....12907
**Irving** *and* **Paulding.** Salmagundi.....824.1 8
Same. 2 v.....824.1 6
**Irwin.** Man of honour.....41640
**Jack** of Dover.....821.2 450
**Jackson, E. P.** Demigod.....69035
**Jackson, G. A.** Son of a prophet.....46715
**Jackson,** *Mrs.* **H. H.** See **Hunt, Helen.**
**Jackson, Henry.** Gilbert Rugge.....14145
**Jackson, Z.** Shakespeare's genius justified. 1819.....822.3 73
**Jacob.** Gate of Paradise. 1882.....249 46
**Jacob** Schuyler's millions.....69028
**Jacobi, Mary Putnam-.** Found and lost.....15540
**Jacobs, J.** As others saw him.....55403
Literary studies. 1896.....824.2 504
*Contents:* Introduction.—George Eliot.—Matthew Arnold.—Browning.—Newman.—Tennyson.—Stevenson.—Seeley.
**Jacobs, W. W.** Many cargoes.....63701
**Jacox.** The literary life.....824.2 134
**Jago.** Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 37
**Jäk.** Professor Johnny.....0144
**James I,** *king of England.* Essays of a prentice in the divine arte of poesie...820.2 33
**James, Charles.** At the sign of the ostrich.....56020
Where Thames is wide.....56021

* Of interest to young readers.

**James, C. T. C.** Worker in iron.....43150
**James, G. P. R.** Agincourt.....5417
Ancient regime.....5402
Arabella Stuart.....5429
Arrah Neil.....5428
Attila.....5427
Beauchamp.....*in* 5421
Book of the passions.....5434
Brigand.....5409
Castle of Ehrenstein.....5421
Charles Tyrrell.....5401
Darnley.....*in* 5418
De L'Orme.....5404
Desultory man.....5403
False heir.....5430
Forest days.....5416
Forgery.....5423
Gentleman of the old school.....5412
Gipsy.....5420
Heidelberg.—Darnley.....5418
Henry Masterson.....5408
Henry of Guise.....5406
Huguenot.....5410
John Marston Hall.....5411
Same.....*in* 5429
King's highway.....5407
Man at arms.....5424
Man in black.....5433
Mary of Burgundy.....5426
Morley Ernstein.....5415
One in a thousand.....5425
Philip Augustus.....5432
Richelieu.....5431
Rose d'Albret.....5413
Russell.....5414
Sir Theodore Broughton.....5422
Stepmother.....5419
String of pearls.....5405
**James,** *Rev.* **Henry.** Literary remains.....204 97
**James, Henry,** *jr.* American.....8503
Aspern papers.....8509
Author of Beltraffio, etc.....8537
*Contents:* Pandora.—Georgina's reasons.—The path of duty.—Four meetings.
Bostonians.....8538
Bundle of letters.....8522
Same.....*in* 8524
Confidence.....8516
Daisy Miller.....8521
Daisy Miller: a comedy.....822.1 19
Diary of a man of fifty.....8524
Embarrassments.....8518
*Contents:* The figure in the carpet.—Next time.—The way it came.
Essays in London, etc. 1893.....824.1 280
*Contents:* London.—J. R. Lowell.—Frances Anne Kemble.—Gustave Flaubert.—Pierre Loti.—Journal of the brothers de Goncourt.—Browning in Westminster abbey.—Henrik Ibsen.—Mrs. Humphry Ward.—Criticism.—An animated conversation.
Europeans.....8508
French poets and novelists. 1878.....824.1 103
International episode.....8513
Lesson of the master.....8511
*Contents:* Lesson of the master.—The marriages.—The pupil.—Brooksmith.—The solution.—Sir Edmund Orme.
London life, etc.....8507
*Contents:* A London life.—The Patagonia.—The liar.—Mrs. Temperly.
Other house.....8520
Partial portraits. 1888.....824.1 237
*Contents:* Emerson.—The life of George Eliot.—Daniel Deronda: a conversation.—Anthony Trollope.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—Miss Woolson.—A. Daudet.—Guy de Maupassant.—Turgenieff.—George Du Maurier.—The art of fiction.
Passionate pilgrim, etc.....8505
*Contents:* The last of the Valerii.—Eugene Pickering.—The Madonna of the future.—The romance of certain old clothes.—Madame de Mauves.
Portrait of a lady.....8523
Princess Casamassima.....8504
Private life, etc.....8514
*Contents:* The private life.—Lord Beaupré.—The visits.
Real thing, etc.....8512
*Contents:* Real thing.—Sir Dominick Ferrand.—Nona Vincent.—The chaperone.—Greville Fane.
Reverberator.....8506
Roderick Hudson.....8502
Siege of London.....8531
Spoils of Poynton.....8525
Tales of three cities.....8534
*Contents:* The impressions of a cousin.—Lady Barberina.—A New England winter.
Terminations.....8517
*Contents:* The death of the lion.—The Coxon fund.—The middle years.—The altar of the dead.
Theatricals: Tenants; Disengaged. 1894. .....822.1 36
Theatricals; 2d series: The album; The reprobate. 1895.....822.1 37
Tragic muse.....8510
Washington square.....8519
Watch and ward.....8501
Wheel of time.—Collaboration.—Owen Wingrave.....8515
**James, Marian.** Diamond on the hearth..44157
**Jameson,** *Mrs.* **A. M.** Characteristics of women. 1846. 2 v.....822.3 84
Commonplace book. 1855.....829.2 16
Memoirs and essays. 1846.....824.2 100
**Jamison,** *Mrs.* **C. V.** Lady Jane.....010820
Toinette's Philip.....010821
**Janney.** Alton Thorpe.....61501
**Janvier, Margaret.** See **Vandegrift, Margaret.**
**Janvier, T. A.** Aztec treasure-house.....24201
Color studies.....24204
*Contents:* Rose Madder.—Jaune d'Antimoine.—Orpiment & Gamboge.—Roberson's medium.

Stories of old New Spain.....24202
Uncle of an angel, etc.....24203
*Contents:* Uncle of an angel. — A border ruffian. — Our pirate hoard.—Temporary deadlock.—For the honor of France.—Romance of Tompkins square.—An idyl of the east side.
**Jarvis.** Geoffrey Hampstead.....8820
**Jay, Harriet.** My Connaught cousins.....67102
Through the stage door.....67103
Two men and a maid.....67101
**Jay, J.** Writings and life. 2 v.....923.1 93
**Jay, W. M. L.,** *pseud.* See **Woodruff, J. L. M.**
**Jayne.** Lost in the wilderness.....07006
Through Apache land.....07005
**Jeaffreson.** Lottie Darling.....14602
Woman in spite of herself.....14603
**Jeans.** Always in the way.....20420
**Jebb,** *Mrs.* Some unconventional people....54401
**Jefferies.** After London.....60302
Amaryllis at the fair.....60305
Amateur poacher. 1879.....799 91
Dewy morn.....60304
Field and hedgerow. 1889.....504 122
Game-keeper at home. 1879.....799 59
Greene Ferne farm.....60301
Hodge and his masters. 1880. 2 v.....630 48
Life of the fields. 1884.....824.2 360
Nature near London. 1883.....504 101
Open air.....60303
Round about a great estate. 1880.....590 95
Wild life in a southern county. 1879.....590 88
Wood magic.....026401
**Jefferson.** Memoir, correspondence and miscellanies. 4 v.....329.1 23
Writings. 1853. 9 v.
V. 1. Autobiography and correspondence.....329.1 14
V. 2-7. Correspondence.....329.1 15
V. 7-8. Official papers.....329.1 20
V. 8. Notes on Virginia.-Biographical sketches.329.1 21
V. 9. Manual of parliamentary practice.—The Anas.—Miscellaneous papers.....329.1 22
Writings; ed. by Ford. 1892—. v. 1—..329.1 156
**Jeffrey, F.** Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. 1844. 4 v.....824.2 268
**Jeffrey, Rosa V.** Marah.....62353
**Jeffrey, W.,** *and* **Becke, L.** First Fleet family.....43232
Mystery of the Laughlin islands.....43233
**Jenkin,** *Mrs.* **C.** Jupiter's daughters.....18506
Madame de Beaupré.....18502
Once and again.....18504
Psyche of to-day.....18505
Skirmishing.....18503
Who breaks, pays.....18501
Within an ace.....18507
**Jenkins.** Captain's cabin.....26302
Devil's chain.....26301
Ginx's baby. 1871.....827.2 28
Jobson's enemies.....26305
Lisa Lena.....26303
Lord Bantam: a satire. 1872.....827.2 30
Paladin of finance.....26304
Pantalas.....26307
Secret of her life.....26306
**Jenkinson.** God's winepress.....31960
**Jenks.** Imaginotions.....027901
**Jenness.** Piokee and her people.....06211
Two young homesteaders.....06210
**Jennings, H.** Childishness and brutality of the time. 1883.....824.2 337
**Jennings, L. J.** Millionaire.....29434
Philadelphian.....29433
**Jennison** (Owen Innsly, *pseud.*). Love poems and sonnets. 1881.....821.1 276
**Jenyns.** Poems; with life. 1822.....*in* 821.2 41
Summary and free reflections. 1798...824.2 64
**Jephson.** Pink wedding.....64101
**Jerome.** Diary of a pilgrimage. 1891....828.2 59
Idle thoughts of an idle fellow. 1890...824.2 465
John Ingerfield, etc.....43402
*Contents:* In remembrance of John Ingerfield and of Anne, his wife.—The woman of the saeter.—Variety patter.—Silhouettes.—The lease of the Cross Keys.
Novel notes.....43401
Sketches in lavender, blue and green.....43403
Stage-land.....792 58
Three men in a boat. 1890.....828.2 60
**Jerrold, D.** Bon-mots. 1893.....829.2 67
Comedies. 1853.....822.2 209
Fireside saints, etc.....18604
History of Saint Giles and Saint James...18601
Men of character.....18602
Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. 1875...828.2 39
Punch's letters to his son. 1853.....828.2 40
Works. 4 v.
V. 1. Memoir; by his son.—Saint Giles and Saint James.—Punch's letters to his son.....827.2 21
V. 2. Story of a feather.—Cakes and ale.....827.2 22
V. 3. Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures.—Men of character.—Punch's complete letter-writer.....827.2 23
V. 4. Man made of money.—Sketches of the English.—Chronicles of Clovernook.—Sick giant and Doctor Dwarf.....827.2 24
**Jerrold, W. B.** Cent per cent.....20436
Christian vagabond.....20437
Chronicles of the crutch. 1860.....829.2 34
Cockaynes in Paris.....20439
Disgrace to the family.....20438
Story of Madge, etc.....06601
**Jersey,** *countess of.* Eric, prince of Lorlonia.....035001
**Jervis.** Dictionary of the language of Shakespeare. 1868.....‡822.3 B-7
**Jessop, G. H.,** *and* **Matthews, B.** Check and counter-check.....17705
Tale of twenty-five hours.....17709
**Jessopp.** Frivola. 1896.....824.2 500
*Contents:* An antiquary's ghost story.—Queen Mary's fool.—Ups and downs of an old nunnery.—A country

‡For reference.

cousin in London.—The dying out of the marvellous.—Clocks and watches.—The phenomena of doubles.—Dreams.—A night of waking.—The phantom coach.—Books that have helped me.

Random roaming, etc. 1894.....824.2 471

*Contents:* Random roaming.—Castle acre.—Hill-digging and magic.—A 14th-century parson.—A rustic retrospect, 1799.—A scheme for clergy pensions.—Something about village almshouses.

Simon Ryan the Peterite.....70220

Trials of a country parson. 1890.....824.2 435

**Jeune,** *Lady.* Lesser questions. 1895...824.2 481

*Contents:* Introduction—A Highland seer and Scotch superstitions.—London society.—Dinners and diners.—Conversation.—The revolt of the daughters.—The woman of to-day.—Extravagance in dress.—The crinoline.—Helping the fallen.—Saving the innocent.—Technical education for women.—The homes of the poor.—The Salvation Army.—The domestic servant.—The creed of the poor.

**Jewett, Sarah O.** Betty Leicester.....023002

Country by-ways (sketches). 1881....824.1 168

Country doctor.....36909

Country of the pointed firs.....36913

Deephaven.....36901

King of Folly Island, etc.....36903

*Contents:* King of Folly Island.—Courting of Sister Wisby.—The landscape chamber.—Law lane.—Miss Peck's promotion.—Miss Tempe's watchers.—A village shop.—Mère Pochette.

Life of Nancy.....36910

*Contents:* Life of Nancy.—Fame's little day.—War debt.—Hiltons' holiday.—The only rose.—Second spring.—Little French Mary.—Guests of Mrs. Timms.—Neighbor's landmark.—All my sad captains.

Marsh island.....36914

Mate of the Daylight, etc.....36908

*Contents:* Mate of the Daylight.—Landless farmer.—New parishioner.—An only son.—Miss Debby's neighbors.—Tom's husband.—Confession of a house-breaker.—Little traveler.

Native of Winby, etc.....36907

*Contents:* A native of Winby.—Decoration day.—Jim's little woman.—The failure of David Berry.—The passing of Sister Barsett.—Miss Esther's guest.—The flight of Betsey Lane.—Between mass and vespers.—A little captive maid.

Old friends and new.....36906

*Contents:* Lost lover.—Sorrowful guest.—A late supper.—Mr. Bruce.—Miss Sydney's flowers.—Lady Ferry.—Bit of shore life.

Play days.....023001

Strangers and wayfarers.....36905

*Contents:* Winter courtship.—Mistress of Sydenham plantation.—Town poor.—Quest of Mr. Teaby.—Luck of the Bogans.—Fair day.—Going to Shrewsbury.—Taking of Captain Ball.—By the morning boat.—In dark New England days.—White rose road.

Tales of New England.....36904

*Contents:* Miss Tempy's watchers.—Dulham ladies.—An only son.—Marsh rosemary.—A white heron.—Law lane.—Lost lover.—Courting of Sister Wisby.

White heron, etc.....36902

*Contents:* White heron.—Gray man.—Farmer Finch.—Marsh rosemary.—Dulham ladies.—Business man.—Mary and Martha.—News from Petersham.—Two Browns.

**Jewett, Sophie,** (Ellen Burroughs, *pseud.*). The pilgrim, and other poems. '96..821.1 444

**Jewett, Susan W.** Fourteen to four score...47243

**Jewsbury, Geraldine E.** Zoe.....*in* 14141

**Jocelyn,** *Mrs.* Big stake.....37001

**Joe** Lambert's ferry, etc.....0139

**John-a-dreams**.....55254

**John** Barlow's ward.....58939

**Johnson, B. F., of Boone,** *pseud.* See **Riley, J. W.**

**Johnson, C. F.** Three Americans and three Englishmen. 1886.....824.1 216

*Contents:* Wordsworth.—Coleridge.—Shelley.—Hawthorne.—Emerson.—Longfellow.

**Johnson, Clifton.** The farmer's boy. 1894..*137 2

**Johnson, D.** Political comedy of Europe. .....827.1 18

**Johnson, E.** Judge's pets.....012001

**Johnson, H. K.** Raleigh Westgate.....69472

**Johnson, J.** Ruth's life work.....032214

**Johnson, L.** Poems. 1895.....821.2 972

**Johnson, Richard.** Crown garland of golden roses.....821.2 449

**Johnson, Rossiter.** End of a rainbow....026902

Idler and poet (verse). 1883.....821.1 291

Phaeton Rogers.....026901

**Johnson, S.** Essays in The Adventurer. 3 v.....824.2 16

Johnsoniana; ed. by Croker. 1842.....829.2 4

Letters; ed. by Hill. 1892. 2 v.....826.2 107

Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 45

Rasselas.....30403

Same. 1883.....*in* 823 88

Reference list by Foster. v. 4.....16 55

Wit and wisdom; sel. by Hill. 1888...829.2 82

Works; ed. by Murphy. 1825. 6 v.

V. 1. Life.—Philological tracts.—Political and miscellaneous essays.....820.2 87

V. 2. On Greek comedy.—Dedications.—Adventurer.—Rambler.....820.2 88

V. 3. Rambler, (continued).....820.2 89

V. 4. Idler.—Essays.—Political tracts.—Journey to western islands of Scotland.....820.2 90

V. 5-6. Lives of the poets.....820.2 91

Works; ed. by Murphy. 1835. 2 v.

V. 1. Life and genius; by Murphy.—The Rambler.—The Adventurer.—The Idler.—Rasselas.—Tales of the imagination.—Letters.—Miscellaneous poems.....820.2 B-2

V. 2. Lives of the poets.—Lives of eminent persons; viz., Paul Sarpi, Boerhaave, Robert Blake, Sir Francis Drake, Barretier, Lewis Morin, Peter Burman, Thomas Sydenham, Francis Cheynel, Edward Cave, Charles Frederick, king of Prussia, Sir Thomas Browne, Roger Ascham.—Political, philological and miscellaneous tracts.—Dedications.—Opinions on questions of law.—Reviews and criticisms.—Journey to the western islands of Scotland.—Prayers and meditations.....820.2 B-3

(See also, **Idler,** and **Rambler,** p. 100.)

**Johnson, Virginia W.** Fainalls of Tipton.66602

Joseph the Jew.....66605

* Of interest to young readers.

Treasure tower of Malta.....66603
Tulip place.....66604
What the world made them.....66601

**Johnston, Annie Fellows-.** Big brother...041201
Joel, a boy of Galilee.....041202
Little colonel.....041203

**Johnston, Grace K.** See **Keith, Leslie.**

**Johnston, H.** Doctor Congalton's legacy...61450

**Johnston, R. M.** Dukesborough tales: chronicles of Mr. Bill Williams.....15907

*Contents:* The goosepond school. — How Mr. Bill Williams took the responsibility.— Investigations concerning Mr. Jonas Lively.—Old friends and new.—The expensive treat of Colonel Moses Grice.—King William and his armies.

Little Ike Templin, etc.....15910

*Contents:* Little Ike Templin. — Oby Griffin. — Black spirits and white.—The bee-hunters. — Poor Mr. Brown. —Len Cane about dogs.— Buck and old Billy.— The two Woollys. — The stress of Tobe. — The quick recovery of Mr. Nathan Swint.—The campaign of Potiphar McCray. —Careful pleadings.—A stepson's recollection.

Mr. Absalom Billingslea, etc.....15903

*Contents:* Critical accident to Mr. Absalom Billingslea. —Brief embarrassment of Mr. Iverson Blount.—Reverend Rainford Gunn and the Arab chief.—Martha Reid's lovers. —Suicidal tendencies of Mr. Ephrodtus Twilley.—Dr. Hinson's degree. — Meditations of Mr. Archie Kittrell.— Rivalries of Mr. Toby Gillam.—Hotel experience of Mr. Pink Fluker.— Wimpy adoptions. — Stubblefield contingents. — Historic doubts of Riley Hood. — Mr. Thomas Chiver's boarder.—Moll and Virgil.

Mr. Billy Downs and his likes.....15909
Mr. Fortner's marital claims, etc.....15908

*Contents:* Mr. Fortner's marital claims. — Old Gus Lawson. — Adventure of Mr. Joel Bozzle. — A moccasin among the hobbys.—A surprise to Mr. Thompson Byers.

Ogeechee Cross-firings.....15904
Old Mark Langston.....15901
Old times in middle Georgia.....15911
Primes and their neighbors.....15906

*Contents:* Durance of Mr. Dickerson Prime.—Combustion of Jim Rakestraw.—Self-protection of Mr. Littleberry Roach.—Humors of Jack Bundle.—Experiment of Miss Sally Cash. — Travis and Major Jonathan Wilby.— New discipline at Rock Spring.--Mr. Joseph Pate and his people.—Mr. Gibble Colt's ducks. — The pursuit of the Martyns.

Widow Guthrie.....15905

**Johnstone, A. A.** Unlucky lie.....62525

**Johnstone,** *Mrs.* **C. J.** Edinburgh tales.....47285

**Johnstone, D. L.** Brotherhood of the coast.53321
Rebel commodore.....53320

**Jolly.** Caste.....50403
Colonel Dacre.....50402
Entanglements.....50404
Mr. Arle.....50407
My son's wife.....50401
Pearl.....50405

**Jones, A. I.** Beatrice of Bayou Têche.....23030

**Jones, Amanda T.** Poems. 1867.....821.1 257
A prairie idyl, and other poems. '82..821.1 258
Ulah, and other poems. 1861.....821.1 256

**Jones, C. C.** Negro myths. 1888.....828.1 75

**Jones, E.** Studies of sensation and event: poems. 1879.....821.2 721

**Jones, H.** Browning as a teacher. '96...821.2 1121

**Jones, H. A.** Michael and his lost angel: play. 1896.....822.2 335

**Jones, J. B.** Life and adventures of a country merchant.....22106
Rival belles.....22102
Wild western scenes.....22109

**Jones, J. H.** Dominie's son.....19102

**Jones, J. R.** Quaker soldier.....30453

**Jones, R.** Growth of the 'Idylls of the king.' 1895.....821.2 351

**Jones, T. P.,** *pseud.* See **Aytoun, W. E.**

**Jones,** *Sir* **William.** Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 47

**Jonquil,** *pseud.* (J. L. Collins.) Was she engaged?.....47201

**Jonson, Ben.** A study of; by Swinburne. 1889.....822.2 250
Workes; 1st edition. 1616.....822.2 B3
Works; ed. by Gifford and Cunningham. 1875. 9 v.

V. 1. Memoir; by Gifford. — Commendatory verses, etc.—Every man in his humour.—Notes..822.2 241

V. 2. Every man out of his humour.—Cynthia's revels.—The poetaster.—Notes.....822.2 242

V. 3. Sejanus, his fall.—Volpone.—Epicœne.— Notes.....822.2 243

V. 4. The alchemist.—Catiline.— Bartholomew Fair.—Notes.....822.2 244

V. 5. The divil is an ass.—The staple of news. —The new inn.—Ode to himself, and answers to the same.....822.2 245

V. 6. The magnetic lady.—Tale of a tub.—The sad shepherd.—Fall of Mortimer.— The case is altered.—King James's entertainment, etc.—The satyr.— The penates.— Entertainments of two kings, etc.—Notes.....822.2 246

V. 7. Masques at court.—Notes.....822.2 247

V. 8. Time vindicated.— Neptune's triumph.— Pan's anniversary.—Masque of owls.—Fortunate isles.— Love's triumph thro' Callipolis.— Chloridia.—Expostulation with Inigo Jones.—Love's welcome at Welbeck.—Love's welcome at Bolsover.— Epigrams.— Notes.....822.2 248

V. 9. Underwood: Miscellaneous poems. — Translations from Latin poets.— Explorata.—The English grammar.—Miscellaneous pieces and conversations.—Interlude, etc.—Conversations with William Drummond.— Jonsonus virbius.—Notes. .....822.2 249

**Jonson, Ben,** *and* **Marston, J.** Five court masques. 1848.....822.2 81

**Jordan,** *Mrs.* **D. M.** Rosemary leaves (verse). 1873.....821.1 439

**Jordan, D. S.** The story of the innumerable company, etc. 1896.....824.1 315

*Contents:* The story of the innumerable company.— The story of the passion.—The California of the padre. —The conquest of Jupiter Pen.—The last of the Puritans.— A knight of the order of poets.—Nature-study and moral culture.—The higher sacrifice.—The bubbles of Sáki.

**Josiah Allen's Wife.** See **Holley, Marietta.**
**Joyce.** Blanid (poem). 1879.....821.1 228
Deirdrè (poem). 1876.....821.1 219
**Judd, C. F.** Lilies from the vale of thought (verse). 1878.....821.1 499
Zaida Eversey.....41760
**Judd, S.** Margaret.....20429
Philo: an evangeliad. 1850.....821.1 30
Richard Edney.....20430
**Judith:** an old English epic fragment; ed. by Cook. 1888.....821.2 832
**Judson,** *Mrs.* **E. C.** Alderbrook.....15283
Olio of domestic verses. 1852.....821.1 29
**Junius.** Letters of; ed. by Woodfall. 1836. 2 v.....329.2 3
Same; ed. by Wade. 1881. 2 v.....329.2 1
**Junius, E.,** *pseud.* Critical dialogue between Aboo and Caboo on a new book. (Satire on G. W. Cable.) '80..827.1 39
**K., A. H.** Our two lives.....62596
**Kaler.** See **Otis, James,** *pseud.*
**Kate** Marstone.....50378
**Katy's** birthday.....0136
**Kavanagh, Julia.** Adele.....3806
Beatrice.....3827
Bessie.....3818
Daisy Burns.....3805
Dora.....3815
Forget-me-nots.....3824
Grace Lee.....3816
John Dorrien.....3802
Madelaine.....3812
Nathalie.....3814
Queen Mab.....3817
Rachel Gray.....3803
Seven years, etc.....3822
Silvia.....3829
Sybil's second love.....3807
Two Lilies.....3809
**Kavanagh,** *Rev.* **M.** Shemus Dhu.....15246
**Kaye.** Essays of an optimist. 1871.....824.2 209
**Keary, Annie.** Castle Daly.....26801
Clemency Franklin.....26806
Doubting heart.....26804
Janet's home.....26805
Oldbury.....26803
Sidney Grey.....031201
York and a Lancaster Rose.....26802
**Keary, C. F.** Herbert Vanlennert.....17522
Mariage de convenance.....17520
Two Lancrofts.....17521
**Keats.** Eve of St. Agnes, etc.....*in* 821.2 238
Letters to Fanny Brawne, 1819-20.....826.2 41
Letters to his family and friends. '91...826.2 105
Poems; ed. by Drury, introduction by Bridges. 1896. 2 v.
V. 1. Poems (1817).—Sonnets. Sleep and poetry.—Endymion.....821.2 247
V. 2. Lamia, etc.—Posthumous and fugitive poems.—Otho the great.—King Stephen.—The cap and bells.....821.2 248
Poetical works. 1846.....821.2 244
Same. 1857.....821.2 245
Poetical works. 1869.....821.2 246
Poetical works and other writings; ed. by Forman. 1883. 4 v.
V. 1. Editor's preface, note on portraits of Keats, etc.—Poems published in 1817.—Endymion.—Appendix.....821.2 223
V. 2. Lamia.—Isabella.—Eve of St. Agnes.—Ode to a nightingale.—Hyperion.—Posthumous and fugitive poems.—Otho the great: a tragedy.—King Stephen: a dramatic fragment.—The cap and bells.....821.2 224
V. 3. Notes on Shakespeare, etc.—Notes on 'Paradise lost.'—A vow.—Miscellaneous letters..821.2 225
V. 4. Miscellaneous letters.—Letters to Fanny Brawne.—Appendix.....821.2 226
Poetry and prose; ed. by Forman. '90..821.2 227
**Keble.** Miscellaneous poems. 1869.....821.2 424
**Keddie.** See **Tytler, Sarah.**
**Keeler.** Gloverson.....52219
**Keeling.** Old maids and young.....32102
Orchardscroft.....32101
Three sisters.....32103
**Keenan.** Aliens.....18906
Iron game.....18902
Trajan.....18901
**Keene.** Guy's life lesson.....011501
Lyle MacDonald.....011502
Orient boys.....011504
**Keightley, S. R.** Cavaliers.....34541
Crimson sign.....34540
Last recruit of Clare's.....34542
**Keightley, T.** Shakespeare expositor. 1867.....822.3 86
**Keith, A. Y.** Spinster's leaflets.....30610
**Keith, Leslie,** *pseud.* (C. K. Johnston.)
For love of Prue.....11523
Indian uncle.....11524
'Lisbeth.....11522
Lost illusion.....11520
Our street.....11521
**Kelley.** Desperate chance.....69225
**Kellogg, E.** Elm Island stories:
1. Lion Ben of Elm Island.....011901
2. Charlie Bell.....011902
3. Ark of Elm Island.....011903
4. Boy farmer.....011904
5. Young shipbuilders.....011905
6. Hard scrabble.....011906
Forest Glen series:
1. Sowed by the wind.....011907
2. Wolf run.....011908
3. Brought to the front.....011909
4. Black Rifle's mission.....011910
5. Forest Glen.....011911
6. Burying the hatchet.....011912
Good old times series:
1. Good old times.....011925
2. Strong arm.....011926

3. Unseen hand.....011927
4. Live oak boys.....011928

Pleasant Cove series :

1. Arthur Brown.....011913
2. Young deliverers.....011914
3. Cruise of the Casco.....011915
4. Child of the Island Glen.....011916
5. John Godsoe's legacy.....011917
6. Fisher-boys of Pleasant Cove.....011918

Whispering pine series :

1. Spark of genius.....011919
2. Sophomores of Radcliffe.....011920
3. Whispering pine.....011921
4. Winning his spurs.....011922
5. Turning of the tide.....011923
6. Stout heart.....011924

**Kelly.** Edwin Lloyd.....09902
**Kelso.** Stars and bars.....25813
**Kemble, Adelaide.** See **Sartoris, Adelaide.**
**Kemble,** *Mrs.* **F. A.** Far away and long ago.....25803
Notes on some of Shakespeare's plays. 1882.....822.3 209
Plays. 1863.....822.2 227
Poems. 1844.....821.2 556
**Kemble, J. P.** 'Macbeth' and 'Richard III': an essay. 1817.....822.3 133
'Macbeth' reconsidered. 1776...822.3 Pam. 1
**Kendall.** Such is life.....35230
**Kenealy.** Doctor Janet of Harley street.....34610
**Kennard.** Right sort.....62381
**Kennedy, E. B.** Out of the groove.....18145
**Kennedy, Grace.** Dunallen.....19175
**Kennedy, Jane.** Young men and old men..52218
**Kennedy, J. P.** At home and abroad...824.1 94
Horseshoe Robinson.....9901
Rob of the bowl.....9902
Swallow barn.....9903
**Kennedy, W.** In the dwellings of silence..47801
**Kent, J.** Johnson manor.....44173
Sibyl Spencer.....44172
**Kent, W.** Tale of a handkerchief (verse). .....821.1 Pam. 21
**Kenyon.** Story of John Coles.....32425
**Ker.** Boy slave.....032602
Cossack and czar.....032605
Into unknown seas.....032603
Lost among white Africans.....032604
Lost city.....032601
Prisoner among pirates.....032606
Swept out to sea.....032608
Vanished !.....032607
Wizard king.....46401
**Kernahan.** Captain Shannon.....51820
**Kerr, Orpheus C.,** *pseud.* See **Newell, R. H.**
**Kettle.** Falls of the Loder.....22222
Magic of the pine woods.....22221
Old hall among the water meadows.....22220
**Key.** Poems. 1857.....821.1 349

**Keyser.** On the borderland.....29120
Thorns in your sides.....29121
**Kimball.** Henry Powers.....8401
Romance of student life.....8410
St. Leger.....8404
To-day.....8411
Undercurrents of Wall street.....8406
Was he successful? .....8412
**Kincaid.** Selecta poemata. 1727.....821.2 165
**King, Alice.** Queen of herself.....62586
**King, Anna E.** Brown's retreat, etc.....32110

*Contents:* Brown's retreat.—Odelia Blynn.—Heart story of Miss Jack.—Father Sterling's courtship.—Professor of Döllingen.—A trifle of information.—Mr. Carmichael's conversion.—Jacinth.—Freak of fate.—Monsieur Pampalon's repentance.—Legend of old New York.

Kitwyk stories.....32111
**King,** *Captain* **Charles.** Army Portia.....16115
Same.....*in* 16117
Army wife.....16127
Between the lines.....16107
Cadet days.....016120
Captain Blake.....16116
Captain Close.—Sergeant Crœsus.....16121
Colonel's daughter.....16101
Deserter.....16102
Dunraven ranch.....16105
Foes in ambush.....16118
From the ranks.....16103
Garrison tangle.....16126
Kitty's conquest.....16108
Laramie.....16106
Marion's faith.....16112
Sergeant Crœsus.....*in* 16121
Soldier's secret.—Army Portia.....16117
Starlight ranch, etc.....16109

*Contents:* Starlight ranch.—Well won.—From the Point to the plains.—The worst man in the troop.—Van.

Story of Fort Frayne.....16122
Sunset pass.....16111
Trooper Ross.—Signal butte.....16124
Trumpeter Fred.....16125
Two soldiers.....16110
Under fire.....16120
Waring's peril.....16119
War-time wooing.....16104
West Point parallel.....16128
**King, Charles,** *ed.* By land and sea.....16114
Captain Dreams, etc.....16123
Colonel's Christmas dinner.....16113
**King, E.** Gentle savage.....68301
Golden spike.....68304
Joseph Zalmonah.....68305
Kentucky's love.....68302
**King, Grace.** Balcony stories.....59453
Earthlings.....59452

Monsieur Motte.....59450
Tales of a time and place.....59451
*Contents:* Bayou L'Ombre.—Bonne maman.—Madriléne.—Christmas story of a little church.

**King, H. C.** Phantom column: poem. .....821.1 Pam. 20

**King, H. E. H.** Ugo Bassi's sermon in the hospital (poem). 1891..... 821.1 Pam. 15

**King, K. D.** Scripture reader of St. Mark's..56040

**King, Katharine.** Bubble reputation.....33305
Lost for gold.....33304
Off the roll.....33301
Queen of the regiment.....33302

**King, Pauline.** Alida Craig.....70540
Christine's career.....037201

**King, T. S.** Substance and show, and other lects. 1877.....824.1 180

**King, Thorold,** *pseud.* (Charles Gatchell.)
Haschisch.....69236

**King, Toler,** *pseud.* See **Fox, E.**

**King's** service.....69025

**Kingsford, Jane,** *pseud.* See **Barnard, C.**

**Kingsley, C.** Alton Locke.....5702
Andromeda, and other poems. 1858...821.2 381
At last.....917.9 10
Discipline, and other sermons.....254 51
From death to life.....237 61
Glaucus. 1855.....590 73
Good news of God.....254 43
Health and education. 1874.....824.2 184
*Contents:* Science of health.—Two breaths.—Tree of knowledge.—Nausicaa in London.—Air mothers.—Thrift.—Study of natural history.—Bio-geology.—Heroism.—Superstition.—Science.—Grots and groves.—George Buchanan, scholar.—Rondelet, Huguenot naturalist.—Vesalius.
Hereward.....5704
The hermits.....922.6 5
The heroes.....*292 13
Hypatia.....5707
Lectures in America. 1875.....824.2 272
*Contents:* Westminster Abbey.—The stage as it was.—First discovery of America.—The servant of the Lord.—Ancient civilization.
Letters and memories. 1877. 2 v....928.2 288
Limits of exact science applied to history..901 13
Madam How and Lady Why.....*553 23
Miscellanies. 1859. 2 v.
V. 1. Raleigh and his times.—A mad world, my masters.—My winter garden.—Chalk-stream studies.—Tennyson.—Poetry of sacred and legendary art.—Alexander Smith and Alexander Pope.—Shelley and Byron.—Hours with the mystics.—Burns and his school.....824.2 181
V. 2. Mansfield's 'Paraguay,' etc.—Froude's 'England.'—Plays and Puritans.—The agricultural crisis.—Water-supply of London.—North Devon.—Speech, Ladies' sanitary association, 1859.—Great cities and their influence.—Study of natural history.—Thoughts in a gravel pit.....824.2 182
New miscellanies. 1860.....824.2 183
*Contents* (Same as 'Miscellanies,' with the following added): John Tauler.—Henry Brooke and 'The fool of quality.'—'Pilgrim's progress' illustrated.
Out of the deep (selections).....243 21
Phaethon.....241 85
Poems. 1856.....821.2 380
Same. 1884. 2 v.
V. 1. The saint's tragedy.....821.2 382
V. 2. Andromeda.—Miscellaneous poems...821.2 383
Prose idyls. 1880.....824.2 279
*Contents:* A charm of birds.—Chalk-stream studies.—The fens.—My winter garden.—From ocean to sea.—North Devon.
The Roman and the Teuton.....940 23
Saint's tragedy: Elizabeth of Hungary.822.2 164
Selections from. 1873.....829.2 7
Sermons for the times.....254 44
Sir Walter Raleigh and his time, etc. 1859.....824.2 185
*Contents:* Raleigh and his time.—Plays and Puritans.—Burns and his school.—Hours with the mystics.—Tennyson.—Poetry of sacred and legendary art.—North Devon.—Phaethon.—Alexandria and her schools.—My winter garden.—England from Wolsey to Elizabeth.
Three lectures on the ancient regime.....322 14
Town geology.....550 38
Two years ago.....5703
Water babies.....0601
Westward ho!.....5709
Yeast.....5701

**Kingsley, F. M.** Paul, a herald of the cross.....58122
Stephen, a soldier of the cross.....58121
Titus, a comrade of the cross.....58120

**Kingsley, H.** Austin Elliot.....5805
Boy in grey, etc.....5821
Geoffrey Hamlin.....5806
Grange garden.....5814
The Harveys.....5809
Hetty, etc.....5820
*Contents:* Hetty.—The two cadets.—Our brown passenger.—Seeking your fortune.
Hillyars and the Burtons.....5808
Hornby mills.....5818
Leighton court.....5804
Mademoiselle Mathilde.....5819
Mystery of the island.....5811
Number 17.....5816
Oakshott castle.....5815
Old Margaret.....5817
Ravenshoe.....5802
Reginald Hetherege.....5813
Silcote of Silcotes.....5801
Stretton.....5807
Valentine.....5812

**Kingston.** Adrift in a boat.....05329
Adventures in Africa.....05352
Afar in the forest.....05342
African trader.....05306

* Of interest to young readers.

At the south pole.....05324
Dick Cheveley.....05350
Fire ship.....05323
Foxholme Hall.....05302
Fred Markham in Russia.....05326
Frontier fort.....05337
Gentlemen adventurers.....05338
Golden grasshopper.....05357
Harry Skipwith.....05318
Hendricks the hunter.....05340
Hurricane Hurry.....05344
In New Granada.....05339
In the eastern seas.....05303
In the Rocky mountains.....05353
In the wilds of Florida.....05355
James Braithwaite, the supercargo.....05351
John Deane of Nottingham.....05345
Little Ben Haddon.....05315
Manco.....05309
Mark Seaworth.....05347
Michael Penguyne.....05308
Missing ship.....05348
Off to sea.....05317
Old Jack.....05327
On the banks of the Amazon.....05316
Our fresh and salt water tutors.....05311
Peter the ship boy.....05333
Peter the whaler.....05328
Rival Crusoes.....05346
Salt water.....05343
Settlers.....05349
Seven champions of Christendom.....05336
Snow-shoes and canoes.....05356
Sunshine Bill.....05310
Taking tales for cottage homes. 2 v.....05330
Three admirals.....05335
Three commanders.....05312
Three lieutenants.....05301
Three midshipmen.....05341
Trapper's son.....05313
True blue.....05325
Twice lost.....05314
Voyage round the world.....05304
Will Weatherhelm.....05322
Won from the waves.....05354
Young rajah.....05332

**Kinkead.** Young Greer of Kentucky.....60170

**Kinney.** Felicita: metrical romance. 1855. .....821.1 24

**Kinney-Réno.** See **Réno.**

**Kinsman.** Cadet life at West Point.....52255

**Kip, L.** Ænone.....63204
Dead marquis.....63202
Under the bells.....63203

**Kip, W. F.** Would you have left her? .....41730

**Kipling.** Courting of Dinah Shadd, etc.....31405
*Contents:* Biographical sketch.—Courting of Dinah Shadd.— The man who was.— A conference of the powers.—Without benefit of clergy.—On Greenhow Hill. —Incarnation of Krishna Mulvaney.

Departmental ditties, etc. 1890.....821.2 866
Same; barrack-room ballads, etc. '90. .....821.2 867

Jungle book.....031410
Same; in N. Y. point, for the blind. .....362.4 N-Y-11

In black and white.....31406
*Contents:* Dray Wara Yow Dee.—Judgment of Dungara.—At Howli Thana.—Gemini.—At twenty-two.—In flood time.—Sending of Dana Da.—On the city wall.

Life's handicap.....31411
*Contents:* Lang men o' Larut.—Reingelder and the German flag.— Wandering Jew.— Through the fire.— Finances of the gods.—Amir's homily.—Jews in Shushan.—Limitations of Pambé Serang.—Little Tobrah.— Bubbling well road.—City of dreadful night.—Georgie Porgie.—Naboth.—Dream of Duncan Parrenness.— Mine own people (*which see*).

Light that failed.....31409

Many inventions.....31413
*Contents:* Disturber of traffic.—Conference of the powers.—My lord the elephant.—One view of the question.— Finest story in the world.—His private honor. —Matter of fact.—Lost legion.—In the Rukh.— Bruggle-smith.— Love-o'-women.— Record of Badalia Herodsfoot.—Judson and the empire.—Children of the zodiac. —Envoy.

Mine own people.....31410
*Contents:* Bimi.—Namgay Doola.—Recrudescence of Imray.—Moti Guj, mutineer.—Mutiny of the Mavericks. —At the end of the passage.—Incarnation of Krishna Mulvaney.—Courting of Dinah Shadd.—The man who was.—Conference of the powers.—On Greenhow Hill.— Without benefit of clergy.

Phantom 'rickshaw, etc.....31404
*Contents:* The phantom 'rickshaw.—My own true ghost story.—The strange ride of Morrowbie Jukes.— The man who would be king.

Plain tales from the hills.....31401
*Contents:* Lisbeth.—Three and— an extra.—Thrown away.—Miss Youghal's Sais.—Yoked with an unbeliever.— False dawn. — Rescue of Pluffles. — Cupid's arrows. — Three musketeers. — His chance of life. — Watches of the night.—Other man.—Consequences.— Conversion of Aurelian McGoggin.—Taking of Lungtungpen. — Germ destroyer. — Kidnapper. — Arrest of Lieutenant Golightly.—In the house of Suddhoo.—His wedded wife.—Broken-link handicap.—Beyond the pale. —In error.—Bank fraud.—Tods' amendment.—Daughter of the regiment.—In the pride of his youth.—Pig.—Rout of the White Hussars.—Bronckhorst divorce case.— Venus Annodomini.— Bisara of Pooree.— Gate of the hundred sorrows.—Madness of Private Ortheris.— Story of Muhammad Din.—On the strength of a likeness.—Wressley on the foreign office.—By word of mouth.—To be filed for reference.

Second jungle book.....031411

Seven seas (poems). 1896.....821.2 868

Soldier stories.....31414
*Contents:* With the main guard.—Drums of the fore and aft.—The man who was.—Courting of Dinah Shadd. —Incarnation of Krishna Mulvaney.—Taking of Lungtungpen.—Madness of Private Ortheris.

Soldiers three.....31402
*Contents:* The god from the machine.—Private Learoyd's story.—The big drunk draf.—The solid Muldoon.—With the main guard.—In the matter of a private.—Black Jack.—Only a subaltern.
Story of the Gadsbys.....31403
Under the Deodars.....31407
*Contents:* The education of Otis Yeere.—At the pit's mouth.—A wayside comedy.—The hill of illusion.—A second-rate woman.—Only a subaltern.
Wee Willie Winkie, etc.....31408
*Contents:* Wee Willie Winkie.—Baa, baa, black sheep.—His majesty the king.—Drums of the fore and aft.

**Kipling** *and* **Balestier.** Naulahka.....31412
**Kirby, M.** *and* **E.** Bundle of sticks.....014101
**Kirby, William.** Golden dog.....69289
**Kirk, Eleanor.** Up Broadway.....44175
**Kirk,** *Mrs.* **E. O.,** (Henry Hayes, *pseud.*).
Better times.....20804
Ciphers.....20807
Clare and Bébé.....20811
Daughter of Eve.....20805
Fairy gold.....20812
Lesson in love.....20809
Midsummer madness.....20810
Queen money.....20803
Sons and daughters.....20802
Story of Lawrence Garthe.....20808
Story of Margaret Kent.....20801
Walford.....20806
**Kirke, Edmund,** *pseud.* (J. R. Gilmore.)
Adrift in Dixie.....21605
Among the guerrillas.....21606
Among the pines.....21601
Down in Tennessee.....21603
Mountain-white heroine.....21607
My southern friends.....21604
**Kirkland,** *Mrs.* **C. M.** Evening book. 1852.....824.1 18
**Kirkland, Joseph.** McVeys.....69430
Zury.....69431
**Knight, A. L.** Rajah of Monkey island...018305
**Knight, C.** Glimpses of the past.....824.2 147
Once upon a time (essays). 1865.....824.2 162
Studies in Shakespeare. 1868.....822.3 99
**Knight, E. F.** Save me from my friends...20210
**Knight, F. A.** By leafy ways. 1889.....504 120
**Knight, H. B. F.** Girl with a temper.....23505
**Knight, W.** The lake district as interpreted in Wordsworth. 1878.....821.2 664
Studies in philosophy and literature...824.2 274
**Knight, W.,** *ed.* Memorials of Coleorton. 1887. 2 v.....826.2 90
**Knowles.** Dramatic works. 1859.....822.2 157
*Contents:* Caius Gracchus.—Virginius.—William Tell.—Alfred the great.—The hunchback.—The wife.—Beggar of Bethnal Green.—The daughter.—Love chase.—Woman's wit.—Maid of Mariendorpt.—Love.—John of Procida.—Old maids.—Rose of Arragon.—Secretary.
Fortescue.....14140
Hunchback.—Love-chase. (Dramas.) 1887.....822.2 297
**Knox, I. Craig-.** Esther West.....61701
**Knox, T. W.** Boy travellers in Africa....*916 15
Boy travellers in Australasia.....*919.3 10
Boy travellers in central Europe.....*914 123
Boy travellers in Ceylon and India.....*915.4 53
Boy travellers in Egypt.....*916.2 104
Boy travellers in Gt. Britain and Ireland.....*914.2 53
Boy travellers in Japan and China.....*915.2 20
Boy travellers in Mexico.....*917.8 45
Boy travellers in Northern Europe.....*914 122
Boy travellers in South America..... *918 48
Boy travellers in Siam and Java.....*915.12 13
Boy travellers in southern Europe.....*914 124
Boy travellers in the Levant.....*916.1 7
Boy travellers in the Russian empire..*914.7 99
Boy travellers on the Congo.....*916.7 32
Captain John Crane.....029023
Close shave.....029014
Hunters three.....029021
In wild Africa.....029022
John Boyd's adventures.....029017
Land of the kangaroo.....029024
Lost army.....029019
Siberian exiles.....29020
Talking handkerchief, etc.....029018
Voyage of the Vivian.....*919.8 67
**Knox, V.** Essays. 1785. v. 2.....824.2 61
**Knutt.** Snow angel.....07137
**Kolson.** Walden Stanyer, boy and man.....60150
**Koopman.** Mastery of books. 1896.....374 23
**Kouns.** Arius the Libyan.....62328
Dorcas.....62327
**Künst, Hermann.** See **Smith,** *Rev.* **W. C.**
**Kuppord.** Rickerton medal.....010040
**L.** Letters to eminent hands. 1892.....824.2 440
**L., C. E.** Lily and her brothers.....62345
**Lackland, T.** See **Hill, G. C.**
**Lacy.** Dramatic works; with memoir. 1875. .....822.2 236
**Ladd.** Cherry-bloom: verse. 1896.....821.1 519
**Laddie,** *Author of.* Baby John.....17911
Dear.....17910
Don.....17914
For the fourth time of asking.....17912
Laddie.....*in* 17904
Lil.....17906
Miss Toosey's misson.....17904
My honey.....17915
Our little Ann.....17902
Pen.....17905
Pomona.....17913
Pris.....17909
Rose and lavender.....17908

* Of interest to young readers.

Tip cat.....17901
Zoe.....17907
**Lady** Bluebeard.....42501
**Lady** Jean's vagaries.....35715
**Lafargue.** New judgment of Paris.....69415
Salt of the earth.....69414
**Laffan,** *Mrs.* **B.** See **Adams,** *Mrs.* **Leith.**
**Laffan, M.,** (Mrs. W. N. Hartley). Christy Carew.....60201
Flitters, Tatters, and the counsellor, etc...60205
Hogan, M. P.....60203
Honorable Miss Ferrard.....60204
Ismay's children.....60207
Singer's story.....60206
**Lagutry.** Love conquereth: poems. '90..821.1 259
**Laing.** Problems of the future, and essays...504 124
**Laird** of Logan. 1868.....828.2 13
**Lakeman.** Pretty Lucy Mervyn.....62396
**Lamb, Charles.** Bon-mots; ed. by Jerrold. 1893.....829.2 67
Eliana. 1864.....824 2 316
*Contents:* Essays and sketches.—Pawnbroker's daughter.—Adventures of Ulysses.—Tales.—Poems.—Letters.
Essays of Elia. 1859.....824.2 313
Same; 1st series.....824.2 314
Final memorials; by Talfourd. 1859 ..826.2 29
Same, entitled 'Literary sketches and letters.' 1848.....826.2 30
Last essays of Elia. 1897.....824.2 315
Letters. 1859.....*in* 928.2 300
Letters; ed. by Ainger. 1888. 2 v...826.2 92
Life, letters and writings; ed. by Fitzgerald. 1876. 6 v.
V. 1. Life, and final memorials; by Talfourd.—Correspondence with Coleridge.....824.2 307
V. 2. Correspondence with Coleridge, Southey, Wordsworth and others.....824.2 308
V. 3. Miscellaneous correspondence.—Essays of Elia.—Last essays of Elia.—Notes.....824.2 309
V. 4. Last essays of Elia, concluded.—Miscellaneous essays.—Letters in The Reflector.—Rosamund Gray.....824.2 310
V. 5. Tales from Shakespeare.—Stories contributed to Mrs. Leicester's school.—Dramatic works: The defeat of time; John Woodvil; Mr. H—; The pawnbroker's daughter.—Sketches, etc.....824.2 311
V. 6. Sketches, etc.—Contributions to Hone's Everyday book.—Criticisms.—Poems.—Sonnets, etc.....824.2 312
Selections from; ed. by Ellis. '96..*in* 821.2 1025
Works; ed. by Ainger. 1884. 4 v.
V. 1. Essays of Elia.....820.2 488
V. 2. Plays.—Poems.—Miscellaneous essays..820.2 489
V. 3. Mrs. Leicester's school.—Adventures of Ulysses.....820.2 490
V. 4. Tales from Shakespeare.....820.2 491
**Lamb, Charles** *and* **Mary.** Tales from Shakespeare. 1868.....*822.3 93
**Lamb,** *Mrs.* **M. J.** Snow and sunshine.....028301
**Lampman.** Among the millet, etc. (poems). 1888.....821.2 830
**Lampson.** See **Locker-Lampson.**

**Lancaster, A. E.** All's dross but love.....62387
**Lancaster, A. E.,** *and* **Vincent, F.** Lady of Cawnpore.....16520
**Landon.** Complete works. 1853.....821.2 279
**Landor.** Andrea of Hungary.—Giovanna of Naples. (Dramas.) 1839.....822.2 156
Imaginary conversations: Greeks and Romans. 1853.....829.2 28
Same. 1876.....829.2 28A
Same; literary men and statesmen. 3 v.....829.2 25
Pericles and Aspasia. 1871.....829.2 29
Selections from; ed. by Hilliard. '56..829.2 30
Selections from; ed. by Colvin. 1882..829.2 31
Works and life. 1876. 8 v.
V. 1. Life; by Forster.....820.2 147
V. 2. Imaginary conversations: Classical.—Citation and examination of William Shakespeare touching deer-stealing.....820.2 148
V. 3. Dialogues of sovereigns and statesmen.—The Pentameron.....820.2 149
V. 4-5. Dialogues of literary men.—Dialogues of famous women.—Pericles and Aspasia.—Minor prose pieces.....820.2 150
V. 6. Miscellaneous dialogues.....820.2 152
V. Gebir.—Acts and scenes: Count Julian; Andrea of Hungary; Giovanna of Naples; Fra Rupert; Siege of Ancona; Iñes de Castro, etc.—Hellenics.....820.2 153
V. 8. Miscellaneous poems.—Criticisms on Theocritus, Catullus and Petrarca.....820.2 154
**Lane.** Dresden romance.....62518
Ella's mistake.....030301
My sister's keeper.....62519
**Lang, Alice.** From prison to Paradise.....69441
**Lang, Andrew.** Ballades and verses vain. 1884.....821.2 717
Ban and arrière ban: rhymes. '94....821.2 932
Essays in little. 1891.....824.2 434
*Contents:* Dumas.—Mr. Stevenson's works.—Thomas Haynes Bayly.—Théodore de Banville.—Homer and the study of Greek.—The last fashionable novel.—Thackeray.—Dickens.—Adventures of buccaneers.—The sagas.—Charles Kingsley.—Lever.—Poems of Sir Walter Scott.—Bunyan.—Letter to a young journalist.—Mr. Kipling's stories.
Gold of Fairnilee.....024108
Grass of Parnassus: rhymes. 1888...821.2 831
Helen of Troy (poem). 1882.....821.2 654
Homer and the epic. 1893.....883 75
In the wrong Paradise, etc.....21502
Letters in literature. 1889.....824.2 418
Letters to dead authors. 1886.....824.2 383
Mark of Cain.....21501
Monk of Fife.....21503
My own fairy book.....024107
Old friends: epistolary parody. 1890...828.2 58
Prince Prigio.....024105
Prince Ricardo of Pantouflia.....024106
Princess Nobody.....024109
Rhymes à la mode. 1885.....821.2 742
XXXII ballades in blue china. 1881...821.2 618

* Of interest to young readers.

**Lang, Andrew,** *and* **Haggard, R.** World's desire.....17035
**Lang,** *Mrs.* **Andrew.** Dissolving views.....68901
**Langbridge.** Miss Honoria.....35601
**Langhorne.** Poems; with life. 1822....821.2 42
**Langille.** Snail Shell harbor.....41770
**Langland.** Richard the Redeles.—The crowned king (imitation of Piers)...820.2 329
Vision of Piers ploughman: parallel extracts from 29 manuscripts.....820.2 308
Same; text A.....820.2 314
Same; text B.....820.2 320
Same; text C.....820.2 329
Same; notes.....820.2 338
Same; general preface and indexes..820.2 350
Same; tr. and ed. by Warren. '95..821.2 971
Same; ed. by Wright. 1856. 2v.....821.2 107
Same: English mysticism; by Jusserand. 1894.....821.2 929
See also, **Piers** plowman's creed.
**Lanier.** The English novel. 1897.....813 22
Poems; ed. by his wife. 1884.....821.1 320
Science of English verse.....426 3
**Lanman.** Recollections. 1881.....824.1 172
**Lanza.** Mr. Perkin's daughter.....63601
Righteous apostate.....63603
Tit for tat.....63602
**Lanza** *and* **Hammond.** Tales of eccentric life.....18405
**Larcom.** Childhood songs. 1875.....*821.1 262
Easter gleams (poems). 1890.....821.1 414
An idyl of work (poem). 1875.....821.1 176
Wild roses of Cape Ann, and other poems. 1881.....821.1 252
**Larned, Augusta.** Village photographs. 1887.....324.1 222
**Larned, J. N.** Address, death of Grant. .....923.1 Pam. 100
Address, birthday of Lincoln, 1873 (?). .....923.1 Pam. 98
Address, decoration day, 1875....971.4 Pam. 43
Addresses, Academy of fine arts. 2 pamphlets.....95.3 Pam. 9-10
Bases of morality.....98.4 Pam. 62
Brief address on Washington and Lincoln.....*in* 971.4 Pam. 41
A talk about books. 1897.....374 24
**Larned, W. C.** Arnaud's masterpiece.....52930
**Larremore.** Mother Carey's chickens. 1888. .....821.1 409
**Last** days at Apswich.....69026
**Laszowska.** See **Gerard.**
**Latham.** The Hamlet of Saxo grammaticus and of Shakespear. 1872.....822.3 162
**Lathrop, G. P.** Afterglow.....53409
Echo of passion.....53403
Behind time.....032801
Gold of pleasure.....53408
In the distance.....53402
Newport.....53404
Somebody else.....53401
True, and other stories.....53405
Two sides of a story.....53406
Would you kill him?.....53407
**Lathrop, Rose H.** Along the shore. '88..821.1 288
**Latimer.** Chain of errors.....24101
My wife and my wife's sister.....24104
Princess Amélie.....24103
Salvage.....24102
**Latter-day** saint.....16001
**Lauder.** Minor poems.....820.2 323
**Lavante,** *pseud.* (E. A. Poe or A. Wilmer?) Poets and poetry of America. 1887.....821.1 368
**Lawless.** Chelsea householder.....19801
Grania.....19805
Hurrish.....19804
Maelcho.....19808
Major Lawrence.....19806
Millionaire's cousin.....19803
With Essex in Ireland.....19807
**Lawrence, G. E.** Anteros.....12414
Barren honor.....12409
Border and Bastile, etc.....12402
Brakespeare.....12403
Breaking a butterfly.....12404
Guy Livingstone.....12401
Hagarene.....12405
Sans merci.....12407
Sword and gown.....12413
**Lawrence, Uncle,** *pseud.* See **Walsh, W. S.**
**Lawton.** The three dramas of Euripides. 1889.....882 45
**Layamon.** Brut; ed., with translation, by Madden. 1847. 3 v.....821.2 B-4
**Layard.** Poems. 1890.....821.2 889
**Lazarus.** Poems. 1889. 2 v.....821.1 394
**Leadbeater.** Mss. and correspondence. 1862. 2 v.....826.2 35
**Lean,** *Mrs.* **F.** See **Marryatt, Florence.**
**Lear.** Nonsense books. 1888.....*828.2 14
**Learned.** Between times (poems). '89....821.1 413
**Leathes.** Actor's wife.....62701
**Leavitt.** American cardinal. 2 v.....52267
**Le Clerc.** Mistress Beatrice Cope.....69521
Rainbow at night.....69522
Robert Carroll.....69523
**Lee, Albert.** Tommy Toddles.....034501
**Lee, Aubrey.** John Darker.....30750
**Lee, D. K.** Merrimack.....12091
**Lee, Harriet.** Canterbury tales.
V. 1. Introduction.—The landlady's tale: Mary Lawson.—The friend's tale: Stanhope.—The wife's tale: Julia.—The traveller's tale: Montford.—The poet's tale: Arundel.—The old woman's tale: Lothaire, a legend.....12085

* Of interest to young readers.

V. 2. The German's tale: Kruitzner. — The Scotsman's tale: Claudine. — The Frenchman's tale: Constance.—The officer's tale: Cavendish...12085A

**Lee, Holme,** *pseud.* See **Parr, Harriet.**

**Lee, Katharine.** Katharine Blythe.....21020
Love or money.....21021

**Lee, M.** *and* **C.** Oak staircase.....62599
Rosamund Fane.....020601
St. Dunstan's fair.....020603

**Lee, Margaret.** Divorce.....59511
Doctor Wilmer's love.....59510
One touch of nature.....59512

**Lee, Mary C.** In the cheering-up business..69485
Quaker girl of Nantucket.....69484
Soulless singer.....69486

**Lee, N.** Dramatic works. 1734. 3 v.
V. 1. Œdipus.—Theodosius.—Princess of Cleve. —Lucius Brutus.....822.2 127
V. 2. Mithridates.—Cæsar Borgia.—Constantine the Great.—Duke of Guise.....822.2 128
V. 3. Sophonisba.—Nero.—Gloriana.—Rival queens.—Massacre of Paris.....822.2 129
Lucius Junius Brutus: tragedy. 1763. .....822.2 Pam. 1

**Lee,** *Mrs.* **R.** Adventures in Australia.....06804
African wanderers.....06801
Cape Coast castle.....06806

**Lee, Sophia.** Canterbury tales.....12087
*Contents:* The clergyman's tale: Pembroke.—The young lady's tale: The two Emilys.

**Lee, Vernon,** *pseud.* (Violet Paget.) Althea: 2d book of dialogues. '94...824.2 472
*Contents:* Value of the individual.—Orpheus in Rome. —On friendship.—About the social question.—The spiritual life.—The use of the soul.
Baldwin; being dialogues. 1886.....824.2 388
*Contents:* Responsibilities of unbelief.—Consolations of belief.—Honour and evolution.—Novels.—Value of the ideal.—Doubts and pessimism.
Belcaro.....704 23
*Contents:* The book and its title. — The child in the Vatican.—Orpheus and Eurydice.—Faustus and Helena. —Chapelmaster Kreisler. — Cherubino. — In Umbria.— Ruskinism.—Poetic morality.—Postscript.
Hauntings.....12504
Juvenilia. 1887.....704 29
(For contents, see FINDING LIST, pt. 3, p. 412.)
Limbo; and other essays. 1897.....824.2 324
*Contents:* Limbo.—In praise of old houses. — The lie of the land. — Tuscan midsummer magic. — Of modern travelling.—Old Italian gardens.—About leisure.
Miss Brown.....12506
Ottilie.....12502
Phantom lover.....12503
Prince of a hundred soups.....12501
Renaissance fancies and studies. '95..824.2 487
*Contents:* The love of the saints. — The imaginative art of the renaissance.—Tuscan sculpture.— A seeker of pagan perfection, being the life of Domenico Neroni, pictor sacrilegus.—Valedictory.
Vanitas: polite stories.....12505

**Lees.** Stronbuy.....58936

**Le Fanu.** Bird of passage.....14404
Cock and anchor.....14410
Fortunes of Colonel Torlogh O'Brien.....14412
Guy Deverell.....14402
House by the churchyard.....14403
In a glass darkly.....14409
Purcell papers.....14407
Uncle Silas.....14406
Wylder's hand.....14405

**Le Fanu** *et al.* Stable for nightmares.....14411

**Leffingwell, A.** Mystery of Bar Harbor...69327

**Leffingwell, W. B.** Manulito.....11310

**Le Gallienne.** Book-bills of Narcissus.....6325
Prose fancies. 1894.....824.2 473
Same. 2d series. 1896.....824.2 474
Quest of the golden girl.....6326
Retrospective reviews. 1896. 2 v.....824.2 495
Robert Louis Stevenson, and other poems. 1895 .....821.2 985

**Legaré.** Writings. 2 v.
V. 1. Biography.—Diary of Brussels.—Journal of the Rhine. — Diplomatic correspondence.— Private correspondence.—Speeches and addresses. .....824.1 141
V. 2. Contributions to the Southern review...824.1 142

**Legge.** Richardus Tertius: Latin play.....822.2 76

**Le Grange.** Salted with fire.....12047

**Leigh.** Lives that came to nothing.....32440

**Leighton, R.** Olaf the glorious.....017008
Pilots of Pomona.....017005
Thirsty sword.....017006
Wreck of the Golden Fleece.....017007

**Leighton, W.** At the court of King Edwin: drama.....822.1 14
Change (verse). 1879.....821.1 220

**Leland, C. G.** Hans Breitmann about town. 1869.....828.1 74
Hans Breitmann in Germany—Tyrol. 1895.....828.1 45
Hans Breitmann's ballads.....828.1 21
Hans Breitmann's party. 1869.....828.1 73
Meister Karl's sketch-book. 1872.....828.1 23
Songs of the sea, and Lays of the land. 1895.....821.1 489

**Leland, C. G.,** *tr.* Gaudeamus: humorous poems from the German of Scheffel. 1872.....838 1

**Leland, H. P.** The grey-bay mare, etc....828.1 24

**Lemon.** Falkner Lyle.....12009
Golden fetters.....12006
Leyton hall.....12008
Wait for the end.....12007

**Lemore.** Covenant with the dead.....28801

**Leo.** Shakespeare-notes. 1885.....822.3 318

**Leofwine** the monk.....58903

**Leppere.** Rainbow creed.....52223

**Le Queux.** Devil's dice.....67043
Great white queen.....67044

Guilty bonds.....67040
Secret service.....67042
Zoraida.....67041

**Le Row, Caroline,** *ed.* English as she is taught. 1887.....828.1 72

**Lesdernier,** *Madame* **De.** Headland home..12098

**Leslie, Eliza.** Pencil sketches.....12090

**Leslie, Emma.** Harry Lawley.....010002
Saxby.....62399

**Leslie,** *Mrs.* **M.** Juliette.....12094

**Let** well alone.....50371

**Letters** from Rome, A. D. 138.....50336

**Lever.** Arthur O'Leary.....1635
Barrington.....1640
Bramleighs of Bishop's folly.....1629
Charles O'Malley.....1601
Confessions of Con Cregan.....1627
Cornelius O'Dowd upon men and women, etc. 1873.....824.2 263
The Daltons.....1614
Davenport Dunn.....1651
Day's ride.....1636
Dodd family abroad.....1642
Fortunes of Glencore.....1645
Gerald Fitzgerald.....1652
Harry Lorrequer.....1605
Horace Templeton.....1622
Jack Hinton.....1612
Knight of Gwynne.....1623
Lord Kilgobbin.....1624
Luttrell of Arran.....1634
Martins of Cro' Martin.....1637
Maurice Tiernay.....1610
Nuts and nutcrackers.....827.2 26
The O'Donoghue.....1628
One of them.....1650
Paul Gosslett's confessions.....1633
Same.....*in* 1632
Rent in a cloud.....1630
Roland Cashel.....1648
St. Patrick's eve.....1632
Sir Brooke Fosbrooke.....1638
Sir Jasper Carew.....1616
That boy of Norcott's.....1631
Tom Burke of 'ours'.....1607
Tony Butler.....1619

**Le Voleur.** By order of the brotherhood...69920

**Levy.** Miss Meredith.....22242
Reuben Sachs.....22241
Romance of a shop.....22240

**Lewes, G. H.** Ranthorpe.....14166
Three sisters.....14167

**Lewes,** *Mrs.* **G. H.** See **Eliot, George.**

**Lewes, L.** Women of Shakespeare. 1895. .....822.3 390

**Lewis, C. B.** See **Quad, M.**

**Lewis,** *Sir* **G. C.** Letters. 1870.....826.2 42

**Lewis,** *Mrs.* **H.** Amber the adopted.....56894

**Lewis, Mary A.** Two pretty girls.....65501

**Lewis, S. A.** King's stratagem (drama). 1874.....822.2 163

**Leyland** *and* **Robinson.** For the honour of the flag.....43030

**Leys.** Lawyer's secret.....36020

**Liddell.** Jasmine Leigh.....25205
Jonathan.....25202
Making or marring.....25206
Mistress Judith.....25201

**Liddon.** Essays and addresses. 1892...824.2 452
*Contents:* Lects. on Buddhism.—Lects. on the life of Saint Paul.—Papers on Dante.

**Lieber.** Miscellaneous writings. 1881. 2 v..304 21

**Life** and death.....50368

**Life** below: seven poems. 1868.....821.1 56

**Life** in Italy.....55204

**Life** in Normandy.....50369

**Life** of a lawyer.....50333

**Life** of a prig; by one.....69029

**Life** of Jefferson S. Batkins.....50343

**Lifting** the veil.....50345

**Lights** and shadows of English life. 2 v.....50363

**Lil.** (See **Laddie.**).....17906

**Liljencrantz, O. J.** The scrape that Jack built.....036701

**Lillie, Lucy C.** Colonel's money.....029705
Elinor Belden.....66005
Esther's fortune.....029707
False witness.....*in* 029708
Family dilemma.....66006
Household of Glen Holly.....029706
Jo's opportunity.....029704
Kenyon's wife.....66002
Mildred's bargain.....029701
My mother's enemy.....66003
Nan.....029702
Phil and the baby.....029708
Prudence.....66001
Rolf house.....029703
Roslyn's trust.....66004

**Lillo.** Dramatic works. 1810. 2 v.
V. 1. Life of Lillo.—Silvia.—George Barnwell.—Life of Scanderbeg.—Christian hero.....822.2 121
V. 2. Fatal curiosity.— Marina.— Elmerick.—Britannia and Batavia.—Arden of Feversham....822.2 122

**Lilly, J.** Dramatic works. 1858. 2 v.
V. 1. Life. — Endimion. — Campaspe. — Sapho and Phao.—Gallathea.....822.2 95
V. 2. Midas.—Mother Bombie.—Woman in the moone.—Love's metamorphosis.....822.2 96

**Lilly, W. S.** Essays and speeches. 1897. .....824.2 515
*Contents:* Alexander Pope.—Professor Green.—John Henry Newman.—Temporal power of the pope.—Making of Germany.—Literature and national life.—The new spirit in history.

**Lin.** What dreams may come.....69447

**Lincoln, A.** Complete works. 1894. 2v..329.1 171
Lost speech; reported by Whitney. 1856. .....329.1 Pam. 133
Pen and voice: letters and addresses. 1890.....329.1 98
Political debates with Douglas. 1858..329.1 140
Table talk; ed. by Stoddard. 1894....829.1 36
**Lincoln, F. W.** Address. 1844.....40 27
**Lincoln, J. G.** A genuine girl.....56703
Her Washington season.....56702
**Linden.** Gold.....70801
**Lindley.** Log of the Fortuna.....30426
**Lindsay.** Rhoda Roberts.....31140
**Lindsey.** Cinder-path tales.....70960
**Linskill.** Between the heather and the northern sea.....20005
Cleveden.....20007
Glover's daughter.....20001
Hagar.....20002
Haven under the hill.....20006
In exchange for a soul.....20004
Lost son.—The glover's daughter.....20001
Robert Holt's illusion.....20003
Tales of the North Riding.....20008
**Linton.** Atonement of Leam Dundas.....53507
Dulcie Everton.....53523
The girl of the period, etc. 2 v.....824.2 349
Ione.....53515
Lizzie Lorton.....53521
Mad Willoughbys.....53509
Misericordia.....53501
My love.....53513
New woman in haste and at leisure.....53519
Our professor.....53522
Paston Carew.....53516
Patricia Kemble.....53502
Rebel of the family.....53510
Sowing the wind.....53518
Through the long night.....53517
Todhunters at Loanin' head.....53511
True history of Joshua Davidson.....53514
'Twixt cup and lip, etc.....53520
Under which lord?.....53508
With a silken thread, etc.....53512
World well lost. 2 v.....53503
**Lippard.** Blanche of Brandywine.....20459
Legends of the revolution.....20461
Paul Ardenheim.....20460
**Lippincott,** *Mrs.* **S. J.** See **Greenwood, Grace.**
**Lipsett.** Where the Atlantic meets the land.....56140
**Lisle.** Self and self-sacrifice.....52280
**Litchfield.** Criss-cross.....19304
Hard-won victory.....19305
In the crucible.....19307
Knight of the Black Forest.....19301
Little he and she.....019320
Little Venice, etc.....19306
*Contents:* Little Venice.—Selina's singular marriage. Myrtle.—One chapter.—An American flirtation.—La Rochefoucauld's saying.—Hilary's husband.—The price I paid for a set of Ruskin.
**Little** German drummer-boy.....07165
**Littledale.** On Tennyson's 'Idylls of the king.' 1893.....821.2 350
**Livingston** *and* **Alden.** John Remington, martyr.....4908
Profiles.....4905
**Llewellyn.** Title hunting.....44152
**Locke, D. R.,** (Petroleum V. Nasby, *pseud.*).
Morals of Abou Ben Adhem. '75.....827.1 9
Ekkoes from Kentucky. 1868.....827.1 8
Hannah Jane (verse). 1882.....821.1 264
Nasby in exile. 1882.....914 148
Paper city.....56819
Swingin' round the cirkle. 1867.....827.1 6
**Locke, J.** Works. 1801. 10 v.....192 39
(For contents, see FINDING LIST, pt. 3, p. 436.)
**Locke,** *Mrs.* **M.** In far Dakota.....20444
**Locke, W. J.** At the gate of Samaria.....43270
Demagogue and Lady Phayre.....43271
Study in shadows.....43272
**Locker, A.** Stephen Scudamore.....56801
**Locker-Lampson.** London lyrics. '70..821.2 428
Poems. 1884.....821.2 731
**Lockhart, J. G.** Reginald Dalton.....25835
Some passages in the life of Mr. Adam Blair.....25833
Valerius.....25834
**Lockhart, L. W. M.** Doubles and quits...61901
Fair to see.....61902
Mine is thine.....61903
**Lodge.** Forbonius and Prisceria.....175 2
Rosalind.....69326
**Logan, J.** Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 45
**Logan, M. C.,** (Vincent Ellerton, *pseud.*).
Artist's dream.....25871
**Logan, Olive,** (Mrs. Sikes). Apropos of women and theatres. 1869.....824.1 115
Chateau Frissac.....40101
Get thee behind me, Satan.....40102
They met by chance.....40103
**Loggerville** literary society transactions. .....828.2 41
**London** Times; Essays from the. 1852...824.2 178
**Long, J. D.** After-dinner speeches, etc. 1895.....825.1 37
**Long, J. L.** Miss Cherry-Blossom of Tôkyô..51415
**Long, Lily A.** Squire of low degree.....9905
**Longfellow, H. W.** Aftermath. 1873...821.1 90
Bibliography of first editions. 1885.....16 63
Complete poetical works: Cambridge edition.....821.1 92
Courtship of Miles Standish, etc. 1859..821.1 91

Divine tragedy. 1871.....822.1 10
Evangeline. 1869.....821.1 85
Golden legend. 1859.....821.1 86
Hyperion.....12021
In the harbor: Ultima Thule, pt. 2.....821.1 84
Kavanagh.....12022
Kéramos, and other poems. 1878.....821.1 88
Masque of Pandora, etc. 1875.....821.1 75
New England tragedies. 1868.....822.1 16
*Contents:* John Endicott.—Giles Corey of the Salem farms.
Outre-mer.....914 44
Poetical works. 1866. v. 1, 3, and 4.
V. 1. Voices of the night.—Ballads, etc.—Poems on slavery.—Spanish student.....821.1 79
V. 3. Golden legend.—Courtship of Miles Standish.—Birds of passage.....821.1 80
V. 4. Song of Hiawatha.—Tales of a wayside inn.—Birds of passage.....821.1 81
Poetical works. 1883.....821.1 87
*Contents:* Voices of the night. — Earlier poems. — Translations. — Ballads, etc. — Children of the Lord's supper.—Poems of slavery.—Spanish student.—Belfry of Bruges, etc.—Songs.—Sonnets.—Curfew.—Evangeline.—Seaside and fireside.—Song of Hiawatha.—Courtship of Miles Standish.—Birds of passage.—Tales of a wayside inn.—Flower de luce.—Judas Maccabæus.—Masque of Pandora.—Hanging of the crane.—Morituri salutamus.—Kéramos. — Ultima Thule. — Folk-songs. — L'envoi. — Notes.—Index.
Poetical works. 1885.....821.1 87A
(Contents same as above, with following additions: In the harbor.—Personal poems.—Michael Angelo.—Notes.—Index.)
Reference list; by Foster. v. 2.....16 55
Seaside and fireside. 1850.....821.1 76
Selections from poetical works, in New York point, for the blind. 1883...362.4 N-Y-6
Song of Hiawatha. 1856.....821.1 77
Studies in; by Gannett. 1886.....928.1 Pam. 5
Tales of a wayside inn. 1864.....821.1 89
Three books of song. 1872.....821.1 78
*Contents:* Tales of a wayside inn, second day.—Judas Maccabæus.—A handful of translations.
Translation of Dante's 'Divine comedy.' 1871. 3 v.....851 8
Ultima Thule. 1880.....821.1 83
Same; pt. 2.....821.1 84

**Longfellow, S.** Hymns and verses. '94..821.1 483
**Longstreet.** Georgia scenes.....15275
**Loomis.** Mental and social culture. 1873....374 6
**Lord, E. B.** Hymn for the voiceless..821.1 Pam. 32
**Lord, J. C.** Lectures. 1851.....204 67
Occasional poems. 1869.....821.1 375
Oration, Buffalo, July 5, 1858.....825.1 Pam. 12
Sonnets.....821.1 Pam. 31
**Lord,** *Mrs.* **J. C.** Travels of the Du Le Telle family. 1869.....828.1 Pam. 3
**Lord, W. W.** Christ in Hades: poem...821.1 28
**Lorimer.** Messages of to-day. 1896.....170 111
**Loring.** The Boston dip, etc. (verse). 1871.....821.1 453

**Lorne,** *marquis of.* Memories of Canada and Scotland. 1883.....825.2 8
**Lost** beauty.....50329
**Lost** in Pompeii.....0138
**Loth.** Forgiving kiss.....30452
**Lothrop, H. M.** See **Sidney, Margaret,** *pseud.*
**Lotos-leaves**.....55272
**Loudon,** *Mrs.* Mummy.....52286
**Loughead, Flora H.** Abandoned claim...22502
Man from nowhere.....22503
Man who was guilty.....22501
**Lovejoy.** Agricultural poem. 1859..821.1 Pam. 8
**Lovelace.** Lucasta: poems; ed. by Hazlitt.....821.2 596
**Lovell.** Poems. 1822.....*in* 821.2 46
**Lover.** Handy Andy.....1704
Same; dramatized by Floyd. 1895..822.2 331
He would be a gentleman.....1706
Irish sketches.—American sketches.—Poetry.....*in* 928.2 169
Legends and stories of Ireland.....1707
Poetical works.....821.2 319
Rory O'More.....1701
**Lovibond.** Poems. 1822.....*in* 821.2 46
**Low.** Tales of old ocean.....012901
**Lowe.** Fallen star.....34580
**Lowell, J. R.** Among my books. 2 v.
V. 1. Dryden.—Witchcraft.—Shakespeare once more.—New England two centuries ago.—Lessing.—Rousseau and the sentimentalists.....824.1 184
V. 2. Dante.—Spenser.—Wordsworth.—Milton.—Keats.....824.1 185
Biglow papers.....827.1 19
Same; 2d series. 1882.....827.1 20
The cathedral. 1870.....821.1 101
Complete poetical works; Cambridge edition. 1896.....821.1 100B
Democracy, etc. 1887.....824.1 183
*Contents:* Democracy.—Garfield.—Stanley.—Fielding. — Coleridge. — Books and libraries. — Wordsworth. — Don Quixote.—Harvard anniversary.
Fireside travels. 1864.....824.1 182
*Contents:* Cambridge 30 years ago.—A Moosehead journal.—Leaves from my journal in Italy and elsewhere.
Heartsease and rue. 1888.....821.1 95
Last poems. 1895.....821.1 103
Latest literary essays, etc. 1892.....824.1 187
*Contents:* Gray.—Some letters of Landor.—Walton.—Milton's 'Areopagitica.'—Shakespeare's 'Richard III.'—The study of modern languages.—The progress of the world.
Letters; ed. by Norton. 1894. 2 v...826.1 12
My study windows. 1871.....824.1 186
*Contents:* My garden acquaintance.—A good word for winter.—On a certain condescension in foreigners.—A great public character.—Carlyle.—Lincoln.—J. G. Percival.—Thoreau.—Swinburne's tragedies.—Chaucer.—Library of old authors.—Emerson the lecturer.—Pope

Poems. 1857. 2 v.
V. 1. Legend of Brittany.—Miscellaneous poems.—Sonnets.—L'envoi....821.1 98
V. 2. Miscellaneous....821.1 99
Poetical works. 1871. 2 v.
V. 1. Miscellaneous poems.—Memorial verses.—Sonnets....821.1 96
V. 2. Fable for critics.—Biglow papers.—Unhappy lot of Mr. Knott.—Oriental apologue....821.1 97
Poetical works. 1890....821.1 100
Under the willows, and other poems. 1869....821.1 102

**Lowell, R. T. S.** Antony Brade....40504
Fresh hearts, etc. (verse). 1860....821.1 454
New priest of Conception Bay....40501
Story or two from an old Dutch town....40505

**Lowry.** Women's tragedies....13380

**Luard.** Clare Saville....12089

**Lubbock.** Pleasures of life. '87. 2 v...*824.2 512

**Lucas, Anne.** Leonie....62584

**Lucas, R.** Felix Dorrien....69660

**Lucretia**....50390

**Lucy.** Gideon Fleyce....68701
Miller's niece, etc....68702

**Ludlow.** Captain of the Janizaries....27603
King of Tyre....27601
That angelic woman....27602

**Lummis.** Gold fish of Gran Chimú....36601

**Lunt.** Poems. 1839....821.1 338
Three eras of New England, etc. '57...824.1 98

**Lushington.** Over the seas and far away...66301

**Luska, Sidney,** *pseud.* (Henry Harland.)
As it was written....21402
Grandison Mather....21408
Land of love....21405
Latin-quarter courtship....21407
Mademoiselle Miss, etc....21412
*Contents:* Mademoiselle Miss.—The funeral march of a marionette.—The prodigal father.—A sleeveless errand.—A light sovereign.
Mea culpa....21411
Mrs. Peixada....21401
My uncle Florimond....21406
Two voices....21409
Two women or one?....21410
Yoke of the Thorah....21404

**Luxton.** New house that Jack built....029201

**Lyall, A.** Agonistes (essays). 1856.....824.2 113

**Lyall, D.** Land o' the leal....39060

**Lyall, Edna.** Autobiography of a slander..19704
Autobiography of a truth....19711
Derrick Vaughan, novelist....19706
Donovan....19701
Doreen....19710
Hardy Norseman....19708
In the golden days....19705
Knight-errant....19703
To right the wrong....19709
We two....19702
Won by waiting....19707

**Lydgate.** Minor poems....821.2 445
The assembly of gods; ed. by Triggs. 1895....821.2 1022

**Lyly.** Endymion [drama]; ed., with biography, by Baker. 1894....822.2 317
Euphues.— Anatomy of wit.— Euphues and his England....820.2 29

**Lynch, A. C.,** (Mrs. Botta). Poems. '49..821.1 170

**Lynch, Hannah.** Daughters of men....29010
Doctor Vermont's fantasy....29011
Odd experiment....29012

**Lyndesay,** *Sir* **D.** Works; pt. 1....820.2 305
Same; pt. 2....820.2 308
Same; pt. 3....820.2 317
Same; pt. 4....820.2 319
Same; pt. 5....820.2 325

**Lyndon, J. W.** Ninety-three....44183

**Lyndon,** *pseud.* See **Bright, M. A.**

**Lyndsay.** Dramas of the ancient world..822.2 142
*Contents:* The deluge.— Plague of darkness.— Last plague.— Rizpah.— Sardanapalus.— Destiny of Cain.— Death of Cain.—The Nereid's love.

**Lyon, Anna E. West-.** My first harvest (verse). 1893....821.1 481

**Lys.** Doctor's idol....21510

**Lysaght, E. J.** Over the border....56859

**Lysaght, S. R.** Marplot....30595

**Lyster.** Alone in crowds....22141
Two old maids....22140

**Lytle.** Poems; with memoir by Venable. 1894....821.1 550

**Lyttelton.** Ephemera. 1865....824.2 114
Persian letters. 1793....*in* 824.2 52
Poems; with life. 1822....821.2 44

**Lytton, E. Bulwer,** *baron.* Alice....1308
Calderon....1345
Caxtoniana: essays....824.2 155
Caxtons....1327
Coming race....1351
Critical and miscellaneous writings. 2 v. ....824.2 151
Devereaux....1309
Disowned....1314
Earnest Maltravers....1307
Eugene Aram....1304
Falkland.—Zicci....1390
Godolphin....1317
Harold....1325
Kenelm Chillingly....1346
King Arthur (poem). 1849. 2 v....821.2 779
Lady of Lyons....1397
Same; acting edition....822.2 225
Same; adapted to the stage by Booth. ....822.4 330
Last days of Pompeii....1355
Last of the barons....1322
Leila....1345

* Of interest to young readers.

Lost tales of Miletus. 1866.....821.2 787
Lucretia.....1312
Miscellaneous prose works. '68. 3 v..824.2 148
Same. 1868. 2 v.....824.2 153
My novel.....1334
New Timon (poem). 1846.....821.2 786
New Timon.—St. Stephen's. 1860...821.2 787
Night and morning.....1356
Parisians.....1353
Paul Clifford.....1301
Pausanias the Spartan.....1349
Pelham.....1302
Pilgrims of the Rhine.....1343
Same.....*in* 1345
Poetical and dramatic works. 1852. 5 v.
V. 1. The new Timon.—Constance.—Milton.—Eva.—The fairy bride.—The beacon.—The lay of the minstrel heart.—Narrative lyrics.....821.2 781
V. 2. King Arthur; books 1-9.....821.2 782
V. 3. King Arthur; books 10-12.—Corn flowers.—Earlier poems.....821.2 783
V. 4. Duchesse de la Vallière.—Lady of Lyons.—Richelieu.....821.2 784
V. 5. Money.—Not so bad as we seem.....821.2 785
Richelieu: a play.....822.2 224
Rienzi.....1352
Strange story.....1338
What will he do with it?.....1336
Zanoni.....1319
Zicci.....1390

**Lytton, R. Bulwer,** *earl*, (Owen Meredith. After paradise, with other poems. 1887.....821.2 394
Fables in song. 1874.....829.2 24
Glenaveril: a poem. 1885.....821.2 399
Lucile (poem). 1880.....821.2 398
Marah. 1892.....821.2 393
Poems. 1866. 2 v.
V. 1. The wanderer.—Tannhäuser.....821.2 395
V. 2. Clytemnestra.—Minor poems.—National songs of Servia.....821.2 396
Poetical works. 1875.....821.2 397
*Contents:* Lucile.—Apple of life.—Clytemnestra.—Wanderer, etc.
Ring of Amasis.....15263

**Lytton,** *Lady* **Rosina.** Lady Chevely.....15264
School for husbands.....15265

**M.,** *Mr.* Shen's pigtail, etc.....14830

**Mabel's** stepmother.....0131

**Maberly.** Leontine.....14122

**Mabie.** Books and culture. 1896.....824.1 321
*Contents:* Material and method.—Time and place.—Meditation and imagination.—The first delight.—The feeling for literature.—The books of life.—From the book to the reader.—By way of illustration.—Personality.—Liberation through ideas.—The logic of free life.—The imagination.—Breadth of life.—Racial expression.—Freshness of feeling.—Liberation from one's time.—Liberation from one's place.—The unconscious element.—The teaching of tragedy.—The culture element in fiction.—Culture through action.—The interpretation of idealism.—The vision of perfection.—Retrospect.

Essays on nature and culture. 1896...824.1 313
*Contents:* The art of arts.—Education.—Time and tide.—Man and nature.—The race memory.—The discovery to the senses.—The discovery to the imagination.—The poetic interpretation.—The moral impress.—The record in language.—The individual approach.—Personal intimacy.—Fundamental correspondences.—Creative force.—The great revelation.—Form and vitality.—The method.—Distinctness of individuality.—Vital selection.—Repose.—The universal life.—The unconscious life.—Solitude and silence.—Unhasting, unresting.—Health.—Work and play.—Work and beauty.—The rhythmic movement.—Law of harmony.—Prophecy of nature.
Under the trees, and elsewhere. 1891..824.1 257

**Macalpine.** Joel Marsh, etc.....22321
Man's conscience.....22320

**Macaulay,** *Miss* **E.** Tales from the drama...30401

**Macaulay, T. B.** Critical and historical essays (Trevelyan edition). 1890. 2 v.
V. 1. Milton.—Machiavelli.—Hallam's constitutional history.—Southey's colloquies on society.—Mr. Robert Montgomery's poems.—Moore's 'Life of Lord Byron.'—Southey's edition of 'The pilgrim's progress.'—Civil disabilities of the Jews.—Boswell's 'Life of Johnson.'—Lord Nugent's 'Memorials of Hampden.'—Burleigh and his times.—War of the succession in Spain.—Horace Walpole.—William Pitt, earl of Chatham.—Sir James Mackintosh.—Lord Bacon.....824.2 130
V. 2. Sir William Temple.—Gladstone on church and state.—Lord Clive.—Von Ranke.—Leigh Hunt.—Lord Holland.—Warren Hastings.—Frederic the great.—Madame D'Arblay.—Life and writings of Addison.—The earl of Chatham.....824.2 131
Essays. 1843. 4 v.....824.2 118
Same. 1860. 6 v.
V. 1. Fragments of a Roman tale.—Royal society of literature.—Scenes from 'Athenian revels.'—Dante.—Petrarch.—The great lawsuit between the parishes of St. Dennis and St. George in the water.—Conversation between Cowley and Milton.—The Athenian orators.—Prophetic account of 'The Wellingtoniad.'—Mitford's 'Greece.'—Milton.—Machiavelli.—Dryden.—History.—Hallam's constitutional history.....824.2 122
V. 2. Mill on govt.—Westminster Reviewer's defence of Mill.—Utilitarian theory of govt.—Southey's colloquies.—Robert Montgomery's poems.—Sadler's law of population.—Pilgrim's progress.—Sadler's refutation refuted.—Civil disabilities of the Jews.—Moore's life of Byron.—Croker's Boswell's 'Johnson.'—Nugent's 'Memorials of Hampden.'.....824.2 123
V. 3. Burleigh and his times.—Mirabeau.—War of the succession in Spain.—Horace Walpole.—Chatham.—Sir James Mackintosh.—Bacon.....824.2 124
V. 4. Sir William Temple.—Gladstone on church and state.—Lord Clive.—Ranke's 'History of the popes.'—Comic dramatists of the restoration.—Lord Holland.....824.2 125
V. 5. Warren Hastings.—Frederick the great.—Madame D'Arblay.—Addison.—Barère.....824.2 126
V. 6. Chatham.—Atterbury.—Bunyan.—Goldsmith.—Samuel Johnson.—Pitt.—The West Indies.—London university.—Capacities of negroes.—The present administration.—Index.....824.2 127

Lays of ancient Rome.....*821.2 326
Miscellaneous writings and speeches..824.2 420
*Contents:* Fragments of a Roman tale.—On the royal society of literature.—Scenes from 'Athenian revels.'—Criticisms on the principal Italian writers.—Great lawsuit between the parishes of St. Dennis and St. George in the water.—Conversation between Mr. Abraham Cowley and Mr. John Milton touching the great civil war.—On the Athenian orators.—Prophetic account of a grand national epic poem to be entitled 'The Wellingtoniad.' — On Mitford's 'History of Greece.'—John Dryden.— History. — Mill on govt. — Westminster Reviewer's defence of Mill. — Utilitarian theory of govt. Sadler's law of population.—Sadler's refutation refuted. —Mirabeau.— Barère.— Francis Atterbury.—John Bunyan.— Oliver Goldsmith.— Samuel Johnson.— William Pitt.—Miscellaneous poems, etc.
Selections from ; ed. by Trevelyan. '77. .....829.2 41
Selections from essays and speeches. 2v.
V. 1. Warren Hastings. — Clive. — Chatham.— Ranke's 'History of the popes.' — Gladstone on church and state.— Addison.— Horace Walpole.— Johnson.....824.2 128
V. 2. Bacon. — Byron. — Comic dramatists. — Frederick the great.— Hallam's constitutional history.—Speeches on parliamentary reform.....824.2 129

**McCabe, J. D.** Our young folks abroad...027401
Our young folks in Africa.....027402

**McCabe, J. D., *jr.*** Planting the wilderness.....032227

**McCall, G. A.** Letters from the frontiers. 1868.....826.1 9

**McCallum, *Mrs.* M. C.** See **Stirling, M. C.**

**McCarthy, Justin.** Camiola.....33425
Comet of a season.....33412
Commander's statue.....*in* 32755
Dear Lady Disdain.....33402
Dictator.....33406
Donna Quixote.....33410
Fair Saxon.....33403
Lady Judith.....33401
Linley Rocheford.....33405
Maid of Athens.....33420
Miss Misanthrope.....33409
My enemy's daughter.....33423
Red diamonds.....33414
Riddle ring.....33416
Roland Oliver.....33411
Waterdale neighbors.....33407

**McCarthy, Justin, *and* Praed, *Mrs.* C.**
Ladies' gallery.....33408
The right honourable.....33404
Rival princess.....33413

**McCarthy, Justin H.** Dolly.....33452
Hafiz in London (verse). 1886.....821.2 772
Lily lass.....33450
London legend [Woman of impulse].....33454
Our sensation novel.....33451
Royal Christopher.....33455
Woman of impulse [London legend].....33453

**McChesney.** Miriam Cromwell, royalist....53601

**McClellan.** See **Flemming, Harford.**

**McClelland.** Broadoaks.....42808
Jean Monteith.....42803
Madame Silva.....42804
Mammy Mystic.....42811
Manitou island.....42807
Nameless novel.....42806
Oblivion.....42812
Old post road.....42809
Princess.....42801
St. John's wooing.....42810
Self-made man.....42802
Ten minutes to twelve.....42805

**MacColl.** Bide a wee, and other poems. 1880.....821.1 265

**McConaughy.** Fire fighters.....02401

**McConnell, Annie Bliss.** Half married...34801

**MacConnell, J. L.** Talbot and Vernon.....50310

**McCook.** Old farm fairies.....020010

**McCosh.** Bibliography ; by Dulles. 1895. .....16 Pam. 77

**McCray *and* Smith.** Wheels and whims...58931

**Macdonald, George.** Adela Cathcart.....5913
Alec Forbes.....5914
Annals of a quiet neighborhood.....5920
At the back of the north wind.....0701
Book of strife (verse). 1885.....821.2 739
Cross purposes, etc.....0708
*Contents:* Cross purposes. — The golden key. — The carasoyn.—Little daylight.
Cruel painter, etc.....5904
*Contents:* Cruel painter. — The castle. — The wow o' Rivven. — Broken swords.— Gray wolf. — Uncle Cornelius, his story.
David Elginbrod.....5901
The disciple, and other poems. '68...821.2 404
Donal Grant.....5950
Double story.....0702
Elect lady.....5910
Flight of the shadow.....5919
Gifts of the child Christ.....5947
Guild court.....5943
Heather and snow.....5922
Hidden life, and other poems. 1872...821.2 405
Home again.....5912
The imagination, and other essays.....824.2 333A
Same, under the title 'Orts.' '82...824.2 333
Light princess, etc.....0707
*Contents:* The light princess. — The giant's heart.— The shadows.
Lilith.....5951
Malcolm.....5921
Marquis of Lossie.....5918
Mary Marston.....5939
Paul Faber.....5930
Phantastes.....5915

* Of interest to young readers.

Poetical works. 1893. 2 v.....821.2 911
Portent.....5946
Princess and Curdie.....0705
Princess and the goblin.....0703
Ranald Bannerman's boyhood.....0704
Robert Falconer.....5903
Rough shaking.....0706
St. George and St. Michael.....5917
Seaboard parish.....5911
Sir Gibbie.....5935
Stephen Archer, etc.....5949
There and back.....5916
Thomas Wingfold, curate.....5907
Tragedie of Hamlet.....822.4 336
Vicar's daughter.....5909
Warlock o' Glenwarlock.....5944
Weighed and wanting.....5948
What's mine's mine.....5952
Wilfrid Cumbermede.....5905
Within and without.—A hidden life. (Poems.) 1884.....821.2 1018

**Macdonald, J. M.** Thunderbolt.....32320
**McDonnell.** Heathens of the heath.....47238
**McDougall.** Hidden city.....10830
**McDowell.** See **Bonner, Sherwood.**
**McElroy.** Red acorn.....68801
**Macfarlane.** Romance of history: Italy....47226
**MacGahan.** Xenia Repninà.....25897
**McGee.** Poems. 1869.....821.2 423
**McGlasson, Eva Wilder.** See **Brodhead, Eva Wilder.**
**McGloin.** Norodom.....62587
**McGrath.** Pictures from Ireland.....62502
**Macgregor.** John Ward's governess.....22150
Professor's wife.....22151
**Machar.** Marjorie's Canadian winter.....010003
**Machen.** Three impostors.....60180
**McIlrain.** Ebon and gold.....52265
**McIntosh.** Charms and countercharms.....9402
Evenings at Donaldson manor.....9410
Lofty and lonely.....9404
Two lives.....9403
Two pictures.....9408
**Mackarness.** Mingled yarn.....54804
Old saws new set.....017403
Peerless wife.....54805
Sunbeam stories.....54801
Trap to catch a sunbeam.....017402
**Mackarness** *et al.* Hope rewarded.....017401
**Mackay,** *Mrs.* Clifford castle.....47290
**Mackay, Eric.** Love-letters of a violinist, etc. (poems). 1892.....821.2 896
Lover's missal (verse). 1897.....821.2 1026
Song of the sea. 1895.....821.2 557
**Mackay, K.** The yellow wave.....50430
**Mackay, Minnie.** See **Corelli, Marie.**
**Mackaye, S.** Appalling passion.....12099

**McKeever.** Maude and Miriam.....19123
Silver threads.....19126
Twice crowned.....19124
Westbrook parsonage.....19125
**McKellar.** In Oban town.....52520
**Mackenzie,** *Mrs.* **A. S.** Aureola.....12049
**Mackenzie, H.** Miscellaneous works. 1836.....824.2 60
*Contents:* Man of feeling.—Papers from The Lounger.—Man of the world.—Julia de Roubigne.—Papers from The Mirror.
Works. 1808. 8 v.
V. 1-2. Man of feeling.—Man of the world...820.2 108
V. 3. Julia de Roubigne.....820.2 110
V. 4-7. Papers from The Mirror, Lounger, etc. .....820.2 111
V. 8. Poems.—Dramatic pieces.....820.2 115
**Mackenzie, H.,** *ed.* The Lounger. 2v..824.2 27
The Mirror. 2 v.....824.2 25
Same. 1803. 2v.....824.2 58
**Mackenzie, R. S.** Tressilian.....12050
**Mackie.** Devil's playground.....30720
Sinners twain.....30721
They that sit in darkness.....30722
**Mackintosh.** Miscellaneous works. '50..824.2 108
**McKnight.** Old Fort Duquesne.....44185
**Maclachlan.** William Blacklock, journalist.....30820
**McLain, Mary W.** Wedding garments...19118
**Maclaren, Ian,** *pseud.* (John Maclaren Watson.) Beside the bonnie brier bush.....45330
Days of auld lang syne.....45331
Kate Carnegie.....45332
**McLaren, J. F.** True patriotism.....40 27
**McLaughlin,** *ed.* Literary criticism for students. 1893.....824.2 467
*Contents:* Introduction.—Sir Philip Sidney.—Ben Jonson.—John Dryden.—Joseph Addison.—Jonathan Swift.—Samuel Johnson.—William Wordsworth.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—Charles Lamb.—Thomas De Quincey.—Thomas Carlyle.—Matthew Arnold.—James Russell Lowell.—John Ruskin.—Richard Holt Hutton.—Walter Pater.
**Maclean, Maggie.** Romance of Skye.....41201
**McLean, Sarah P.,** (Mrs. Greene). Cape Cod folks.....64801
Lastchance Junction.....64802
Some other folks.....64813
Towhead.....64808
Vesty of the Basins.....64803
**McLellan.** Poems of the rod and gun...821.1 346
**Macleod,** *Mrs.* **A.** Silent sea.....27010
**McLeod, D.** Bloodstone.....52236
**Macleod, F.** Green fire.....14418
Mountain lovers.....14415
Sin-eater, etc.....14416
Washer of the ford, etc.....14417
**Macleod, N.** Character sketches.....28002
The gold thread.....032243

Old lieutenant and his son.....28003
The starling.....28001
**MacMahon, Ella.** Modern man.....31170
Pitiless passion.....31171
**McManus.** Red star.....60120
Silk of the kine.....60121
**MacNab.** Relics.....29205
**McNaughton.** Onnalinda (poem). 1888. .....821.1 B-3
**McNulty.** Misther O'Ryan.....57370
**Macon.** Uncle Gabe Tucker. 1883.....828.1 65
**Macquoid, Katherine S.** Appledore farm..13531
At an old chateau.....13529
At the Red Glove.....13504
Awakening.....13518
Berkshire lady.....13510
Berris.....13532
Beside the river.....13514
Cosette.....13527
Diane.....13509
Esau Runswick.....13520
Fisherman of Auge.....13508
Gone.....13534
Haunted fountain.....13528
Her sailor love.....13522
Hester Kirton.....13507
His last card.....13536
In an orchard.....13535
In the sweet spring time.....13512
Joan Wentworth.....13525
Louisa.....13523
Maisie Derrick.....13502
Miss Eyon of Eyon court.....13533
My story.....13503
Old courtyard.....13530
Patty.....13517
Pictures across the channel.....13501
Rookstone.....13505
Story of Yves.....13526
Too soon.....13506
**McVickar.** Purple light of love.....41601
**Macy.** There she blows.....56812
**Madame** Lucas.....63414
**Madge** Dunraven.....50304
**Madison.** Letters, etc. 1865. 4 v.....329.1 44
Papers. 1841. 3 v.....329.1 41
**Madoc.** Story of Melicent.....62321
**Mag**.....50314
**Maginn.** Miscellanies, prose and verse. 1885. 2 v.....824.2 381
**Magnay.** The fall of a star.....54640
**Magnet** stories. 8 v.....07150
**Magruder, Julia.** Across the chasm.....71020
At anchor.....71021
Child Amy.....025625
Honored in the breach.....71023
Magnificent plebeian.....71022
Miss Ayr of Virginia, etc.....71027
Princess Sonia.....71024
The violet.....71026
**Mahoney, F.** See **Prout,** *Father.*
**Maine.** Scarscliffe rocks.....12068
**Maitland, E.,** (Herbert Ainslie, *pseud.*).
By and by.....19154
Higher law.....19156
Pilgrim and the shrine.....19157
**Maitland, E. F.** Pages from the day-book of Bethia Hardacre.....69820
The Saltonstall gazette. 1896.....824.2 508
**Maitland, J. A.** Diary of a physician.....8702
Old patroon.....8706
Wanderer.....8705
Watchman.....8701
**Majendie,** *Lady.* Dita.....12044
Gianette.....12043
Once more.....12045
**Ma-ka-tai-me-she-kia-kiak,** or Black Hawk: a poem. 1848.....821.1 441
**Malcolm.** Fifty thousand dollars ransom...57010
**Malet, Lucas,** *pseud.* (Mrs. W. Harrison.)
Carissima.....68103
Colonel Enderby's wife.....68104
Counsel of perfection.....68105
Little Peter.....032242
Mrs. Lorimer.....68101
Wages of sin.....68102
**Mallary.** Horace Wilde.....52211
**Mallet.** Poems; with life.....821.2 34
**Mallock.** Atheism and the value of life..824.2 367
Every man his own poet. 1879.....827.2 Pam. 1
Heart of life.....57204
Human document.....57203
New Paul and Virginia. 1878.....827.2 29
New republic.....57206
The old order changes.....57202
Poems. 1880.....821.2 549
Romance of the 19th century.....57201
Studies of contemporary superstition. 1895.....204 126
(For contents, see FINDING LIST, pt. 3, p. 451.)
**Malone.** Inquiry into the [Ireland forgeries]. 1796.....822.3 152
**Man** proposes.....58912
**Manfred,** *pseud.* Byron vindicated.....821.2 442
**Mangan.** Poems; with memoir. 1870...821.2 308
Selected poems; ed. by Guiney.....821.2 737
**Manigault.** Saint Cecilia; pt. 1.....52266
**Manley.** Some children of Adam.....69720
**Mann,** *Mrs.* **F.** Parish of Hilby.....62355
**Mann, H.** Lects. on various subjects. 1850.....170 11
**Mann, Mary.** Juanita.....69299
**Mann, Mary E.** In summer shade.....69601
Susannah.....69602

**Manning, Anne.** Cherry and violet.....40613
Chronicle of Ethelfled.....40606
Colloquies of Edward Osborne.....40612
Diary of Lady Willoughby.....40614
Faire Gospeller.....40611
Family pictures.....40605
Good old times.....40604
Household of Sir Thomas More.....40603
Mary Powell.....40602
Mrs. Clarissa Singleheart.....40601
Moravian life.....40608
One trip more, etc.....40609
Provocations of Madame Pallisy.....40610
**Manning, H. E.** Essays read before the Academia. 1865.....204 60
**Man's** a man for a' that.....55280
**Manton.** Man's wrongs.....47231
**Mapes.** Latin poems attributed to. 1841..821.2 105
**Marbourg** *and* **Eggleston.** Juggernaut....11720
**March.** Love on the wing.....47245
**Marchmont.** Parson Thring's secret.....32330
**Marcy.** Border reminiscences.....47202
**Marguerite's** journal.....07117
**Marjory** Graham.....58966
**Markham, C. R.** Paladins of Edwin the great.....036001
**Markham, R.** Colonial days.....029601
**Markoe.** My lady's heart.....56160
**Marks,** *Mrs.* **Alfred.** See **Hoppus, M. A. M.**
**Marlowe.** Works; ed. by Bullen. 3 v.
V. 1. Introduction. — Tamburlane. — Doctor Faustus.....822.2 261
V. 2. Jew of Malta.—Edward II.—Massacre at Paris.—Dido.....822.2 262
V. 3. Hero and Leander.—Ovid's elegies.—Epigrams.—First book of Lucan.—Passionate shepherd.—Fragment, etc.....822.2 263
Works; ed. by Cunningham. 1870..820.2 86
*Contents:* Introductory. — Tamburlane. — Doctor Faustus.—Jew of Malta.—Edward II.—Massacre at Paris. Dido.—Hero and Leander. — Ovid's elegies. — Miscellaneous poems.—First book of Lucan.—Doctor Faustus, from folio of 1604.—Notes.
**Marmion.** Dramatic works; with memoir. 1875.....822.2 235
**Maroccus** Extaticus; ed. by Rimbault...821.2 452
**Married** for fun.....69021
**Marryat, Florence,** (Mrs. F. Lean). Broken blossom.....7221
Facing the footlights.....7243
Fair haired Alda.....7230
Fatal silence.....7253
Fighting the air.....7226
For ever and ever.....7229
Gerald Estcourt.....7204
Ghost of Charlotte Cray, etc.....7245
Girls of Feversham.....7211
Harvest of wild oats.....7202
Heart of Jane Warner.....7249
Her lord and master.....7208
Little stepson.....7215
Love's conflict.....7213
Madame Dumaresq.....7227
Moment of madness.....7244
Mount Eden.....7251
My own child.....7201
My sister the actress.....7237
Nelly Brooke.....7209
Nobler sex.....7254
On circumstantial evidence.....7250
Open sesame.....7207
Out of his reckoning.....7214
Parson Jones.....7255
Petronel.....7203
Phillyda.....7241
Poison of asps, etc.....7210
Prey of the gods.....7212
Risen dead.....7252
Star and a heart.....7235
Under the lilies and roses.....7248
Veronique.....7205
Written in fire.....7224
**Marryat,** *Captain* **F.** Children of the forest.....1516
Dog fiend.....1519
Die drei Kutter [The three cutters].....*in* 1533
Frank Mildmay.....1509
Same (German).....1510
Jacob Faithful.....1515
Japhet in search of a father.....1514
Same (German).....1513
Joseph Rushbrook: Wilddieb [The poacher].....1507
King's own.....1517
Little savage.....1536
Masterman Ready.....1529
The mission.....1539
Mr. Midshipman Easy.....1522
Same (German).....1523
Monsieur Violet.....1520
Newton Forster.....1504
Same (German).....1505
Pacha of many tales.....1512
Percival Keene.....1537
Same (German).....1538
Peter Simple.....1501
Same (German).....1502
Phantom ship.....1506
Der Pirat.....1533
Pirate.—Three cutters.....1534
Poacher.....1508
Poor Jack.....1524
Privateersman.....1521
Settlers in Canada.....1539
Valerie.....1511
**Marsden.** Milady Monte Cristo.....56080
**Marsh, C.** Memory's pictures (verse). 1871.....821.2 443

**Marsh, J. B.** Robin Hood.....47251
**Marsh, R.** Mrs. Musgrave—and her husband.....24980
**Marsh-Caldwell.** See **Caldwell,** *Mrs.* **Marsh-.**
**Marshall, Emma,** (Mrs. H. Graham).
Abigail Templeton.....012110
Alma.....012106
Benvenuta.....47408
Bristol bells.....47425
Bristol diamonds.....47421
By the North sea.....47432
Cassandra's casket.....47416
Castle meadow.....47436
Close of St. Christopher's.....012108
Constantia Carew.....47410
Court and cottage.....012103
Daphne's decision.....012105
Dorothy's daughters.....47405
Dulcibel's day-dreams.....47422
Edward's wife.....47401
Escape from the tower.....47433
First light on the Eddystone.....47428
Haunt of ancient peace.....47434
Heights and valleys.....47407
In Colston's days.....47412
In the east country.....47414
In the service of Rachel, Lady Russell...47426
Joanna's inheritance.....012102
Job Singleton's heir, etc.....47409
Kensington palace, days of Queen Mary II.....47429
Life's aftermath.....47403
Lizette and her mission.....012109
Master of the musicians.....47431
Memories of troublous times.....47404
Mrs. Mainwaring's journal.....47406
Mistress of Tayne court.....47415
Mrs. Willoughby's octave.....47413
New relations.....012107
Now-a-days.....47424
No. 13: a story of the lost vestal.....47417
Old gateway.....47402
On the banks of the Ouse.....47420
Only Susan.....47435
Penshurst castle in the time of Sir Philip Sidney.....47427
Poppies and pansies.....012104
Stellafont abbey.....012101
Tower on the cliff.....47419
Under Salisbury spire.....47423
Under the mendips.....47418
White King's daughter.....47430
**Marshall, F.** It happened yesterday.....18610
**Marshall, Nelly.** As by fire.....52229
**Marshall, W. H.** Old Vauxhall. 3 v.....52225
**Marston, J.** Works. 1856. 3 v.
V. 1. Antonio and Mellida.—Wonder of women. —What you will.....822.2 106
V. 2. Parasitaster. — Dutch courtezan. — Malcontent.....822.2 107
V. 3. Eastward ho! — Insatiate countesse. — Metamorphosis of Pigmalion's image, etc.— Scourge of villanie.—Lord and Lady Huntingdon's entertainment.—City pageant.— Verses by Marston.....822.2 108
Works; ed. by Bullen. 1887. 3 v....822.2 293
**Marston, J.,** *and* **Jonson, B.** Five court masques. 1848.....822.2 81
**Marston, P. B.** For a song's sake, etc.....69333
Song-tide, and other poems. 1871....821.2 427
Wind voices (poems).....821.2 730
**Martin,** *Mrs.* **Bell.** Julia Howard.....*in* 14156
**Martin, E. S.** Cousin Anthony and I. 1895.....824.1 303
*Contents:* Cousin Anthony and his book.—Readers and reading.—Work and the Yankee.—Chores.— Considerations matrimonial.—Love, friendship, and gossip. —Woman suffrage.—The knowledge of good and evil.— Civilization and culture.—Arcadia and Belgravia.—Ourselves and other people.—Profit and loss.—Certain assets of age.— The after-dinner speech.— Cousin Anthony's address to the trained nurses.
A little brother of the rich, etc. (verses). 1890.....821.1 427
Sly ballades in Harvard china. '82..821.1 285
Windfalls of observation (essays). 1894. .....824.1 282
**Martin, Elizabeth G.** Whom God hath joined.....69239
**Martin,** *Mrs.* **H.** Bonnie Leslie.....61201
For a dream's sake.....61202
Gentleman George.....61206
Guide, philosopher and friend.....61203
Lindsay's girl.....61204
Out of the workhouse.....61205
Two Dorothys.....06120
**Martin, J.** Placidio: a drama.....*in* 928.2 219
**Martin, Kate B.** Belgian days.....62571
**Martin,** *Sir* **T.** Shakespeare or Bacon? 1888.....822.3 351
Translation of Goethe's 'Faust.' 1877–1886. 2 v.....832 73
Translation of Oehlenschlaeger's 'Correggio.' 1854.....898 70
(See, also, **Aytoun** *and* **Martin.**)
**Martineau, Harriet.** Deerbrook.....11802
Feats on the Fiord.....11819
Five years of youth.....01802
Forest and game-law tales. 3v.
V. 1. Merdhin.—The manor and the eyrie.— The staunch and their work.—Old landmarks and old laws.....11820
V. 2. The bishop's flock and the bishop's herd. —Heathendom in Christendom.—Four years at Maude-Chapel farm.....11821
V. 3. Gentle and simple.....11822
Hampdens.....11818
Hour and man.....11801

Illustrations of political economy.
No. 4. Demerara....11803
No. 7. Cousin Marshall....11805
No. 8. A Manchester strike....11806
No. 12. French wines and politics....11807
Letter on woman's rights. 1851....*in* 40 1
The peasant and the prince....01803
Playfellow....01801
Popular tales.
V. 1. Demerara.—Ella of Garveloch.—Weal and woe in Garveloch....11810
V. 2. Messrs. Vanderput and Snoek.—The loom and the lugger....11811
V. 3. Briery creek.— The three ages.—The farrers of Budge row.—The moral of many fables....11812
V. 4. Homes abroad.—For each and for all.—French wines and politics....11813
V. 5. Life in the wilds.—The hill and the valley.—Brooke and Brooke farm....11814
V. 8. The charmed sea.—Berkeley the banker....11817

**Martineau, Harriet,** *ed.* Traditions of Palestine....249 37

**Martineau, J.** Essays, philosophical and theological. 1870. 2 v....104 12
Essays, reviews and addresses. 1890.
V. 1. Personal sketches: Joseph Priestley; Arnold; Channing; Theodore Parker; Lessing; Personal influence on present theology—Newman, Coleridge, Carlyle; Schleiermacher; Comte; J. J. Tayler; John Kenrick.—Political essays: International duties and the present crisis; Foreign policy for 1856; Slave empire of the west....824.2 430
V. 2. Ecclesiastical, historical: Church and state; Church of England; Battle of the churches; Philosophical Christianity in France; Letter and spirit; Europe since the reformation; Phaethon; Alexandria and her schools; Professional religion; The Unitarian position; Church-life or sect-life? Tracts for priests and people; Crisis of faith; Way out of the Trinitarian controversy; National church as a federal union....824.2 431
V. 3. Theological: Francis William Newman; Hans Christian Oersted, 'One mind in nature'; Henry Longueville Mansel, 'Limits of religious thought'; Nature and God; Science, nescience and faith; Early history of Messianic ideas; Ernest Renan, 'Vie de Jesus.'—Philosophical: William Whewell; Samuel Bailey, 'Theory of reasoning'; Sir William Hamilton's philosophy; John Stuart Mill's philosophy; Alexander Bain's psychology; Is there any axiom of causality?....824.2 432

**Martyn,** *Mrs.* **George.** Liberal education...41406

**Marvel, Ik,** *pseud.* See **Mitchell, Donald G.**

**Marvell, A.** Poetical works....821.2 169

**Marzials.** Gallery of pigeons, etc. (verse). ....821.2 1171

**Mason, A. E. W.** Courtship of Morrice Buckler....69940
The philanderers....69941

**Mason, C. W.** Rape of the gamp....14117

**Mason, William.** Poems; with life. '22...821.2 48
Works. 1811. 4 v.
V. 1. Odes, elegies, sonnets, etc....820.2 125
V. 2. Dramatic writings.—Letters on the drama. ....820.2 126
V. 3. Du Fresnoy's 'Art of painting'; tr. into English verse, with notes by Sir Joshua Reynolds, etc.—Essays on church music....820.2 127
V. 4. Sermons, etc....820.2 128

**Massey.** Shakespeare's sonnets. 1866...822.3 80

**Massinger.** Believe as you list: tragedy..821.2 470
Dramatic works; ed. by H. Coleridge..822.2 105

**Masson.** Edinburgh sketches and memories....941 212
The three devils, etc. 1874....824.2 199
*Contents:* The three devils: Luther's, Milton's, Goethe's.—Shakespeare and Goethe.—Milton's youth.—Dryden and the literature of the restoration.—Swift.—How literature may illustrate history.
Wordsworth, Shelley and Keats, etc..824.2 200
*Contents:* Wordsworth.—Scottish influence in British literature. — Shelley. — Keats. — Theories of poetry.—Prose and verse: De Quincey.

**Masterman.** Devoted couple....35625

**Masters.** Duchess lass....69781
Shuttle of fate....69780

**Mather.** Lancashire idylls....36740
Sign of the wooden shoon....36741

**Mathers, Helen B.,** (Mrs. H. Reeves). As he comes up the stair....25007
Blind justice [Hedri]....25014
Cherry ripe....25004
Comin' thro' the Rye....25001
Eyre's acquittal....25011
Fashion of this world....25013
Hedri [Blind justice]....25014
Jock o' Hazelgreen....25012
Land o' the leal....25006
Lovely Malincourt....25020
Man of to-day....25019
My Jo, John....25016
My lady Greensleeves....25009
Mystery of number 13....25015
Rebel....25021
Sam's sweetheart....25010
Sin of Hagar....25022
Token of the silver lily (verse)....821.2 496
T'other dear charmer....25017
Wrostella's weird....25018

**Mathers, Helen,** *et al.* Fate of Fenella....32702

**Mathew, F.** At the rising of the moon....70202
Wood of the brambles....70201

**Mathews, A.** See **Siegvolk, Paul.**

**Mathews, C.** Chanticleer....30428
Various writings....30427

**Mathews, Joanna H.** Bessie among the mountains....09004
Bessie and her friends....09003
Bessie at school....09005
Bessie at the seaside....09001
Bessie Bradford's secret....09012
Bessie in the city....09002
Bessie on her travels....09006
Breakfast for two....09011

Fred Bradford's debt.....09013
Harry Bradford's crusade.....09014
Uncle Rutherford's attic.....09015

**Mathews, Julia A.** Bessie Harrington's venture.....03002
Jack Granger's cousin.....03001

**Mathews, M. H.** Doctor Gilbert's daughters.....62542

**Mathews, William.** Getting on in the world. 1876.....*170 17
The great conversers, etc.....824.1 127
Hours with men and books. 1877....824.1 128
Literary style, etc. 1881.....824.1 164
Men, places and things. 1887.....824.1 231
Nugæ litterariæ : brief essays. '96...824.1 325

**Matthews, B.** Americanisms and Briticisms, etc. 1892.....824.1 289
*Contents:* Americanisms and Briticisms. — As to American spelling.—Literary independence of the U. S. —Centenary of Fenimore Cooper. — Ignorance and insularity.—The whole duty of critics.—Three American essayists.—Dissolving views: Twain's best story; Zola; Women's novels; Two latter-day humorists.
Aspects of fiction, etc. 1896.....824.1 318
*Contents:* American literature. — Two studies of the south.— The penalty of humor. — On pleasing the taste of the public. — On certain parallelisms between the ancient drama and the modern. — Two Scotsmen of letters: Lang; Stevenson. — Aspects of fiction: The gift of story-telling; Cervantes, Zola, Kipling & Co.; Prose tales of Monsieur François Coppée; Short stories of Monsieur Ludovic Halévy; Mr. Charles Dudley Warner as a writer of fiction; Text-books of fiction.
Decision of the court: comedy. '93.....822.1 33
Family tree, etc.....17706
*Contents:* Family tree.—Memories.—Idle notes of an uneventful voyage. — On the battlefield. — Scherzi and Skizzen.
His father's son.....17713
In the vestibule limited.....17708
Last meeting.....17703
Pen and ink. 1888.....824.1 245
*Contents:* Pen and ink; by A. Lang.— Antiquity of jests. — Ethics of plagiarism. — True theory of the preface. — Philosophy of the short-story. — Two latter-day lyrists. — Songs of the civil war. — On the French spoken by those who do not speak French.—Poker talk. —Epistle to the author; by H. C. Bunner.
Royal marine.....17712
Story of a story, etc.....17710
*Contents:* The story of a story.—A cameo and a pastel.— Two letters. — The new member of the club.— Etelka Talmeyr.
Tales of fantasy and fact.....17714
*Contents:* Primer of imaginary geography.—Kinetoscope of time. — Dream-gown of the Japanese ambassador. — Rival ghosts. — Sixteen years without a birthday.—Twinkling of an eye.—Confidential postscript.
This picture and that: comedy. '94.....822.1 35
Tom Paulding.....017710
Vignettes of Manhattan.....17711
*Contents:* In the little church down the street.— Twenty-ninth of February. — At a private view. — Spring in a side street. — Decoration-day revery.—In search of local color.— Before the break of day. — Midsummer midnight.— Vista in Central park. — Speech of the evening.—Thanksgiving-day dinner. — In the midst of life.

**Matthews, Brander,** *and* **Bunner, H. C.** In partnership.....17701
*Contents:* Documents in the case.—Venetian glass.— Red silk handkerchief. — Seven conversations of dear Jones and baby Van Rensselaer.—Rival ghosts.—A letter and a paragraph.—Playing a part.—Love in old cloathes.

**Matthews, Brander,** *and* **Jessop, G. H.** Check and counter-check.....17705
Tale of twenty-five hours.....17709

**Matthews, B.,** *et al.* With my friends.....17707
*Contents:* Art and mystery of collaboration.—Documents in the case.— Seven conversations of dear Jones and baby Van Rensselaer.—Edged tools.—Mated by magic.—One story is good till another is told.—Three wishes.

**Matthews, Margaret H.** Dame Prism..012330

**Matthews, S.** Address, Wooster....825.1 Pam. 6

**Mattison.** White wave (verse). '75..821.1 Pam. 2

**Maturin.** Bertram : tragedy. 1818.....822.2 143

**Maud, C.** Wagner's heroines. 1896.....813 66

**Maude.** Merciful divorce.....18820

**Maurice, C. E.** Richard de Lacy : Lollards..28715

**Maurice, F. D.** Friendship of books, etc. .....824.2 163
*Contents:* Friendship of books.—Words.—Books.— Use and abuse of newspapers.—Christian civilization.— Ancient history.— English history.— Spenser's 'Faerie queene.'—Milton.—Milton as a schoolmaster.—Burke.— —Acquisition and illumination.

**Max** Victor's schooldays.....0141

**Maxwell, C.** Story of three sisters.....57301

**Maxwell,** *Sir* **H.** Duke of Britain.....22330
Rainy days in a library. 1896.....824.2 505
*Contents:* Adam Petrie's rules.—Baldassare's perfect courtier.— The oldest sporting journal.— Firmilian.— Bulwer's 'Artificial changeling.' — Hayward's 'Art of dining,— Jonston's 'Wonders.'— St. John's 'Highland sport.'—Tallemant des Réaux.—Acts of the Scottish parliament.—Captain Topham's letters.—Pitcairn's 'Criminal trials.'—Blaeu's atlas.

**Maxwell,** *Mrs.* **M. E.** See **Braddon, M. E.**

**Maxwell, W. H.** Adventures of Captain Blake.....28609
Bivouac.....28604
Hector O'Halloram.....28605
Stories of Waterloo.....28602
Wild sports in the west.....28601

**May, E. J.** Dashwood priory.....08901
Louis' school days.....08903
Saxelford.....08904

**May, G. T.** The ever-living life. 1883. .....821.1 Pam. 4

**May, Sophie,** *pseud.* (R. S. Clarke).
Dotty Dimple series.
1. At her grandmother's.....026101
2. At home.....026102
3. Out west.....026103
4. At play.....026104
5. At school.....026105
6. Flyaway.....026106

* Of interest to young readers.

Drone's honey.....25402

Flaxie Frizzle series.

1. Flaxie Frizzle.....026119
2. Doctor Papa.....026120
3. Little pitchers.....026121
4. Twin cousins.....026122
5. Kittyleen.....026123
6. Flaxie growing up.....026124

Little Prudy series.

1. Little Prudy.....026107
2. Sister Susy.....026108
3. Captain Horace.....026109
4. Cousin Grace.....026110
5. Fairy book.....026112
6. Dotty Dimple.....026111

Little Prudy's children series.

1. Wee Lucy.....026125
2. Jimmy boy.....026126
3. Kyzie Dunlee.....026127

Little Prudy's Flyaway series.

1. Little folks astray.....026113
2. Prudy keeping house.....026114
3. Aunt Madge's story.....026115
4. Little grandmother.....026116
5. Little grandfather.....026117
6. Miss Thistledown.....026118

Quinnebasset series.

1. Doctor's daughter.....25408
2. Our Helen.....25404
3. Asbury twins.....25401
4. Quinnebasset girls.....25406
5. Janet.....25410
6. In old Quinnebasset.....25403

**Mayfield.** Carrie Harrington.....20446

**Mayhew, A.** Faces for fortunes.....10302

Paved with gold.....10301

**Mayhew, A.** *and* **H.** Greatest plague of life.....10401

**Mayhew, H.** Peasant boy philosopher.....01901

Young Benjamin Franklin.....01903

**Mayo, Isabella F.** See **Garrett, Edward** *and* **Ruth.**

**Mayo, W. S.** The Berber.....9502

Kaloolah.....9501

Never again.....9504

Romance dust.....9503

**Mayor** Roger S. Potter.....50334

**Me!**.....55266

**Meade.** Bashful fifteen.....013017

Betty, a school girl.....013015

Catalina.....013020

Daddy's boy.....013014

David's little lad.....50603

Four on an island.....013011

Girl in ten thousand.....013021

Girls, new and old.....013019

Good luck.....50616

Heart of gold.....50606

Honorable miss.....50605

The house of surprises.....013010

In an iron grip.....50612

Lady of the forest.....013012

Life for a love.....50602

Little mother to the others.....013022

Medicine lady.....50609

Out of the fashion.....50607

Palace Beautiful.....50601

Polly, a new-fashioned girl.....013018

Princess of the gutter.....50613

Red rose and tiger lily.....013016

Ring of rubies.....50608

Soldier of fortune.....50611

Son of Ishmael.....50615

Voice of the charmer.....50617

World of girls.....013013

**Meade** *and* **Halifax.** Doctor Rumsey's patient.....50614

Stories from the diary of a doctor.....50610

**Meadows.** Heads of the people. 1840. 2 v.....827.2 34

**Meeker.** Life in the west.....52216

**Meekins.** Robb's island wreck, etc.....21620

**Meirion.** Cause and effect.....31190

**Meisner.** Terrace de Mon Desir.....69297

**Meldrum.** Grey mantle and gold fringe.....70260

Story of Margrédel.....70261

**Melville, G. J. Whyte-.** Black but comely..6625

Brooks of Bridlemere.....6603

Cerise.....6601

Contraband.....6612

Digby Grand.....6610

General Bounce.....6617

Gladiators.....6611

Good for nothing.....6627

Holmby house.....6626

Inside the bar.....*in* 6616

Interpreter.....6609

Kate Coventry.....*in* 6610

Katerfelto.....6613

M. or N.....6608

Market Harborough, etc.....6616

Queen's Maries.....6607

Rosine.....6615

Roy's wife.....6622

Sarchedon.....6605

Satanella.....6620

Sister Louise.....6624

Songs and verses.....821.2 439

Tilbury Nogo.....6618

Uncle John.....6614

White Rose.....6606

**Melville, H.** Battle pieces. 1866.....821.1 46

Confidence man.....6509

Israel Potter [Refugee].....6506

Mardi.....6510

Moby Dick.....6503

Omoo.....6502

Pierre.....6508

Redburn.....6512

Refugee [Israel Potter].....6506
Typee.....6501
White Jacket.....6505
**Mercier.** Campanelle.....021101
**Meredith, G.** Amazing marriage.....53216
Beauchamp's career.....53212
Case of General Ople and Lady Camper...53213
Diana of the crossways.....53206
The egoist.....53203
Evan Harrington.....53205
Harry Richmond.....53207
Lord Ormont and his Aminta.....53215
Modern love, etc. (verse). 1892.....821.2 891
One of our conquerors.....53214
Ordeal of Richard Feveril.....53202
Poems and lyrics of the joy of the earth. 1883.....821.2 512
A reading of earth (poems). 1888.....821.2 828
Rhoda Fleming.....53210
Sandra Belloni.....53208
Shaving of Shagpat.....53201
Tale of Chloe.....53211
Tragic comedians.....53204
Vittoria.....53209
**Meredith, K. M. C.** Green gates.....70380
**Meredith, Owen.** See **Lytton, R. B.,** *earl.*
**Merington, M.** Daphne (drama). 1896...822.1 44
**Merivale, H. C.** Binko's blues.....17801
Faucit of Balliol.....17802
**Merriman, H. S.,** (H. S. Scott). Christian Vellacott; or, The slave of the lamp...2951 A
Flotsam.....2956
From one generation to another.....2952
Grey lady.....2955
Phantom future.....2950
Slave of the lamp (Christian Vellacott).....2951
Sowers.....2954
With edged tools.....2953
**Merriman** *and* **Tallentyre.** From wisdom court (essays). 1893.....824.2 364
Money-spinner, etc.....2957
**Merron.** As the wind blows.....21070
**Meteyard.** Lilian's golden hours.....018102
**Meynell.** The children. 1897.....137 10
Colour of life: essays. 1896.....824.2 502
Poems. 1896.....821.2 1016
The rhythm of life, etc. 1896.....824.2 491

*Contents:* The rhythm of life.—Decivilized.—A remembrance.—The sun.—The flower.—Unstable equilibrium.—The unit of the world.—By the railway side.—Pocket vocabularies.—Pathos.—The point of honour.—Composure.—O. W. Holmes.—J. R. Lowell.—Domus Angusta.—Rejection.—The lesson of landscape.—Mr. Patmore's odes.—Innocence and experience.—Penultimate caricature.

**Michel.** Ayenbite of inwyt (1340).....820.2 311
**Michell.** Spirits of the past: poem. '53..821.2 420
**Mickle.** Poems; with life.....821.2 38

**Middlemass.** Dandy.....62337
The Maddoxes.....62336
**Middlemore.** Round a posada fire.....62317
**Middleton, J.** Love vs. law.....56710
**Middleton, T.** A tragi-coomodie: the witch.....822.2 270
Works; ed. by Bullen. 1885. v. 1-8.
V. 1. Blurt, master-constable.—The phœnix.—Michaelmas term.....822.2 271
V. 2. Mayor of Queenborough.—The old law.—Trick to catch the old one.....822.2 272
V. 3. Family of love.—Your five gallants.—A mad world.....822.2 273
V. 4. The roaring girl.—A fair quarrel.—No wit, no help like a woman's.....822.2 274
V. 5. Chaste maid in Cheapside.—The widow.—Anything for a quiet life.—The witch.....822.2 275
V. 6. The changeling.—Spanish gipsy.—Women beware women.—More dissemblers.....822.2 276
V. 7. Game at chess.—World lost at tennis.—Inner temple masque.—Civic entertainments, etc. .....822.2 277
V. 8. The black book.—Father Hubbard's tales.—Micro-cynicon.—Wisdom of Solomon paraphrased.—Peacemaker.—Index, etc.....822.2 278
**Miles, A. H.,** *ed.* Fifty-two stories for boys.....0306
Fifty-two stories for girls.....0305
**Miles, G. H.** Christine, etc. 1866.....821.1 54
Mohammed: a tragedy. 1850.....822.1 7
**Milford.** Ned Stafford's experiences in the U. S.....69230
**Mill.** Dissertations and discussions. 2 v.
V. 1. State interference with corporation and church property.—The currency juggle.—French revolution.—Poetry and its varieties.—Professor Sedgwick on the studies of Cambridge.—Civilization.—Aphorisms.—Armand Carrell.—A prophecy.—Writings of Alfred de Vigny.—Bentham.—Coleridge.....824.2 375
V. 2. De Tocqueville on 'Democracy in America.'—Bailey on Berkley's 'Theory of vision.'—Michelet's 'History of France.'—Claims of labour.—Guizot's essay's, etc.—Early Grecian history and legend.—Vindication of French revolution of 1848.—Enfranchisement of women.—Whewell on moral philosophy.—Grote's 'History of Greece.'—Appendix.824.2 376
Early essays. 1897.....824.2 511

*Contents:* Essays on some unsettled questions of political economy.—Corporation and church property.—What is poetry?—The two kinds of poetry.—Tennyson's poems.—Carlyle's 'French revolution.'—Bentham.

Inaugural addresses. 1867.....373 3
**Mill** agent.....55247
**Milledulcia.** 1857.....‡40 16
**Miller, Annie J.** Barbara Thayer.....22171
'Twixt love and law.....22170
**Miller, Emily H.** Royal road to fortune...02201
**Miller, H.** Essays. 1865.....824.2 158
Leading articles. 1870.....824.2 157
**Miller, J.** Baroness of New York. '77...821.1 152
Building of the city beautiful.....21385
Destruction of Gotham.....21384
'49: Gold-seeker of the Sierras.....21383

‡For reference.

Memorie and rime. 1884.....824.1 193
One fair woman.....21380
Shadows of Shasta.....21381
Ship in the desert. 1875.....821.1 156
Songs of Italy. 1878.....821.1 151
Songs of the Mexican seas. 1887.....821.1 153
Songs of the Sierras. 1871.....821.1 154
Songs of the soul. 1896.....821.1 157
Songs of the sun-lands. 1873.....821.1 155

**Miller, O. T.** Nimpo's troubles.....041401

**Miller, S. F.** Wylkins Wylder.....52213

**Miller, Thomas.** My father's garden.....44198

**Millet.** Capillary crime, etc.....69363

**Millington.** Ship Daphne.....67020

**Mills.** Belle of the village.....25867
Christmas in olden time.....25868

**Milman, E. H.** Arthur Conway.....14134

**Milman, Helen.** Boy.....011311
Little ladies.....011310
Uncle Bill's children.....011312

**Milman, H. H.** Poetical works. 1839. 3 v.
V. 1. Fall of Jerusalem.—Martyr of Antioch.—Belshazzar.....821.2 309
V. 2. Samor, lord of the bright city.—Miscellaneous poems.....821.2 310
V. 3. Anne Boleyn: a drama.—Fazio: a tragedy.—Nala and Damayanti.—Death of Yajnadatta.—Extracts from the Mahabharata.—Descent of the Ganges.—The deluge.—Stanzas.....821.2 311
Savonarola and essays. 1870.....204 64

**Milman, R.** Mitslav.....62579

**Milner.** Country pleasures. 1881.....824.2 357

**Milnes.** See **Houghton,** *Lord.*

**Milton.** L'allegro, Il penseroso, etc.; with essay by Macaulay.....821.2 163
And Vondel; by Edmundson.....928.2 501
Areopagitica.....820.2 26
Concordance to poetical works; by Bradshaw. 1894.....‡821.2 165
Concordance to poetical works; by Cleveland. 1867.....‡821.2 160
Milton's prosody; by Bridges. 1893.....426 4
Minor poems; ed. by Rolfe. 1887.....821.2 162
On education; ed. by Browning.....370 144
Le paradis perdu; tr. par Chateaubriand. 2 v.....840 81
Paradise lost. 1875.....821.2 156
Same, books 1-2; ed. by Sprague. 1883. .....821.2 155
Same: criticism on; by Addison.....820.2 28
Same: study of; by Himes. 1878...821.2 164
Poetical works: ed. by Masson. 3 v.
V. 1. Essay on Milton's English.—Paradise lost.....821.2 157
V. 2. Paradise regained.—Samson Agonistes.—Minor poems.—L'allegro.—Il penseroso.—Arcades.—Comus.—Lycidas.—Sonnets, etc.....821.2 158
V. 3. Translations.—Latin poems.—Notes.....821.2 159
Poetical works; ed. by Masson. '87....821.2 153
Same; ed. by Montgomery. 1861. v. 2. .....821.2 154
*Contents:* Paradise regained.—Samson Agonistes.—Comus.—Arcades.—Lycidas.—L'allegro.—Il penseroso.—Sonnets.—Odes, etc.
Prose; sel. and ed. by Garnett.....829.2 70
Prose works; ed. by Fletcher. 1835..820.2 B-1
Same; ed. by St. John. 5 v.
V. 1. Preface.—Defence of the people of England.—Second defence,—Eikonoklastes.....820.2 48
V. 2. Tenure of kings and magistrates.—Areopagitica.—Letter to a friend.—Letter to General Monk.—Ready and easy way to establish a free commonwealth.—On the articles of peace.—Letters of state.—Manifesto of the lord protector.—Notes upon a late sermon.—Of reformation in England.—Of prelatical episcopacy.—The reason of church govt.....820.2 49
V. 3. To remove hirelings out of the church.—Animadversions upon the remonstrant's defence against Smectymnuus.—Apology for Smectymnuus.—Doctrine and discipline of divorce.—Judgment of Martin Bucer concerning divorce.—Tetrachordon.—Colasterion.—On education.—Declaration for the election of the king of Poland.—Familiar letters.....820.2 50
V. 4-5. Treatise on Christian doctrine.—History of Britain to the Norman conquest.—Brief history of Moscovia.—Accedence commenced grammar.—Index.....820.2 51
Selected prose writings; ed. by E. Myers.....824.2 359
*Contents:* Introduction.—Reformation in England.—Reason of church government.—Animadversions upon the remonstrant's defence against Smectymnuus.—Apology for Smectymnuus.—Doctrine and discipline of divorce.—On education.—Areopagitica.—Tenure of kings, etc.—Eikonoklastes.—Ready and easy way to establish a free commonwealth.
Sonnets; ed. by Pattison. 1883.....821.2 161
Sonnets of; by Sampson. 1886...821.2 Pam. 3

**Minelli.** Alfio Balzani.....52230

**Minor.** Bietigheim. 1886.....827.1 26

**Minto.** Mediation of Ralph Hardelot.....69446

**Minturn.** Last of the Kerdrecs.....60501

**Mishaps** of Mr. Ezekiel Pelter.....55229

**Miss** Bayle's romance.....69038

**Miss** Columbia's public school. 1871.....827.1 10

**Miss** Mallows among the publishers....823 Pam. 1

**Miss** Matty.....07105

**Miss** Toosey's mission. (See **Laddie.**).....17904

**Mr.** and Mrs. Morton.....58987

**Mr.** Magnus.....55265

**Mitchel, F. A.** Sweet revenge.....57901

**Mitchell, D. G.,** (Ik Marvel). About old story-tellers.....*928 14
Bound together. 1884.....824.1 194
*Contents:* Washington Irving.—Titian and his times.—Procession of the months.—Beginnings of an old town.—Two college talks.—In-doors and out-of-doors.
Doctor Johns.....9603
Dream life.....9605
Fudge doings.....9601
The lorgnette. 2 v.....827.1 13

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

My farm of Edgewood. 1872.....630 16
Reveries of a bachelor.....9606
Rural studies.....712 4
Seven stories, etc.....9607
*Contents:* Wet day at an Irish inn.—Account of a consulate.—The petit soulier.—The bride of the Ice-king.—The cabriolet.—The Count Pesaro.—Emile Roque.—Under the roof.
Wet days at Edgewood.....630 45
**Mitchell, J.** Female pilgrim. 1814.....249 36
**Mitchell, J. A.** Amos Judd.....18421
Last American.....18420
That first affair, etc.....18422
*Contents:* That first affair.—Mrs. Lofter's pride.—Two portraits.—Man who vanished.—A bachelor's supper.
**Mitchell, L. E.** Love in the backwoods....58160
*Contents:* Two Mormons from Muddlety.—Alfred's wife.
**Mitchell, S. Weir.** Characteristics.....18204
Cup of youth, etc. (poems). 1889...821.1 399
Far in the forest.....18203
Hephzibah Guinness, etc.....18207
*Contents:* Hephzibah Guinness.—Thee and thou.—Draft on the bank of Spain.
In war time.....18201
Madeira party.....18206
A masque, and other poems. 1887.....821.1 382
Mr. Kris Kringle.....018205
Philip Vernon: a tale in prose and verse. 1895.....821.1 493
Psalm of death, and other poems. '90..821.1 428
Roland Blake.....18202
When all the woods are green.....18205
**Mitchell, W.** Bryan Maurice.....20331
Two strings to his bow.....20330
**Mitford, B.** Gun-runner.....34501
King's assegai.....34503
Luck of Gerard Ridgeley.....34502
Sign of the spider.....34505
'Tween snow and fire.....34506
White shield.....34504
**Mitford, Mary R.** Country stories.....60110
Friendships, as recorded in letters. 1882. 2 v.....826.2 69
Our village. 1882. 2 v.....824.2 345
Recollections of a literary life. '72...824.2 104
Works, in prose and verse. 1854.....820.2 300
*Contents:* Our village. — Belford Regis. — Country stories.—Finden's tableaux.—Foscari.—Julian.— Rienzi.—Charles I.
**Modern** heretic.....55257
**Modern** minister.....55244
**Moffat.** Not without honor.....38901
**Moffett.** Crown jewels.....52217
**Moir.** Mansie Wauch.....19116
**Molesworth,** *Mrs.* (Ennis Graham, *pseud.*).
Adventures of Herr Baby.....024702
Blanche.....024732
Boys and I.....024706
Carrots.....024709
Carved lions.....024736
The children of the castle.....024725
Christmas-tree land.....024710
Cuckoo clock.....024704
Farthings.....024730
Four winds farm.....024715
Grandmother dear.....024714
Green casket, etc.....024722
Hathercourt.....42701
Hermy.....024712
Leona.....42708
Lettice.....42704
Little Miss Peggy.....024718
Little Mother Bunch.....024723
Little old portrait.....024711
Mary.....024733
Miss Bouverie.....42703
My new home.....024734
Neighbours.....42706
Next-door house.....024728
Nurse Heatherdale's story.....024726
Old pincushion.....024721
Olivia.....42709
Oriel window.....024737
Palace in the garden.....024717
Philippa.....42711
Rectory children.....024720
Red Grange.....42707
Robin Redbreast.....024729
Rosy.....024707
Sheila's mystery.....024735
Silverthorns.....024716
Story of a spring morning.....024724
Summer stories.....024703
Sweet content.....024727
Tapestry room.....024701
Tell me a story.....024705
That girl in black.—Bronzie.....42705
Third Miss St. Quentin.....42713
Two little waifs.....024708
Uncanny tales.....42712
Us.....024713
White turrets.....42710
**Molloy.** Excellent knave.....20511
Sweet is revenge.....20510
**Moncreiff, F.** Provost-marshal.....53620
**Moncrieff, R. H.** See **Hope, Ascott R.,** *pseud.*
**Moncrieff, W. T.** Selections from dramatic works. 1851. 3 v.
V. 1. Gisella.—Scamps of London.—Tarnation strange.—Monsieur Mallet.—One fault.—Heart of London.—Bringing home the bride.—Borrowing a husband.....822.2 151
V. 2. Sam Weller. — Peer and the peasant.—Somnambulist.—The Tobit's dogs.—The winter-bottoms.—Kiss and the rose.—How to take up a bill.—Birthday dinner.....822.2 152

V. 3. Tom and Jerry.—Rochester.—Giovanni in London.—Monsieur Tonson.—All at Coventry.—Zoroaster.—Home for the holidays.—The secret...822.2 153

**Money-makers**.....69006

**Monk.** Altar of earth.....11950

**Monkland,** *Mrs.* Nabob at home.....14148

**Monroe.** Columbian ode. 1893.....821.1 461

**Montagu,** *Mrs.* **E.** Letters. 1810. 4v...826.2 84

Writings, etc., of Shakespeare. 1777...822.3 62

Same. 1810.....822.3 62A

**Montagu,** *Lady* **Mary W.** Letters; ed. by Hale. 1856.....826.2 17

Letters and works; ed. by Wharncliffe. 1861. 2 v.....826.2 15

**Montague, C.** The vigil: story of Zululand.....70601

**Montague, C. H.,** *and* **Dyar, C. W.** Written in red.....56705

**Montesole** *and* **Roberts.** Circassian.....29415

**Montgomery, Florence.** Blue veil.....031301

Colonel Norton.....29609

Fisherman's daughter.....29608

Misunderstood.....29602

Seaforth.....29601

Thrown together.....29604

Thwarted.....29605

Town-crier.....031302

Transformed.....29607

Very simple story.....29603

Wild Mike.....29606

**Montgomery, J.** Poetical works. 4 v.

V. 1. Wanderer of Switzerland.—The West Indies.—Miscellaneous poems.—Prison amusements.....821.2 532

V. 2. The world before the flood.—Miscellaneous poems.—Thoughts on wheels.—Climbing boy's soliloquies.—Songs of Zion.....821.2 533

V. 3. Greenland.—Miscellaneous poems.—Narratives.—Translations from Dante.....821.2 534

V. 4. Pelican island.—Miscellanies.—Sacred and Scriptural subjects, etc.....821.2 535

**Montgomery, R.** Luther: a poem.....821.2 303

**Monti** (S. Stapleton, *pseud.*). Adventures of a consul abroad.....62557

Leone.....62558

**Montrésor.** False coin or true?.....13362

Into the highways and hedges.....13360

One who looked on.....13361

Worth while.....13363

**Moodey.** Tragedy of Brinkwater.....69298

**Moore, A.,** *and* **Dowson, E.** Comedy of masks.....69378

**Moore,** *Mrs.* **B. H.** On dangerous ground..12053

**Moore, C. L.** Book of day-dreams (verse). 1892.....821.1 459

Poems, antique and modern. 1883....821.1 458

**Moore, E.** Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 44

**Moore, E.,** *ed.* The world. 3 v.....824.2 19

**Moore, George.** Impressions and opinions. 1891.....824.2 348

**Moore,** *Mrs.* **J. F.** Losses and gains.....25861

**Moore, J.** Edward.....7406

Mordaunt.....7401

Zeluco.....7404

**Moore,** *Sir* **J. H.** Poems. 1822.....*in* 821.2 46

**Moore, Susan T.** Ryle's open gate.....26120

**Moore, T.** Epicurean.....69301

Lalla Rookh. 1826.....821.2 249

Memoirs of Captain Rock. 1824.....827.2 13

Poetical works.....821.2 250

Same.....821.2 252

Poetical works.—The epicurean.....821.2 251

Prose and verse; ed. by Shepherd. 1878.....820.2 205

Translation of odes of Anacreon. 1820. 2 v.....884 17

**Moore,** *Rev.* **W. B.** Six sisters of the valley.....12071

**More, Hannah.** Cœlebs in search of a wife.....52235

Same.....240 37

Works. 1853. 11 v.

V. 1. Stories for persons in the middle ranks.....240 31

V. 2. Tales.—On the manners of the great, etc...240 32

V. 3. Modern system of female education.....240 33

V. 4. Hints toward forming the character of a young princess.....240 34

V. 5. Tragedies: The inflexible captive.—Percy.—Fatal falsehood.—Poems.....240 35

V. 6. Turn the carpet.—Epitaphs, etc.—Hymns.—Ballads.—Sacred dramas: Moses in the bulrushes; David and Goliath; Belshazzar; Daniel.—Reflections of King Hezekiah.—Search after happiness.—Ode to charity.—Essays.—Moriana.....240 36

V. 7. Cœlebs in search of a wife.....240 37

V. 8. Practical piety.....240 38

V. 9. Christian morals.....240 39

V. 10. Saint Paul.—Spirit of prayer.....240 40

V. 11. Moral sketches, etc.....240 41

**More, P. E.** Great refusal. 1894.....829.1 38

**More,** *Sir* **Thomas.** Utopia.....820.2 31

Same.....324 55

Same; with history of Richard III.....324 54

**Moredun**.....58958

**Morford.** Coward.....52231

Days of Shoddy.....52232

Shoulder straps.....52233

**Morgan, A.** The Shakesperian myth. '81..822.3 197

**Morgan, C. L.** Animal sketches. 1895...590 107

**Morgan, George.** John Littlejohn of J.....58201

**Morgan, H. H.** Topical Shakespeariana. 1879.....822.3 142

**Morgan,** *Mrs.* **M.** Keeping the vow.....62567

**Morgan,** *Lady* **S.** Dramatic scenes from real life. 1833.....822.2 155

O'Donnel.....19501

**Morgann, M.** Dramatic character of Falstaff. 1777.....822.3 11

**Morier.** Adventures of Hajji Baba.....20492

Zohrab.....20493

**Morison, Jeanie.** Sordello: analysis of. 1889.....821.2 1122
**Morison, J. H.** Great poets as religious teachers. 1886.....241 90
**Morley, H.** Journal of a London playgoer. 1866.....792 23
Oberon's horn.....011701
**Morley, J.** Critical miscellanies. 2 v.
V. 1. Vauvenargues.—Condorcet.—Joseph de Maistre.—Carlyle.—Byron.—Some Greek conceptions of social growth.—On the development of morals.—Appendix.....824.2 237
V. 2. France in the 18th century.—Robespierre.—Turgot.—Death of Mill.—Mill's autobiography.—Mill on religion.—Popular culture.—Macaulay. .....824.2 238
On the study of literature. 1887.....374 18
Studies in literature. 1891.....824.2 516
*Contents:* Wordsworth. — Aphorisms. — Maine on popular govt.—A few words on French models.—On the study of literature.—Victor Hugo's 'Ninety-three.'—On 'The ring and the book.'—Memorials of a man of letters.—Valedictory.
**Morley, Susan.** Aileen Ferrers.....14115
**Morrah.** Faithful city.....67501
**Morris, E. J.** Prejudiced inquiries: Backwoods lects., 1884.....824.1 218
**Morris, G. P.** Deserted bride, etc. (poems). 1843.....821.1 416
Little Frenchman and his water lots, etc. 1839.....824.1 77
**Morris, Gouverneur.** Writings and life. .....923.1 86
**Morris, L.** Epic of hades. 1879.....821.2 498
Gwen: a drama. 1879.....821.2 497
Gycia: tragedy. 1886.....822.2 291
Ode of life. 1880.....821.2 548
Songs of Britain. 1887.....821.2 814
Songs of two worlds. 1882.....821.2 577
Songs unsung. 1883.....821.2 713
**Morris, W.** Defence of Guenevere, and other poems. 1875.....821.2 392
Dream of John Ball.....44201
Earthly paradise: poem. 1868. 3 v...821.2 389
Hopes and fears for art.....704 20
King's lesson.....*in* 44201
Life and death of Jason: poem. 1877..821.2 477
Love is enough (drama). 1873.....822.2 174
News from nowhere.....44203
Poems by the way. 1892.....821.2 888
Roots of the mountains.....44202
Story of Sigurd (poem). 1879.....821.2 503
Story of the glittering plain.....44204
Tale of the house of the Wolfings. 1889. .....821.2 835
Wood beyond the world.....44205
**Morris** *and* **Magnússon,** *trs.* Story of Grettir the strong. 1869.....898 57
Three northern love stories, etc. 1875.....898 95
Völsunga saga. 1881.....898 68

**Morrison, A.** Chronicles of Martin Hewitt...36541
**Morse, J. H.** Summer haven songs. 1886. .....821.1 335
**Morse, Lucy G.** The Chezzles.....35501
Rachel Stanwood.....35502
**Morse, O. A.** Who wrote 'Rock me to sleep'? 1867.....821.1 Pam. 3
**Mortimer, C. B.** Marrying by lot.....52220
**Mortimer, Grace,** *pseud.* See **Stuart, M. B.**
**Morton, J. M.** Comediettas and farces. 1886.....822.2 290
**Morton, O. T.** Southern empire. etc. 1892. .....824.1 269
*Contents:* The southern empire. — Oxford. — Some popular objections to civil service reform.
**Motherwell.** Poems. 1844.....821.2 304
**Motley.** Correspondence. 1889. 2v...826.1 B-1
Merry-Mount. 1849.....823 83
Tales of the Cymry. 1848.....821.2 415
**Moulton, Louise C.** Bedtime stories.....022201
Firelight stories.....022203
Garden of dreams (poems). 1890....821.1 411
Miss Eyre from Boston, etc.....21361
New bedtime stories.....022202
Ourselves and our neighbors: chats. 1887.....824.1 215
Poems. 1878.....821.1 206
Some women's hearts.....21360
Stories told at twilight.....022204
**Moulton, R. G.** Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. 1885.....822.3 195
**Mount** Royal popular tales.....55211
**Mountford.** Thorpe.....52221
**Mowatt.** Plays. 1855.....822.1 1
*Contents:* Armand; or, The peer and the peasant.—Fashion.
**Mozley.** Essays. 1878. 2 v.....824.2 264
V. 1. Lord Strafford.—Laud.—Carlyle's 'Cromwell.'—Luther.
V. 5. Doctor Arnold.—Blanco White.—Pusey's sermons.—Book of Job.—Maurice's theological essays.—Indian conversion.—Argument of design.—Principle of causation.—In memoriam.—List of writings.
Letters; ed. by his sister. 1885.....826.2 83
**Muddock.** Basile the jester.....26706
Maid Marian and Robin Hood.....26705
Young Lochinvar.....26707
**Mudge.** Boat-builder's family.....013701
**Muir.** Charming to her latest day [Lady Beauty].....30555
**Mulholland.** Banshee castle.....69468
Fair emigrant.....69465
Marcella Grace.....69467
The wicked woods.....69469
Wild birds of Killeevy.....69466
**Mulock, Dinah M.,** (Mrs. D. M. Craik). About money and other things. '86.824.2 398
Adventures of a brownie.....08404
Agatha's husband.....3023

Alice Learmont.....08405
Brave lady.....3045
Bread upon the waters.....3049
Children's poetry. 1881.....*821.2 575
Christian's mistake.....3005
Domestic stories.....3032
Fairy book.....08401
Half-caste.....3047
*Contents:* The half-caste.—Last of the Ruthvens.—Quintin Matsys, the blacksmith of Antwerp.—Antonio Melidori: a chapter from the history of the Greek revolution.—The Italian's daughter.—The sculptor of Bruges.
Hannah.....3044
Head of the family.....3051
A hero, etc.....3030
*Contents:* A hero.—Bread upon the waters.—Alice Learmont.
His little mother.....3048
John Halifax.....3001
King Arthur.....3061
Laurel bush.....3026
Life for a life.....3013
Little lame prince and his travelling cloak..08406
Little Sunshine's holiday.....08402
Lord Erlistoun, etc.....3008
*Contents:* Lord Erlistoun.—Alwyn's first wife.—Water cure.—Last house in C— street.—Christian's mistake.
Miss Tommy.....3053
Mistress and maid.....3039
My mother and I.....3028
Noble life.....3027
Nothing new; tales.....3031
*Contents:* Lord Erlistoun.—Alwyn's first wife.—M. Anastasius.—Water cure.—Family in love.—Low marriage.—Double house.
Ogilvies.....3016
Olive.....3009
Our year.....08403
Plain speaking. 1882.....824.2 322
Poems. 1860.....821.2 574
Studies from life. 1867.....824.2 233
Thirty years: poems. 1881.....821.2 576
Two marriages.....3019
Unkind word.....3011
Will Denbigh, nobleman.....3002
Woman's kingdom.....3024
Young Mrs. Jardine.....3046

**Munby.** Dorothy: a story in verse.....821.2 644

**Munday.** John a Kent and John a Cumber. .....822.2 92

**Munkittrick.** Farming. 1891.....828.1 62

**Munroe.** At war with Pontiac.....033314
Big cypress.....033313
Cab and caboose.....033308
Campmates.....033305
Canoemates.....033307
Crystal, Jack, and Co.—Delta Bixby.....033316
Coral ship.....033311
Derrick Sterling.....033302
Dorymates.....033304
Flamingo feather.....033301
Fur-seal's tooth.....033312
Golden days of '49.....033303
Prince Dusty.....033306
Raftmates.....033309
Ready rangers.....033320
Rick Dale.....033318
Snow-shoes and sledges.....033315
Through swamp and glade.....033317
Wakulla.....033319
White conquerors.....033310

**Murdock.** Dutch dominie.....52234

**Murfree, Fanny N. D.** Felicia.....16250

**Murfree, Mary N.** See **Craddock.**

**Murray, C. A.** Hussan.....20495
Prairie bird.....20497

**Murray, C. T.** Sub rosa.....56890

**Murray, D. C.** Aunt Rachel.....68405
Bishop's amazement.....68431
Bit of human nature.....68404
Bob Martin's little girl.....68423
By the gate of the sea.....68422
Capful o' nails.....68432
Coals of fire, etc.....68401
Cynic fortune.....68406
First person singular.....68408
In direst peril.....68426
Investigations of John Pym.....68427
Joseph's coat.....68433
Martyred fool.....68430
Model father.....68403
Mount Despair, etc.....68429
Old Blazer's hero.....68410
Queen's scarf.....68417
Rainbow gold.....68414
Rising star.....68428
Rogue's conscience.....68434
Schwartz.....68415
Time's revenges.....68424
Val Strange.....68402
Wasted crime.....68425
Way of the world.....68409
Weaker vessel.....68412

**Murray, D. C.** *and* **H.** Dangerous cats-paw.....68413

**Murray, D. C.,** *and* **Herman, H.** Bishop's Bible.....68419
He fell among thieves.....68420
One traveller returns.....68411
Only a shadow.....68421
Paul Jones's alias.....68418
Wild Darrie.....68416

**Murray, E. C. G.,** (Trois Etoiles). Boudoir cabal.....50710
French pictures.....50702
Same; 2d series.....50704

* Of interest to young readers.

Member for Paris.....50701
People I have met. 1883.....829.2 B-1
Side-lights on English society. 1881. 2 v.....827.2 38
Strange tales.....50709
That artful vicar.....50708
Young Brown.....50705

**Murray, Hamilton.** Falkenburg.....14141

**Murray, Henry.** Deputy providence.....68451
Fatal mistake.....68453
Game of bluff.....68450
Ordeal of Thomas Taffler, costermonger.68452

**Murray, Henry,** *and* **Buchanan, R.** Charlatan.....42222

**Murray, W. H. H.** Adirondack tales.....23301

**Musgrave.** Miriam.....56920

**Musick.** Columbia.....29475

**My** honey. (See **Laddie.**).....17915

**My** queen.....55277

**My** trivial life. 2 v.....58985

**Myers, E.** Judgment of Prometheus, etc..821.2 272

**Myers, F. W. H.** Essays, classical.....824.2 342
*Contents:* Greek oracles.— Virgil.— Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.
Essays, modern. 1883.....824.2 343
*Contents:* Mazzini,—George Sand.—Victor Hugo.—Ernest Renan.—Archbishop Trench's poems.—George Eliot.—Dean Stanley.—A new eirenicon.—Rossetti and the religion of beauty.
Poems. 1870.....821.2 438
Renewal of youth, etc. (poems). '82..821.2 655
Saint Paul (poem). 1890.....821.2 857
Science and a future life, etc. 1893...824.2 454
*Contents:* Science and a future life.— Darwin and agnosticism.—The disenchantment of France.—Tennyson as prophet.—Modern poets and cosmic law.—Leopold, duke of Albany: in memoriam.

**Myers, P. H.** First of the Knickerbockers..15261
King of the Hurons.....15260
Young patroon.....15262

**Myroure** of oure Ladye [15th century]..820.2 413

**Myrtle, Lewis,** *pseud.* See **Hill, G. C.**

**Mystic** bell.....07123

**Nadal.** Essays at home, etc. 1882.....824.1 175

**Napier,** *Sir* **Charles.** William the Conqueror.....62539

**Napier, M.** Selections from correspondence. 1879.....826.2 48

**Napoleon** Smith.....19109

**Nasby, Petroleum V.,** *pseud.* See **Locke, D. R.**

**Nash.** Barerock.....04110

**Nashe.** Complete works; ed. by Grosart. 6 v.
V. 1. Memorial introduction,—Anatomie of absurditie.— Martin Mar-Prelate tractates.....820.2 102
V. 2. Pierce Penniless, his supplication to the divell.—Harvey-Greene tractates.....820.2 103
V. 3. Have with you to Saffron-Walden.—Terrors of the night.....820.2 104
V. 4. Christ's teares over Jerusalem.....820.2 105
V. 5. The unfortunate traveller.—Nashes Lenten stuffe.....820.2 106
V. 6. Tragedie of Dido.—Summer's last will and testament.—Index.....820.2 107
Pierce Penniless's supplication to the devil; ed. by Collier.....822.2 77
Same. 1842.....827.2 1

**Nason.** Monogram on our national song. 1869.....821.1 477

**Nauman.** Eva's adventures in shadowland..016001

**Naunton.** Fragmenta regalia.....820.2 34
Same.....942.3 B-4

**Naylor.** Shakespeare and music. 1896...822 3 206

**Neal.** Charcoal sketches.....20464
Misfortunes of Peter Faber.....20466
Peter Ploddy, etc.....20465

**Needell.** Julian Karslake's secret.....11837
Lucia, Hugh, and another.....11834
Noel Chetwynd's fall.....11835
Passing the love of women.....11833
Stephen Ellicott's daughter.....11831
Story of Philip Methuen.....11832
Unequally yoked.....11830
Vengeance of John Vansittart.....11836

**Neele.** Literary remains. 1829.....824.2 166
Romance of history: England.....47224

**Nelly's** heroics, etc.....0137

**Nelson.** John Rantoul.....62394

**Nesbit** (Mrs. Hubert Bland). Lays and legends. 1892.....821.2 494

**Nettleship.** Essays on Browning's poetry. 1868.....821.2 1123

**Nevinson.** Neighbors of ours: slum stories of London.....15570

**New** Alice in the old wonderland.....0915

**New** Antigone.....30565

**New** King Arthur: opera, without music.821.1 283

**Newbolt.** Taken from the enemy.....33805

**Newby.** Common sense.....12079

**Newell, C. M.** Isle of palms.....69369
Kaméhaméha.....69370
Voyage of the Fleetwing.....69368

**Newell, R. H.,** (Orpheus C. Kerr, *pseud.*). Cloven foot.....62366
Orpheus C. Kerr papers. 3 v.....828.1 12
Smoked glass. 1868.....828.1 42
There was once a man.....62365
Versatilities (poems): 1871.....821.1 197

**Newlyn** house.....07139

**Newman, J. H.** Callista.....25823
Essays. 1871. 2 v.....204 45
Letters and correspondence, in the English church. 2 v.....922 2 217
Miscellanies. 1870.....204 44
Verses. 1880.....821.2 709

**Newman,** *Mrs.* **M. W.** His vindication.....33531
Jan.....33530
Last of the Haddons.....33532

**Newport.** Two days.....62582

**Newton.** Joe Ford.....32450

**Nichols, G. W.** Sanctuary.....12082
**Nichols, J. H.** The future: poem. 1856. .....821.1 Pam. 9
**Nicholson, A.** No cipher in Shakespeare. 1888.....822.3 358
**Nicholson, J. S.** Dreamer of dreams.....24602
Thoth.....24601
Toxar.....24603
**Nicholson, John.** Poetical works. '76..821.2 581
**Niles, H.** Principles and acts of the revolution.....329.1 2
Same. 1876.....329.1 1
**Niles, W.** Five hundred majority.....15285
**Nimport**.....55239
**Nisbet.** Bail up !.....53680
Bush girl's romance.....53683
Divers.....53681
Great secret.....53684
Kings of the sea.....53685
Queen's desire.....53682
The swampers.....53686
**Noble, Annette L.** Eunice Lathrop.....65701
In a country town.....65705
Jacob's heiress.....65708
Professor's dilemma.....65709
Professor's girls.....028102
Ryhoves of Antwerp.....65706
Tarryport school girls.....028101
Uncle Jack's executors.....65702
**Noble, A. L.,** *and* **Coann, P. C.** Love and shawl-straps.....65707
**Noble, J. A.** Impressions and memories. 1895.....824.2 485

*Contents:* Justification of impressions.—Music of prose.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—Charm of autobiography.—Music and form.—Burden of Christine Rossetti.—Nathaniel Hawthorne's paradox.—Some skylark poems.—Annie Keary.—Hypocrite of fiction.—Mr. Du Maurier's magic mirror.—In Elleray wood.—The Lady of Shalott.—Sandycombes.—Two Thanet sketches.

Morality in English fiction. 1886.....823 110
**Noble, Lucretia.** Reverend idol.....58947
**Noel.** Essays on poetry and poets. 1886..824.2 386
A little child's monument (verse). 1881. .....821.2 592
A modern Faust, and other poems. 1888. .....821.2 560
**Nolan.** The Byrnes of Glengoulah.....44195
**Nordhoff.** Cape Cod, etc.....12075
Man-of-war life.....020302
Merchant vessel.....020304
Seeing the world.....020301
Whaling and fishing.....020303
**Normand.** Brigand captain.....12092
Julienne.....12093
**Norris, E. M.** Early start in life.....25815
Gerald and Harry.....021501
**Norris, O. M.** Nadya, a tale of the steppes...15760
**Norris, W. E.** Bachelor's blunder.....42321
Baffled conspirators.....42329
Billy Bellew.....42342
Chris.....42324
Clarissa Furiosa.....42345
Countess Radna.....42337
Dancer in yellow.....42344
Deplorable affair.....42336
Despotic lady.....42340
Heaps of money.....42301
Her own doing.....42319
His grace.....42335
Jack's father, etc.....42334

*Contents:* Jack's father.—Romance of Paulilatino.—Mysterious Mrs. Wilkinson.—The Wingham case.—A queer business.—Clever Lady Sophia.—Poor Harry.

Mademoiselle de Mersac.....42317
Major and minor.....42323
Marcia.....42330
Marietta's marriage.....42346
Matrimony.....42303
Matthew Austin.....42339
Misadventure.....42328
Miss Shafto.....42326
Miss Wentworth's idea.....42331
Mr. Chaine's sons.....42333
Mrs. Fenton.....42327
My friend Jim.....42320
Mysterious Mrs. Wilkinson, etc.....42332

*Contents:* Mysterious Mrs. Wilkinson.—A queer business.—Clever Lady Sophia.—Poor Harry.

No new thing.....42315
Quite impossible.....*in* 32715
The rogue.....42325
Saint Ann's.....42341
Spectre of Strathannan.....42343
That terrible man.....42318
Thirlby hall.....42322
Victim of good luck.....42338
**North, Barclay,** *pseud.* See **Hudson, W. C.**
**North, Christopher,** *pseud.* See **Wilson,** *Prof.* **John.**
**North, L.,** *and* **Phelps, C. E. D.** Bailiff of Tewkesbury.....20230
**North, William.** Man of the woods.....20432
**Northcote, J.** Conversations of; by Hazlitt. 1894.....829.2 71
**Northcote,** *Sir* **Stafford H.** See **Iddesleigh.**
**Norton, C. E. S.** Old Sir Douglas.....38802
Poems. 1857.....821.2 280
Stuart of Dunleith.....38804
**Norton, C. L.** Jack Benson's log.....035101
**Norton, T.,** *and* **Sackville, T.** Gorboduc (drama).....822.2 78
**Nothing** to do; by a lady. 1857.....827.1 5
**Notley.** Olive Varcoe.....40211
Red Riding Hood.....40210
**Noyes** (Charles Quiet). Studies in verse..821.1 210

**Nye.** Bill Nye's history of the U. S. '94...828.1 80
Guest at the Ludlow, etc.....51801
**Ober.** Knockabout club in North Africa...*916.1 13
Knockabout club in Spain.....*914.6 52
Knockabout club in the Antilles.....*917.9 25
Knockabout club in the Everglades...*917.4 46
Montezuma's gold mines.....031503
Silver city.....031501
**O'Brien, Fitz-James.** Poems and stories; ed. by Winter. 1881.....821.1 253

*Contents:* Sketch of O'Brien.—Recollections of O'Brien.—Poems.—Stories: The diamond lens; The wonder-smith; Tommatoo; Mother of pearl; The Bohemian; The lost room; The pot of tulips; The golden ingot; My wife's tempter; What was it?; Duke Humphrey's dinner; Milly Dove; The dragon fang.

**O'Brien, W.** When we were boys.....69540
**O'Connell.** Correspondence.....923.2 623
Speeches and letters. 1875. 2 v.....329.2 66
**O'Connor, E. S.** Tracings. 1896.....829.1 41
**O'Connor, Joseph.** Poems. 1895.....821.1 488
**O'Connor, W. D.** Hamlet's note-book. 1886.....822.3 156
Mr. Donnelly's reviewers.....822.3 Pam. 19
Three tales.....20404

*Contents:* The ghost.—The brazen android.—The carpenter.

**O'Dowd, Cornelius,** *pseud.* See **Lever.**
**Ogden.** Doctor Barringford's school.....031701
**O'Grady.** Bog of stars, etc.....26125
Chain of gold.....026140
Coming of Cuculain.....26127
In the wake of King James.....26129
Lost on Du-Corrig.....26126
Ulrick the ready.....26128
**O'Keeffe, C. M.** Knights of the pale.....44193
**O'Keeffe, J.** Dramatic works. 1798. 4 v.

V. 1. Life's vagaries.—Castle of Andalusia.—The grenadier.—Tony Lumpkin in town.—Poor soldier.—Modern antiques.—Sprigs of laurel.....822.2 136
V. 2. Wild oats.—Wicklow mountains.—Fontainebleau.—Little hunchback.—Basket maker.—Blacksmith of Antwerp.—Positive man.....822.2 137
V. 3. The toy.—Czar Peter.—London hermit.—Irish mimic.—Tantara-rara.—Birthday.—Beggar on horseback.....822.2 138
V. 4. World in a village.—Highland reel.—Magic banner.—The farmer.—Man milliner.—Prisoner at large.—Love in a camp.—The doldrum.....822.2 139

**Old** and new home.....50347
**Old** Andy's money.....07134
**Old Coins,** *pseud.* See **Rowell, A. S.**
**Old** French chateau.....55279
**Oldboy, Oliver,** *pseud.* George Bailey.....56889
**Oldbug,** *pseud.* The Puritan: essays. 1836. 2 v.....824.1 273
**Oldfellow, A.,** *pseud.* Uncle Nat.....07125
**Oldham.** By the Trent.....52205
**Olga,** *princess.* Radna.....69334

**Oliphant, L.** Altiora Peto.....13902
Fashionable philosophy, etc.....13906
Piccadilly.....13901
Traits and travesties.....824.2 330
**Oliphant,** *Mrs.* **M. O. W.** Agnes.....3124
Agnes Hopetown.....025701
At his gates.....3127
Athelings.....3183
Beleaguered city.....3141
The Brownlows.....3154
Caleb Field.....*in* 3113
Carita.....3119
Chronicles of Carlingford.....3102
Country gentleman.....3178
Cousin Mary.....3108
Cuckoo in the nest.....3159
Curate in charge.....3140
Days of my life.....3118
Diana.....3158
Doctor's family.....*in* 3131
Same.....*in* 3102
Effie Ogilvie.....3181
For love and life.....3156
Greatest heiress in England.....3143
Harry Joscelyn.....3148
Harry Muir.....3150
He that will not when he may.....3145
Heir presumptive and the heir apparent...3135
Hester.....3169
House in Bloomsbury.....3163
House on the moor.....3134
In trust.....3151
Innocent.....3103
It was a lover and his lass.....3166
Janet.....3162
John.....3147
Joyce.....3104
Katie Stewart.....3146
Kirsteen.....3128
Ladies Lindores.....3152
Lady Car.....3122
Lady William.....3184
Laird of Norlaw.....3109
Last of the Mortimers.....3116
Lilliesleaf.....3149
Little pilgrim. 1882.....249 45
Lucy Crofton.....3112
Madame.....3174
Madonna Mary.....3111
Magdalen Hepburn.....3153
Margaret Maitland.....3106
Marriage of Elinor.....3155
May.....3105
Memoirs of Adam Graeme.....3142
Minister's wife.....3129
Miss Marjoribanks.....3115
Mrs. Arthur.....3120

* Of interest to young readers.

Mystery of Mrs. Blencarrow.....3121
Neighbours on the green.....3110
Odd couple.....3107
Old Lady Mary.....3167
Old Mr. Tredgold.....3177
Oliver's bride.....3180
Ombra.....3160
Open door.—The portrait.....3175
Orphans.—Caleb Field.....3113
Perpetual curate.....3130
Phœbe, jr.....3133
The portrait.....*in* 3175
Primrose path.....3136
Prodigals.....3172
Railway man and his children.....3139
Rector.—Doctor's family.....3131
Same.....*in* 3102
Rose in June.....3125
Salem chapel.....3132
Sir Robert's fortune.....3165
Sir Tom.....3173
Son of the soil.....3171
Sons and daughters.....3138
Sorceress.....3161
Squire Arden.....3126
Stories of the seen and the unseen.....3114
*Contents:* A little pilgrim. — Old Lady Mary. — The open door.—The portrait.
Story of Valentine and his brother.....3157
Three brothers.....3123
Two Marys.....3179
Two strangers.....3176
Unjust steward.....3182
Ways of life.....3185
*Contents:* Mr. Sandford. — Wonderful history of Mr. Robert Dalyell.
Whiteladies.....3117
Who was lost and is found.....3168
Within the precincts.....3164
Wizard's son.....3170
Young Musgrave.....3137

**Oliphant,** *Mrs.* **M. O. W.,** *and* **Aldrich, T. B.** Second son.....3101

**Olive-Branch,** *Rev.* **S.** See **Roberts, W.**

**Oliver, Pen,** *pseud.* (Sir Henry Thompson.) Charley Kingston's aunt.....69106

**O'Meara.** Narka the nihilist.....69365

**Once** a year.....58938

**O'Neil.** Two thousand years hence. 1867..827.2 27

**O'Neill, H. C.** Devonshire idyls.....53310

**O'Neill, J.** Garrison tales from Tonquin....57001

**O'Neill, M.** Easter vacation.....31240

**Only** three weeks.....58932

**Opie.** Complete works.

V. 1. Madeline.—Adeline Mowbray.—Simple tales.—Father and daughter.—Happy faces.....12001
V. 2. Tales of real life.—Valentine's eve.—New tales.....12002
V. 3. Temper.—A woman's love.—A wife's duty.—The two sons.—Opposite neighbor.—Love, mystery, and superstition.—After the ball.—False or true.—Confession of an odd-tempered man.—Illustrations of lying.....12003

**Oppenheim.** Mystery of Mr. Bernard Brown.....70440

**Optic, Oliver,** *pseud.* (W. T. Adams.)

All-over-the-world library; series 1.
1. A missing million.....011860
2. Millionaire at sixteen.....011856
3. Young knight errant.....011857
4. Strange sights abroad.....011858

Same; series 2.
1. American boys afloat.....011859
2. Young navigators.....011867
3. Up and down the Nile.....011861
4. Asiatic breezes.....011862

Same; series 3.
1. Across India.....011863
2. Half round the world.....011864

Army and navy series.
1. Soldier boy.....011801
2. Young lieutenant.....011802
3. Fighting Joe.....011803
4. Sailor boy.....011804
5. Yankee middy.....011805
6. Brave old salt.....011806

Blue and the gray: navy series.
1. Taken by the enemy.....011850
2. Within the enemy's lines.....011851
3. On the blockade.....011852
4. Stand by the Union.....011853
5. Fighting for the right.....011854
6. Victorious Union.....011855

Boat club series:
1. Boat club.....011844
2. All aboard.....011845
3. Now or never.....011849
4. Try again.....011846
5. Poor and proud.....011847
6. Little by little.....011848

Great western series:
1. Going west.....011807
2. Lake breezes.....011809
3. Going south.....011810
4. Down south.....011811
5. Up the river.....011812

Lake shore series:
1. Through by daylight.....011813
2. Lightning express.....011814
3. On time.....011815
4. Switch off.....011816
5. Brake up.....011817
6. Bear and forbear.....011818

Starry flag series:
1. Starry flag.....011819
2. Breaking away.....011820
3. Seek and find.....011821
4. Freaks of fortune.....011822
5. Make or break.....011823
6. Down the river.....011824

Yacht club series:
1. Little Bobtail.....011825
2. Yacht club.....011826
3. Money maker.....011827
4. Coming wave.....011828
5. Doreas club.....011829
6. Ocean born.....011830
7. Isles of the sea.....011831

**Oram.** Poems. 1822.....*in* 821.2 46
**O'Reilly, J. B.** In Bohemia (verses). 1886.....821.1 351
Moondyne.....56850
Songs, legends and ballads. 1878.....821.1 184
Statues in the block, and other poems. 1881.....821.1 255
**O'Reilly, M.,** (C. G. Halpine). Life, etc. 1866.....828.1 37
Poetical works. 1869.....821.1 284
**O'Reilly,** *Mrs.* **R.** David Broome.....64602
Dinglefield.....029301
Hurstleigh Dene.....029302
Joan and Jerry.....029303
Kirk's mill, and other stories.....64610
Meg's mistake.....64609
Our hero.....64608
Phœbe's fortunes.....64605
Red house in the suburbs.....64607
Sue and I.....64611
Sussex stories.....64601
**Ormsby.** Autumn leaves: poems. 1896..821.1 449
**Ormulum,** The, (poem); ed. by R. M. White. 2 v.....821.2 103
**Orne.** Sweet Auburn and Mount Auburn, with other poems. 1844.....821.1 422
**Orpen.** Perfection city.....53120
**Orphans** of Auvergne.....07130
**Orr,** *Mrs.* **A. S.** Leah.....19199
Mountain patriots.....19197
Roseville family.....19198
Twins of Saint Marcel.....19196
**Orr,** *Mrs.* **S.** Handbook to Browning. 1885. .....821.2 1124
**Orton.** Poetical sketches. 1829.....821.1 Pam. 10
**Osborn,** *Mrs.* **E. F. D.,** *ed.* Political and social letters, 1721-71.....826.2 104
**Osborn, L.** Tragedies. 1869.....822.1 9
*Contents:* Ugo da Este.—Uberto.—The Cid of Seville.
Tragedies. 1870.....822.1 8
*Contents:* The last Mandeville.—The heart's sacrifice.—The monk.—Matilda of Denmark.
**Osborne, Dorothy.** Letters to Sir W. Temple, 1652-4.....826.2 98
**Osborne, Elise.** Life's lottery.....52269
**Osbourne** *and* **Stevenson.** Wrecker.....67404
Wrong box.....67409
**Osgood, F. S.** Poems. 1876.....821.1 242
**Osgood, S.** American leaves: notes. '67..824.1 93
**O'Shaughnessy.** Epic of women, etc..821.2 589
Lays of France. 1872.....821.2 756
Music and moonlight: poems. '74...821.2 778
Songs of a worker. 1881.....821.2 590
**Ossoli, Margaret Fuller.** Art, literature and the drama. 1860.....824.1 25
Life without and life within.....824.1 23
Papers on literature and art. 1846.....824.1 24
**Oswald.** Dragon of the north.....03010

**Otis,** *Mrs.* **H. G.** Barclays of Boston.....15231
**Otis, J.,** *pseud.* Admiral J. of Spurwink...026626
Boy captain.....026629
Boys of 1745.....026623
Boys' revolt.....026615
Braganza diamond.....026610
Chasing a yacht.....026614
Ezra Jordan's escape.....026622
How Tommy saved the barn.....026616
Island refuge.....026621
Jack the hunchback.....026611
Jenny Wren's boarding-house.....026613
Jerry's family.....026619
Josiah in New York.....026612
Left behind.....026605
Little Joe.....026607
Mr. Stubbs's brother.....026602
Neal the miller.....026620
On schedule time.....026624
Raising the Pearl.....026604
Runaway brig.....026608
Short cruise.....026625
Silent Pete.....026606
Teddy and Carrots.....026628
Tim and Tip.....026603
Toby Tyler.....026601
Treasure-finders.....026609
Under the liberty tree.....026627
With Lafayette at Yorktown.....026618
Wood island light.....026617
**Ottolengui.** Artist in crime.....27015
Conflict of evidence.....27016
Crime of the century.....27018
Modern wizard.....27017
**Otway.** Works. 1712. 2 v.
V. 1. Alcibiades.—Don Carlos.— Titus and Berenice.— Friendship in fashion.—Soldier's fortune. .....822.2 119
V. 2. The atheist.—The orphan.—Caius Marius. —Venice preserved.—Poems.—Love letters.....822.2 120
**Ouida,** *pseud.* (Louise de la Ramé.) Ariadne.....5113
Bébée [Two little wooden shoes].....5110
Bimbi: stories for children.....05105
*Contents:* The Nürnberg stove.—Ambitious rose-tree.—Moufflou.—Lampblack.—The child of Urbino.—In the apple-country.—Findelkind.—Meleagris Gallopavo.—The little earl.
Cecil Castlemaine's gage.....5107
Chandos.....5101
Dog of Flanders, etc.....5119
*Contents:* Dog of Flanders.—Branch of lilac.—Provence rose.—Leaf in the storm.
Folle Farine.....5109
Frescoes.....5147
Friendship.....5122
Granville De Vigne.....5112
Guilderoy.....5104
House party.....5123

Idalia.....5102
In a winter city.....5111
In Maremma.....5144
Lemon tree.....*in* 5124
Le Selve.....5125
Madame la marquise.....5143
The Massarenes.....5126
Othmar.....5153
Pascarelle.....5142
Pipistrello, etc.....5103
Princess Napraxine.....5149
Puck.....5118
Rainy June.....5152
Randolph Gordon.....5114
Signa.....5116
Silver Christ.—A lemon tree.....5124
Strathmore.....5117
Syrlin.....5106
Tower of Taddeo.....5108
Tricotrin.....5105
Two little wooden shoes [Bébée].....5110
Two offenders.....5115
Under two flags.....5120
Village commune.....5135
Wanda.....5145

**Our** little Ann. (See **Laddie.**).....17902

**Out** of town.....70480

**Overbury.** Miscellaneous works; ed. by Rimbault. 1856.....820.2 43

*Contents:* Life.—Poem of the wife.—Characters.—Newes.—Remedy of love.—Observations upon the state of the seventeen provinces, A. D. 1609.—Crumms fal'n from King James' table.

**Overton.** After school.....042201

**Owen, G. W.** Leech club.....47232

**Owen, M. A.** Daughter of Alouette.....71501

**Owen, O. W.** Bacon's cipher story.....822.3 384

**Oxley.** Archie of Athabasca.....04405
Boy tramps.....04408
My strange rescue, etc.....04406
On the world's roof.....04407

**P., A. N. T. A.** Theories.....31085

**Paddock.** Fate of Madame La Tour.....62538

**Page, Stanton,** *pseud.* See **Fuller, H. B.**

**Page, T. N.** Among the camps.....011411
Burial of the guns.....27805

*Contents:* My cousin Fanny.—The burial of the guns.—The gray jacket of No. 4.—Miss Dangerlie's roses.—How the captain made Christmas.—Little Darby.

Elsket, etc.....27803

*Contents:* Elsket.—'George Washington's' last duel.—Pulaski's tunament.—Run to seed.—A soldier of the empire.

In ole Virginia.....27801

*Contents:* Marse Chan.—Unc' Edinburg's drowndin'.—Meh lady.—Ole' Stracted.—No Haid Pawn.—Polly.

Old gentleman of the black stock.....27806
On Newfound river.....27802
Pastime stories.....27804

*Contents:* Old Sue.—How Jinny eased her mind.—Isrul's bargain.—True story of the surrender of the Marquis Cornwallis.—When little Mordecai was at the bar.—Charlie Whittler's Christmas party.—How Relius bossed the ranch.—Prosecution of Mrs. Dullet.—One from four.—Danger of being too thorough.—Uncle Jack's views of geography.—Billington's valentine.—She had on her geranium leaves.—Story of Charles Harris.—He would have gotten a lawyer.—How Andrew carried the precinct.—Rasmus.—Her sympathetic editor.—He knew what was due to the court.—Her great-grandmother's ghost.—Rachel's lovers.—John's wedding suit.—When the colonel was a duellist.

Two little Confederates.....011410

**Page, T. N.,** *and* **Gordon, A. C.** Befo' de war (poems). 1888.....821.1 370

**Paget, A. H.** Shakespeare's plays. 1875. .....822.3 Pam. 7

**Paget, Violet.** See **Lee, Vernon,** *pseud.*

**Pain,** *Mrs.* **A.** Saint Eva.....29350

**Pain, B.** Kindness of the celestial, etc.....29302
Playthings and parodies. 1892.....824.2 451

*Contents:* The sincerest form of flattery.—The hundred gates.—The secular confessional.—Sketches in London.—Home pets.

Stories and interludes.....29301
Two.....029305

**Pain** and sorrow of evil marriage.....821.2 444

**Paine, R. T.** Works in verse and prose; with life. 1812.....821.1 16

**Paine, Thomas.** Political writings. 2 v...329.1 183
Writings; ed. by Conway. 1894-6. 4 v..329.1 185

**Painter.** Rhomeo and Iulietta. (New Shakespeare society, 1875.).....822.3 B-5

**Palace-prison.**.....58994

**Palfrey.** Herman.....15217

**Palgrave, F. T.** Five days at Wentworth grange.....06401

**Palgrave, W. G.** Hermann Aga.....44159

**Palmer, Lynde,** *pseud.* (Mary L. Peebles.)
Jeannette's cisterns.....65001
Question of honour.....65004
Where honour leads.....65003

**Palmer, Ray.** Home (poem).....821.1 55

**Paltock.** Peter Wilkins. 2 v.....50311

**Pandurang** Hari.....69003

**Pansy,** *pseud.* (Mrs. I. M. Alden.) Browning boys.....022910
Chautauqua girls at home.....4910
Cunning workmen.....4922
Divers women.....4932
Eighty-seven.....4904
Endless chain.....4943
Esther Reid.....4912
Five friends.....022906
Four girls at Chautauqua.....4902
Hall in the grove.....4939
Household puzzles.....4921
Interrupted.....4945

Jessie Wells....022902
Judge Burnham's daughters....4906
Julia Reid....4916
King's daughter....4923
Links in Rebecca's life....4925
Making fate....4911
Man of the house....022907
Miss Dee Dunmore Bryant....022911
Miss Priscilla Hunter....4926
Mrs. Harry Harper's awakening....4937
Mrs. Solomon Smith looking on....4942
New graft on the family tree....4935
Next things....022905
People who haven't time....4933
Pocket measure....4938
Randolphs....4901
Ruth Erskine's crosses....4928
Sevenfold trouble....4907
Sidney Martin's Christmas....022903
Six o'clock in the evening....4903
Spun from fact....4946
Tip Lewis....022901
Wanted....4909
What she said and what she meant....4934
Wise and otherwise....4920

**Pansy** *and* **Livingston,** *Mrs.* **C. M.** John Remington, martyr....4908
Profiles....4905

**Pardoe.** Jealous wife....25801

**Pardon.** Tales from the operas....20411

**Park.** Selections: poems. 1836....821.1 415

**Parke, C. S.** Ventures in verse. 1892...821.1 429

**Parker, G.** Adventurer of the north....34406

*Contents:* Across the jumping sandhills.—Lovely bully.—Filibuster.—Gift of the simple king.—Malachi.—Lake of the great slave.—Red patrol.—Going of the white swan.—At Bamber's Boom.—Bridge house.—Epaulettes.—Finding of Fingall.—Three commandments in the vulgar tongue.—Little Babiche.—At Point o' Bugles.—Spoil of the puma.—Trail of the sun dogs.—Pilot of Belle Amour.—Cruise of the Ninety-nine.—Romany of the snows.—Plunderer.

March of the white guard....*in* 32713
Mrs. Falchion....34402
Pierre and his people....34408
Pomp of the Lavilettes....34409
Romany of the snows....34406B

*Contents:* Three commandments in the vulgar tongue—Little Babiche.—At Point o' Bugles.—Spoil of the puma.—Trail of the sun dogs.—Pilot of Belle Amour.—Cruise of the Ninety-nine.—Romany of the snows.—The plunderer.

Seats of the mighty....34407
Trail of the sword....34404
Translation of a savage....34401
Trespasser....34403
When Valmond came to Pontiac....34405

**Parker,** *Mrs.* **H. F.** Constance Aylmer....52275

**Parker, Jane M.** Midnight cry....22401

**Parker, Joseph.** Springdale abbey....37201
Tyne folk....37202

**Parker, Margaret K.** Old house at Four Corners....823 Pam. 4

**Parker, Martin.** The king and a poor northern man....821.2 444

**Parker, T.** Correspondence. 2 v....922.1 35
Critical and miscellaneous writings. 1867....824.1 41
Speeches, addresses, etc. 3 v....252 54

**Parkinson.** Places and people. 1869...824.1 71

**Parley, Peter.** See **Goodrich.**

**Parnell.** Poems; with life....821.2 35
Poetical works; ed. by Aitken. '94...821.2 817

**Parr, Harriet,** (Holme Lee, *pseud.*). Annis Warleigh's fortunes....35301
Ben Milner's wooing....35306
Fairy tales....06301
Legends from fairyland....06304
Poor match....06303
Poor squire....35305
Tuflongbo and Little Content....06302
Vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax....35302

**Parr, Louisa.** Adam and Eve....47104
Bluebell of Redneap, etc....47102
Can this be love?....47109
Dorothy Fox....47103
Dumps....47107
John Thompson, blockhead....47101
Loyalty George....47106
Robin....47105
Squire....47108

**Parr, S.** Works and memoir; ed. by Johnstone. 1828. 8 v.
V. 1. Memoirs; by Johnstone....820.2 1
V. 2. Sermons....820.2 2
V. 3. Notice of Combe's 'Horace.'—Remarks on politics.—Letter from Irenopolis.—Warburtonian tracts.—Letter to Milner, etc....820.2 3
V. 4. Character of Charles James Fox.—Note on Fox's history.—Inscriptions....820.2 4
V. 5-6. Sermons....820.2 5
V. 7-8. Correspondence....820.2 7

**Parry.** Story of Dick....01210

**Parsons.** Love knots....65405

**Partington,** *Mrs., pseud.* See **Shillaber, P. B.**

**Partnership**....50308

**Parton, James.** Topics of the time. '71..824.1 86

**Parton,** *Mrs.* **Sara P.** See **Fern, Fanny.**

**Paston.** Bread and butter miss....45340
Career of Candida....45342
Study in prejudices....45341

**Patch.** Myself and my friends....010870

**Patchin.** Dorothea....63416

**Pater.** Appreciations. 1889....824.2 422

*Contents:* Style.—Wordsworth.—Coleridge.—Lamb.—Sir Thomas Browne.—Love's labour's lost.—Measure for measure.—Shakspere's English kings.—Æsthetic poetry.—Rossetti.—Postscript.

The child in the house. 1895.....137 5
Gaston de Latour.....69208
Imaginary portraits. 1887.....824.2 402
Marius, the epicurean.....69207
Miscellaneous studies. 1895.....824.2 486

*Contents:* Prosper Mérimée.—Raphael.—Pascal.—Art notes in north Italy.—Notre-Dame d'Amiens.—Vézelay.—Apollo in Picardy.—The child in the house.—Emerald Uthwart.—Diaphaneitè.

**Paterson.** For freedom's sake.....12522
Partner from the west.....12520
Son of the plains.....12521

**Patient** Grissel, History of.....821.2 446

**Patmore, C.** The angel in the house. 2 v.
V. 1. The betrothal.....821.2 331
V. 2. The espousals.....821.2 332
Faithful forever (verse). 1861.....821.2 330
Poems. 1894. 2 v.
V. 1. The angel in the house.—The victories of love.....821.2 1014
V. 2. The unknown Eros.—Amelia, etc.....821.2 1015
Poetry of pathos and delight; sel. by Meynell. 1896.....821.2 1019
Religio poetæ, etc. 1893.....824.2 462

*Contents:* Religio poetæ.—The precursor.—The language of religion.—Attention.—Christianity an experimental science.—A people of a stammering tongue.—The bow set in the cloud.—Christianity and progress.—A pessimist outlook. — A Spanish novelette. — Bad morality is bad art.—Emotional art.—Peace in life and art.—Simplicity.—Ancient and modern ideas of purity.—Conscience.—On obscure books.—Distinction.—A modern classic, William Barnes.—The weaker vessel.—Madame de Hautefort.—Mrs. Meynell.—Dieu et ma dame.

The unknown Eros. 1878.....821.2 507

**Patmore, P. G.** Chatsworth.....*in* 14121

**Patrick.** Christine Brownlee's ordeal. 2 v..57402
Marjorie Bruce's lovers.....57401

**Patterson.** Out of sight.....62313

**Pattison.** Essays. 1889. 2 v.
V. 1. Gregory of Tours. — Early intercourse, England and Germany.—Antecedents of the Reformation. — The Stephenses. — Muretus. — Joseph Scaliger.—Peter Daniel Huet.—A chapter of university history.—F. A. Wolf.—Oxford studies...824.2 423
V. 2. Calvin at Geneva.—Religious thought in England, 1688-1750. — Bishop Warburton. — The Calas tragedy. — State of theology in Germany (1857). — Learning in the Church of England.—Philanthropic societies, reign of Anne.—Montaigne.—Pope and his editors.—Buckle's 'History of civilization in England.'.....824.2 424

**Paul, John,** (C. H. Webb). John Paul's book. 1874.....828.1 50
Sea-weed and what we seed. 1876.....828.1 51

**Paul, K.** New minister.....37401

**Paul, M. A.** Gentle and simple.....53001
Martha Brown.....53002

**Paul** and Marie.....07130

**Paulding, J. K.** The backwoodsman: poem. 1818.....821.1 249
Book of vagaries.....917.3 21
Bulls and the Jonathans. 1867.....827.1 16
Dutchman's fireside.....20703
Koningsmarke.....20701
Lay of the Scottish fiddle. 1814.....821.1 347
Puritan and his daughter.....20706
Tales of the good woman.....20702
Three wise men of Gotham. 1839.....827.1 21
Westward ho!.....20704

**Paulding, J. K.** *and* **W. I.** American comedies. 1847.....822.1 22

**Paulding, J. K.,** *and* **Irving, William** *and* **Washington.** Salmagundi.....824.1 8
Same. 2 v.....824.1 6

**Payn.** At her mercy.....8904
Beggar on horseback.....8914
Best of husbands.....8919
Burnt million.....8920
By proxy.....8901
Canon's ward.....8950
Carlyon's year.....8932
Cecil's tryst.....8946
Clyffords of Clyffe.....8917
Confidential agent.....8924
County family.....8923
Disappearance of George Driffell.....8939
Eavesdropper.....8913
Fallen fortunes.....8902
Family scapegrace.....8906
For cash only.....8947
Foster brothers.....8935
Found dead.....8926
From exile.....8925
Grape from a thorn.....8931
Gwendolin's harvest.....8907
Halves.....8903
High spirits.....8927
In Market Overt.....8934
In peril and privation.....8951
In the heart of a hill, etc.....8908
Kit: a memory.....8949
Less black than we're painted.....8940
Like father like son.....8941
Lost Sir Massingberd.....8905
Marine residence.....8933
Mirk Abbey.....8936
Modern Dick Whittington.....8922
Murphy's master.....8909
Mystery of Mirbridge.....8918
Not wooed but won.....8916
Perfect treasure.....8912
Prince of the blood.....8911
Some private views. 1881.....824.2 319
Stumble on the threshold.....8928
Talk of the town.....8952
Thicker than water.....8948
Trying patient, etc.....8938
£200 reward.....8937

Under one roof.....8930
Walter's word.....8915
What he cost her.....8929
Woman's vengeance.....8910
Word and the will.....8921

**Payne, John.** Intaglios : sonnets. '71..821.2 724
Lautrec: a poem. 1884.....821.2 725
Masque of shadows, etc. (poems). '84..821.2 722
New poems. 1884.....821.2 723
Songs of life and death. 1872.....821.2 651

**Payne, J. Howard.** Brutus; adapted by Booth.....822.4 330

**Payne, Will.** Jerry the dreamer.....70401
Little leaders. 1895.....824.1 311
*Contents:* Literature and criticism: Literature on the stage; The Ibsen legend; The cult in literature; The literary west; The writer and his hire; The critic and his task; Touchstones of criticism; Anonymity in literary criticism; Poetry as criticism of literature; The neglected art of translation. — Education: A few words about education; The approach to literature; The teaching of literature; Democracy and education; The future of American speech; The use and abuse of dialect; Reading and education; Summer reading; The summer school; An endowed newspaper.—In memoriam: Tennyson; Renan; Taine; Freytag; Symonds; C. G. Rossetti; Tyndall; Huxley; Holmes; Poole.

**Paynter.** Caleb the irrepressible.....62325

**Payson.** Doctor Tom.....12029

**Peabody, E. P.** Last evening with Allston, etc.....824.1 140

**Peabody, W. B. O.** Literary remains. '50..824.1 17

**Peace** island.....0134

**Peacock.** Calidore, and miscellanea. '96..824.2 517
*Contents:* Recollections of Peacock; by Strachey.—Some recollections of childhood.—Calidore.—Four ages of poetry.—Horæ dramaticæ, 1-3.—Last day of Windsor forest.
Crotchet castle.....20081
Gryll grange.....20082
Headlong hall.....20080
Maid Marian.....20083
Melincourt.....20084
Misfortunes of Elphin.....20085
Nightmare abbey.....*in* 20080

**Peak.** Struggle for existence, etc. 1872...827.1 11

**Pearce.** Drolls from shadowland.....29498
Eli's daughter.....29495
Esther Pentreath.....29496
Inconsequent lives.....29497
Jaco Treloar.....29499
Tales of the masque.....29494
*Contents:* The little crow of paradise. — A voyage to the golden land.—The man and the monster.—Ego speaks.—Joanna.—The calling of the sea.—The valley of vanished sunsets.—Leah.—A droll result.—The sorcery of the forest.—A pleasant gossip.—The veil of Mâyâ. — Joel.—The gifts of the little grey man.—Passing on.

**Peard.** Abbot's bridge.....019021
Baroness.....19022
Blue dragon.....19020
Career of Claudia.....19026
Castle and town.....19010
Catherine.....19023
Contradictions.....19014
Country cousin.....19018
Interloper.....19025
Jacob and the raven, etc.....019022
Jeannette.....19013
Locked desk.....019020
Madame's granddaughter.....19017
Mademoiselle.....19021
Madrigal, etc.....19007
Mother Molly.....19006
Near neighbours.....19015
One year.....19001
Prentice Hugh.....19019
Princess Alethea.....19012
Rose garden.....19003
Scapegrace Dick.....019024
Swing of the pendulum.....19024
Thorpe Regis.....19004
Through rough waters.....19009
To horse and away.....019023
Unawares.....19005
Winter's story.....19002

**Pearson.** Cabin on the prairie.....032226
Reviews and critical essays. 1896.....824.2 499
*Contents:* Memoir of C. H. Pearson [by H. A. Strong].—Personal memoirs.—Caricatures.—Cynicism in literature.—Questions of casuistry.—The grand style.—Optimism.—Pessimism.—Sheridan.—Bismarck.—Emerson.—Mazzini.—History in state schools.—The court of Napoleon.—Scottish characteristics.—Early life of Renan.—The black republic.—An agnostic's progress.—High life in France.
Young pioneers of the northwest.....032225

**Peattie.** Mountain woman, etc.....70320

**Peck.** Mary Brandegee.....20413

**Pedder.** Study of 'Hamlet.' 1885.822.3 Pam. 14

**Peebles.** See **Palmer, Lynde,** *pseud.*

**Peeke.** Born of flame.....29201

**Peele.** Dramatic and poetical works; ed. by Dyce. 1861.....822.2 101
*Contents:* Life, etc.—Arraignment of Paris.—Edward I.—Warning-piece to England.—Battle of Alcazar.—Old wives' tale.—David and Bethsabe.—Sir Clyomon and Sir Clamydes.—Tale of Troy.—Speeches to Elizabeth at Theobald's.
Works; ed. by Bullen. 1887. 2 v.....822.2 300

**Peggy** Oglivie's inheritance.....58921

**Pellatt.** Witch-finder.....41620

**Pemberton, C. H.** Your little brother James.....71301

**Pemberton, Max.** Christine of the hills...34527
Gentleman's gentleman.....34525
Impregnable city.....34522
Iron pirate.....34520
Jewel mysteries I have known.....34524
Little Huguenot.....34523

Puritan's wife.....34526
Sea wolves.....34521
**Pen.** (See **Laddie.**).....17905
**Pendered.** Dust and laurels.....43130
**Penderel.** Wilfred Waide, barrister and novelist.....21210
**Pendleton, E.** Conventional bohemian....27403
One woman's way.....27402
Virginia inheritance.....27401
**Pendleton, L.** Bewitched.....23404
Corona of the Nantahalas.....23403
In the Okefenokee.....023507
In the wire-grass.....23401
King Tom and the runaways.....023506
Sons of Ham.....23402
**Pen-drag-on, Anser,** *pseud.* See **Ireland, W. H.**
**Pennell.** Puck on Pegasus. 1874.....821.2 436
**Pennot,** *Rev.* **Peter,** *pseud.* See **Round, W. M. F.**
**Penrose.** Poems. 1822.....*in* 821.2 46
**Pentecost.** Harp of Æolus. 1856.....821.2 417
**Percy** Pomo.....58942
**Perkins,** *Mrs.* **E. B.,** (S. Chesnutwood).
Honor bright.....41702
Malbrook.....41701
**Perkins, F. B.** Devil puzzlers, etc.....30415
Scrope.....30416
**Perrier.** Good match.....44179
**Perry, A.** Esther Pennefather.....58803
Schoolmaster's trial.....58802
**Perry, Bliss.** Broughton House.....31201
Plated city.....31203
Salem Kittredge, etc.....31202
*Contents:* Salem Kittredge, theologue.—The Czar's diamond.—By the Ill.—Lombardy poplars.—The phenix.—The commonest possible story.—An incorrigible poet. Number three.—At Sesenheim.
**Perry, Nora.** After the ball, etc., (poems). 1887.....821.1 354
Another flock of girls.....*64005
Book of love stories.....64001
Flock of boys and girls.....*64006
Flock of girls.....*64003
For a woman.....64002
Hope Benham.....06406
New songs and ballads. 1887.....821.1 355
Rosebud garden of girls.....06405
Three little daughters of the revolution...06407
Youngest Miss Lorton.....64004
**Peterson, C. J.** Cruising in the last war...25830
**Peterson, F.** In the shade of Ygdrasil (verse). 1893.....821.1 295
Poems and Swedish translations. 1883. .....821.1 294
**Phelps, A.** My portfolio. 1882.....204 92
My study, etc. 1886.....204 98
**Phelps, C. E. D.,** *and* **North, L.** Bailiff of Tewkesbury.....20230
**Phelps, E. S.** Last leaf from Sunnyside...23623
Peep at No. 5.....23622
Telltale.....23621
**Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart,** (Mrs. Ward).
Beyond the gates.....4836
Burglars in Paradise.....4843
Doctor Zay.....4826
Donald Marcy.....4805
Fourteen to one.....4807
*Contents:* Fourteen to one.—Bell of St. Basil's.—Shut in.—Jack the fisherman.—Madonna of the tubs.—A brave deed.—Sacrifice of Antigone.—Sweet home.—Too late.—Reverend Malachi Matthew.—His relict.—Mary Elizabeth.—Annie Laurie.—Law and the gospel.
Friends.....4822
Gates ajar.....4801
Gates between.....4804
Gypsy Breynton.....020904
Gypsy's cousin Joy.....020906
Gypsy's sowing and reaping.....020905
Gypsy's year at the Golden Crescent.....020907
Hedged in.....4803
Jack the fisherman.....4810
Madonna of the tubs.....4802
Men, women and ghosts.....4808
Old Maid's Paradise.....4840
Sealed orders.....4820
Silent partner.....4806
Singular life.....4811
Songs of the silent world, and other poems. 1885.....821.1 318
Story of Avis.....4809
Supply at Saint Agatha's.....4812
Trotty book.....020901
**Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart,** *and* **Ward, H. D.** Come forth.....4851
Lost hero.....020920
Master of the magicians.....4850
**Phelps, Lavinia H.** Dramatic stories, etc. 1874.....792.1 13
**Phelps,** *Mrs.* **Lincoln.** Discipline of life.....25839
**Philips, A.** Poems; with life.....821.2 35
**Philips, F. C.** Question of color.....21230
Test of ridicule.....*in* 32715
**Philips, J.** Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 43
**Philips, M.** Devil's hat.....69304
**Phillimore.** Uncle Z.....65601
**Phillipps, J. O. Halliwell-.** See **Halliwell-Phillipps.**
**Phillips,** *Mrs.* **A.** Benedicta.....69425
**Phillips, B.** Struggle.....69153
**Phillips, C.** Select speeches. 1831.....329.2 22
**Phillips, S.** Essays from The Times. 1871. 2 v.....824.2 338
**Phillips, Wendell.** The lost arts.....609 Pam. 1
The scholar in a republic.....324 Pam. 16
Speech (woman's rights). 1851.....*in* 40 1

* Of interest to young readers.

Speeches, lects. and letters. 1864.....326 40
Speeches, lects. and letters; 2d series. 1891.....824.1 259
**Phillips, W. B.** Diamond cross.....20403
**Phillpotts.** End of a life.....24410
Folly and fresh air.....24411
Lying prophets.....24412
**Phœnix, J.,** (G. H. Derby). Phœnixiana. 1865.....828.1 15
Squibob papers. 1865.....828.1 11
**Piatt, J. J.** Idyls and lyrics of the Ohio valley. 1893.....821.1 470
Landmarks, and other poems. 1872...821.1 162
Lost hunting-ground, and other poems. 1893.....821.1 471
Penciled fly-leaves. 1880.....824.1 154
Poems of house and home. 1879.....821.1 223
Western windows, and other poems. 1877.....821.1 160
**Piatt, J. J.** *and Mrs.* **S. M. B.** Children out-of-doors (verse). 1885.....821.1 323
**Piatt,** *Mrs.* **S. M. B.** Enchanted castle, etc. (verse). 1893.....821.1 472
In primrose time (verse).....821.1 339
Irish garland (verse). 1885.....821.1 324
That new world, and other poems. 1877. .....821.1 165
Voyage to the Fortunate isles, etc. (poems).....821.1 164
A woman's poems. 1871.....821.1 163
**Picard.** Matter of taste.....18701
Mission flower.....18702
Old Boniface.....18703
**Pickering, Edgar.** In press-gang days...033901
Two gallant rebels.....033902
**Pickering, Ellen.** Grandfather.....14121
**Pickering, P.** Life awry.....9330
**Piers** plowman, Vision of. See **Langland.**
**Piers** plowman's creed.....820.2 315
Same; ed. by Wright.....821.2 108
**Pilgrimage** to Parnassus, etc.: comedies, Cambridge, 1597-1601; ed. by Macray. .....822.2 292
**Pindar, Peter.** See **Wolcot, J.**
**Pinero.** Notorious Mrs. Ebbsmith: drama. 1895.....822.2 323
**Pinkerton.** French prisoner.....13431
New saint's tragedy.....13430
**Pique**.....22901
**Pirkis.** Dateless bargain.....19580
**Pitcairn.** Selecta poemata. 1727.....821.2 480
**Pitt, William.** Speeches. 1806. 4 v...329.2 14
**Pitt, William,** *earl of Chatham.* Correspondence. 1838-40. 4 v.....329.2 81
**Pitt, William,** *earl of Chatham,* **Burke,** *and* **Erskine.** Celebrated speeches. 1845.....825.2 12

**Planché.** Extravaganzas. 1879. 5 v.

V. 1. Success. — Olympic revels. — Olympic devils.—The Paphian bower. — High, low, jack and the game.—Deep, deep sea.— Telemachus.— Riquet with the tuft.—Puss in boots.....822.2 213

V. 2. Drama's levée. — Blue Beard. — Sleeping beauty.— Beauty and the beast.— The white cat.— Fortunio. — The fair one with the golden locks.— The drama at home.—Graciosa and Percinet. ...822.2 214

V. 3. Golden fleece. — The bee and the orange tree. — 'The birds' of Aristophanes. — Invisible prince.— The new planet.— The golden branch.— Theseus and Ariadne. — King of the peacocks.— Seven champions.....822.2 215

V. 4. Island of jewels.—Cymon and Iphigenia. —King charming.—Queen of the frogs.—Prince of happy land.—The good woman in the wood.—Mr. Buckstone's ascent of Parnassus. — Camp at the Olympic. — Once upon a time there were two kings.....822.2 216

V. 5. Mr. Buckstone's voyage. — The yellow dwarf. — New Haymarket spring meeting. — Discreet princess.—Young and handsome.—Love and fortune. — Orpheus in the Haymarket. — King Christmas. — List of Planché's dramatic productions.....822.2 217

**Plowman, Piers.** See **Piers** plowman.
**Plummer.** Verses. 1896.....821.1 505
**Plunket.** Speeches. 1865.....329.2 34
**Plympton.** Betty, a butterfly.....06111
The black dog, etc.....06115
Bud of promise.....6360
Dear daughter Dorothy.....06110
Dorothy and Anton.....06114
Penelope Prig, etc.....06113
Rags and velvet gowns.....06112
Willing transgressor, etc.....6361
**Poe.** Nouvelles histoires extraordinaires; tr. de Baudelaire.....69492
Poems.....821.1 20
The raven; ed. by Ingram. 1885.....821.1 209
Works. 1876. 4 v.

V. 1. Memoir.—Tales.....820.1 16
V. 2. Poems.—Essays.—Tales.....820.1 17
V. 3. The literati.....820.1 18
V. 4. Tales.—Miscellanies.....820.1 19

Works; ed. by Stedman and Woodberry. 1894-5. 10 v.

V. 1.—Memoir.—Introduction.—Shadow: a parable. — Fall of the house of Usher. — Berenice.— Oval portrait. — Morella. — Ligeia.—Eleonora. — Monos and Una.—Eiros and Charmion.— Power of words.—Silence: a fable.— Masque of the red death.—The assignation.—Cask of Amontillado.— Tale of the Ragged mountains.— Metzengerstein. — Pit and the pendulum.—Hopfrog.....69494

V. 2. William Wilson.— Imp of the perverse. —The black cat. — Tell-tale heart. — Man of the crowd.—The elk.—Island of the fay.— Arnheim.— Landor's cottage.—Hans Pfaal. — Balloon-hoax.— Ms. found in a bottle. — Descent into the maelström. — Thousand-and-second tale of Scheherazade.—Some words with a mummy. — Mesmeric revelation.—Facts in the case of Monsieur Valdemar.....69495

V. 3. The gold-bug. — Murders in the rue Morgue.— Mystery of Marie Rogêt. — Purloined letter. — Thou art the man. — Premature burial.— Oblong box. — Sphinx. — Spectacles. — Mystification.—Doctor Tarr and Professor Fether.....69496

V. 4. Duc de l'Omelette.— Lionizing.— Tale of Jerusalem.— Bon-bon. — Man that was used up.— King Pest.—Loss of breath.—Four beasts in one.— Devil in the belfry. — Three Sundays in a week.— Never bet the devil your head. — Why the little Frenchman wears his hand in a sling. — Angel of the Odd.—Business man.—Literary life of Thingum Bob, esq. — How to write a Blackwood article.— Article for Blackwood: A predicament. — X-ing a paragrab. — Diddling. — Von Kempelen and his discovery.— Mellonta Tauta.....69497

V. 5. Narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym.—Journal of Julius Rodman.....69498

V. 6-8. Literary criticism.....820.1 23

V. 9. Eureka.—Miscellanies.....820.1 26

V. 10. Poems.....820.1 27

Works; ed. by Stoddard. 6 v.

V. 1. The genius of Poe, Life of Poe; by R. H. Stoddard.—E. A. Poe; by J. R. Lowell.—Death of Poe; by N. P. Willis.—The poetic principle.—The rationale of verse.—Poems.....820.1 20

V. 2. Unparalleled adventure of one Hans Pfaal. —Gold-bug.— Balloon-hoax.—Von Kempelen and his discovery.—Mesmeric revelation.—Facts in the case of Monsieur Valdemar.— Thousand-and-second tale of Scheherazade. — Ms. found in a bottle. — Descent into the maelström. — Murders in the rue Morgue.— Mystery of Marie Rogêt.— Purloined letter.—Black cat.—Fall of the house of Usher.—Pit and the pendulum.—Premature burial.— Masque of the red death.—Cask of Amontillado.— Imp of the perverse.—Island of the fay.—Oval portrait.—The assignation.—Tell-tale heart.....69499

V. 3. Domain of Arnheim.—Landor's cottage.— William Wilson.— Berenice.— Eleonora.— Ligeia. —Morella.—Metzengerstein.—A tale of the Ragged mountains. — The spectacles.—The duc de l'Omelette.—Oblong box.—King Pest.—Three Sundays in a week.—Devil in the belfry.—Lionizing. —Narrative of A. Gordon Pym.....69499A

V. 4. Doctor Tarr and Professor Fether.—Literary life of Thingum Bob, esq.— How to write a Blackwood article.— A predicament. — Mystification.—X-ing a paragrab.—Diddling.—Angel of the Odd.—Mellonta Tauta.—Loss of breath.—Man that was used up.—Business man.—Landscape garden. —Maelzel's chess-player.—Power of words.—Monos and Una.—Eiros and Charmion.—Shadow: a parable.—Silence: a fable.—Philosophy of furniture.— Tale of Jerusalem.— The sphinx.— Man of the crowd.—Never bet the devil your head.—Thou art the man.— Hop-frog.— Four beasts in one; the homo-camelopard.— Why the little Frenchman wears his hand in a sling.—Bon-bon.—Some words with a mummy.— Stephens' 'Arabia Petræa.' — Magazine-writing.—Quacks of Helicon.—Astoria...69499B

V. 5-6. Essays.....820.1 21

(See also **Lavante,** *pseud.*)

**Poems** of many years and places. 1887...821.2 659

**Poetry** of the anti-Jacobin. 1799.....821.2 531

**Politics** and life in Mars. 1883.....827.2 44

**Pollard, E. F.** Hope deferred.....14171

Green Mountain boys.....036401

**Pollard, J.** Gipsy in New York.....012401

**Pollock.** King Zub, etc.....17820

**Pollok.** The course of time.....821.2 301

**Pomeroy** (Brick). Brick dust.....20423

Gold dust.....20424

Nonsense. 1868.....828.1 43

Our Saturday nights.....20422

Sense: thoughtful papers. 1868.....824.1 129

**Pomfret.** Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 50

**Pomona.** (See **Laddie.**).....17913

**Pool.** Against human nature.....17409

Boss and other dogs.....17414

Dally.....17403

In a dike shanty.....17410

In Buncombe county.....17413

In the first person .....17412

Katharine North.....17406

Mrs. Gerald.....17411

Mrs. Keats Bradford.....17405

Out of step.....17408

Roweny in Boston.....17404

Tenting at Stony beach.....17462

Two Salomes.....17407

Vacation in a buggy.....17401

**Poole, John.** Comic sketch-book. 1859...828.2 33

Little Pedlington.....15237

**Poole, Margaret E.** Pictures of cottage life.....44192

**Poor.** Brothers and strangers.....40120

**Poor** Nellie.....58984

**Pope.** Essay on man. 1777.....821.2 607

Same; with commentary by Warburton.....230 200

Essays in The Guardian. 3 v.....824.2 10

Letters to Atterbury. 1859.....*in* 942 136

Martinus Scriblerus. 1741.....827.2 31

Poems. 1822. 3 v.

V. 1. Life.—Pastorals.—Messiah.—Windsor forest.—Rape of the lock.— Eloisa to Abelard.— Sappho to Phaon.—Fable.—Vertumnus.—Thebais of Statius.....821.2 603

V. 2. Essay on criticism.— Essay on man.— Prayer.— Moral essays. — Imitations of English poets.—Epistles.—Miscellanies.....821.2 604

V. 3. Satires, epistles, and odes of Horace, imitated.—Dunciad.....821.2 605

Poetical works. 1866.....821.2 606

Translation of Iliad and Odyssey. '91....883 72

Translation of the Odyssey. 1822.....883 11

Works [complete]; ed. by Croker, Elwin, Courthorpe, 1871-86. 10 v.

V. 1. Introduction, etc.—Recommendatory poems. —Translations.— January and May, from Chaucer. —Wife of Bath, from Chaucer.—Temple of fame.— Pastorals.—Messiah.—Windsor forest.....821.2 608

V. 2. Essay on criticism.— Warburton's notes, etc.—Rape of the lock.—First edition of same.— Elegy to the memory of an unfortunate lady.— Eloisa to Abelard.—Essay on man.— The universal prayer.—Warburton's notes, etc.....821.2 609

V. 3. Moral essays and satires; with introduction and notes.....821.2 610

V. 4. The Dunciad; with introduction, notes, etc.—Epitaphs, odes, imitations, epigrams, etc...821.2 611
V. 5. Prose writings.....821.2 612
V. 6-10. Correspondence.....821.2 613
Works; ed. by Warburton. 1809. 6 v.
V. 1-3. Poems.....821.2 597
V. 4. Imitations of Horace.— Epistles.— Epitaphs.—Martinus Scriblerus,.....821.2 600
V. 5-6 Letters.....821.2 601

**Porcupine,** *pseud.* See **Cobbett.**

**Porter,** *Mrs.* **A. E.** Married for both worlds.....20452

**Porter,** *Admiral* **D.** Allan Dare and Robert le diable.....62391
Harry Marline.....62390

**Porter, E. T.** Pelayo: an epic. 1864...821.1 36

**Porter, H.** Two angry women.....821.2 448

**Porter, J. K.** Address, Union College. 1879.....825.1 Pam. 5

**Porter, Jane.** Scottish chiefs.....*804
Sir Edward Seaward's narrative of his shipwreck.....806
Thaddeus of Warsaw.....801

**Porter, Mary W.** Five little southerners..022503
Poor papa.....022502

**Porter, Rose.** Charity, sweet charity.....31307
Honoria.....31309
In the mist.....31306
One of the sweet old chapters.....31311
Our saints.....31308
St. Martin's summer.....31310
Song and a sigh.....31303
Summer driftwood.....31301
Uplands and lowlands.....31305
Winter fire.....31304
Years that are told.....31302

**Porter, W. T.,** *ed.* Quarter race in Kentucky.....47275

**Porteus.** Poems; with life. 1822.....*in* 821.2 39

**Portraits** of my married friends.....50365

**Posie**.....07161

**Post.** Harvard stories.....43060

**Potapeeko.** Father of six.—Occasional holiday.....30905

**Potter.** Lecture, Young men's association, Troy. 1837.....40 27

**Powell.** Animal episodes and studies in sensation.....71260
Excursions in Libraria. 1895.....824.2 488
*Contents:* The philosophy of rarity.—A Gascon tragedy (14th century).—A shelf of old story books.—The pirates' paradise (1740).—A medley of memoirs.—With Rabelais at home (1536).—The wit of history.

**Powers, H. N.** Ten years of song. '87...821.1 367

**Powers,** *Mrs.* **O. A.** Maple Dell of '76 (verse). 1880.....821.1 424

**Powers, S.** Muskingum legends.....914.3 35

**Poynter.** Among the hills.....54205
Ersilia.....54201
Failure of Elizabeth.....54206
My little lady.....54203

**Praed,** *Mrs.* **Campbell-.** Australian heroine.....33101
Australian life in black and white.....33105
Bond of wedlock.....33107
Christina Chard.....33111
December roses.....33110
Head station.....33106
Miss Jacobsen's chance.....33108
Mrs. Tregaskiss.....33113
Moloch.....33104
Nadine.....33114
Outlaw and lawmaker.....33112
Policy and passion.....33103
Romance of a châlet.....33109
Zero.....33102

**Praed,** *Mrs.* **C.,** *and* **McCarthy, J.** Ladies' gallery.....33408
The right honorable.....33404
Rival princess.....33413

**Praed, W. M.** Poems. 1865. 2 v.
V. 1. Memoir; by D. Coleridge. — Tales. — Poems of love and fancy.—Miscellaneous.....821.2 316
V. 2. Poems of life and manners.—Poems of early youth.—Prize poems, etc.—Songs, charades, and enigmas.....821.2 317

**Pratt, C. A.** Book of martyrs.....70341
Daughter of a stoic.....70340

**Pratt, Mara L.** Stories from Shakespeare. 1890—. v. 1-3.....*822.3 367

**Pratt,** *Mrs.* **Mary E.** Rhoda Thornton's girlhood.....05501

**Prentice.** Prenticeana. 1860.....828.1 5

**Prentiss,** *Mrs.* **E.** Aunt Jane's hero.....8101
Avis Benson.....8117
Flower of the family.....8116
Fred, Maria, and me.....8109
Home at Greylock.....8106
Little Lou.....01103
Little preacher.....01105
Midworth.....8115
Pemaquid.....8108
The Percys.....01101
Stepping heavenward.....8104
Story Lizzie told.....01104
Urbane and his friends.....8111

**Prescott, E. L.** Apotheosis of Mr. Tyrawley.....56001

**Prescott, H. E.** See **Spofford,** *Mrs.* **H. E.**

**Prescott, W. H.** Biographical and critical miscellanies. 1845.....824.1 15

**Preston, H. W.** Aspendale.....26602
Is that all?.....26605
Love in the 19th century.....26601

**Preston, H. W.,** *and* **Dodge, L.** The guardians.....26604

* Of interest to young readers.

**Preston, Margaret J.** Colonial ballads, etc. 1887.....821.1 365
Old song and new. 1870.....821.1 192
**Price, Eleanor C.** Alexia.....19404
Foreigners.....19402
Gerald.....19403
In the lion's mouth.....19405
John's Lily.....19406
Mrs. Lancaster's rival.....19401
Young Denys.....19407
**Price, T. R.** Shakespeare's verse in Othello. 1888.....822.3 350
**Price, Thomas.** Wisdom and genius of Shakspeare. 1838.....822.3 61
**Priestley.** Theological and miscellaneous works. 1817-32. 25 v.....230 154
(For contents, see Part 3 of FINDING LIST, p. 474.)
**Prime, S. I.** Under the trees (essays). 1874.....824.1 125
**Prime, W. C.** Among the northern hills. 1895.....824.1 297
*Contents:* The primeval forest.—A trout-stream.—An up-country artist.—Beyond.—An old angler.—Doughnuts and tobacco.—John Ledyard.—Thursday-evening meeting.—An Easter long ago.—An old-time Christmas.—Alone at Thanksgiving.—How the old lady beat John.—Philistis.—A northern sleigh-ride.—Life seen through a window.—Colored people.—Example.—The sign of the cross.—A child's voice.—Puritan Sunday.
Later years. 1863.....829.1 9
Old house by the river.....20442
**Prince, Helen C.** Story of Christine Rochefort.....62715
Transatlantic chatelaine.....62716
**Prior, H. L.** Behind the veil.....55208
Six months hence.....55207
**Prior, M.** Miscellaneous works. 1740. 2v.
V. 1. History of his own time.....821.2 177
V. 2. Poems.....821.2 178
Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 28
Selected poems; ed. by Dobson. '89..821.2 300
**Pris.** (See **Laddie.**).....17909
**Probable** sons; by the author of 'Eric's good news.'.....55267
**Procter, Adelaide A.** Poems. 1870...821.2 435
**Procter, B. W.,** (Barry Cornwall). Dramatic scenes, etc. 1857.....821.2 320
English songs, etc. 1844.....821.2 322
Marcian Colonna, and other poems. 1820.....821.2 321
**Proctor, E. D.** Poems. 1867.....821.1 344
**Proctor, R. A.** Watched by the dead.....1113
**Prout,** *Father*, (Mahoney, F.). Final reliques. 1876.....829.2 32
Reliques. 1873.....829.2 33
**Prowse.** Fatal reservation.....31130
**Pryce.** Burden of a woman.....30471
Evil spirit.....30468
Just impediment.....30467
Miss Maxwell's affections.....30466
Quiet Mrs. Fleming.....30469
Time and the woman.....30470
**Puckle.** The club. 1834.....829.2 35
**Puff,** *Major* **Pindar.** See **Verplanck.**
**Pugh, E. L.** In a crucible.....56802
**Pugh, E. W.** Man of straw.....31161
Street in Suburbia.....31160
**Punshon.** Sabbath chimes. 1868.....821.2 437
**Purnell.** Literature and its professors...824.2 117
**Putnam, Eleanor.** Woodland wooing.....23701
**Putnam, Eleanor,** *and* **Bates, Arlo.** Prince Vance.....040901
**Putnam, G. I.** In blue uniform.....30225
On the offensive.....30226
**Putnam, J. O.** Address, Buffalo general hospital. 1858.....94.2 Pam. 1
Address, Buffalo state asylum for insane. 1872.....94.1 Pam. 1
Address, Central Presbyterian church, Buffalo. 1885.....96.1 Pam. 13
Address on the Irish question. '86...941 Pam. 5
Addresses, etc., 1854-79.....824.1 170
Oration, Lockport, July 4, 1856...825.1 Pam. 8
Oration, Paris, February 22, 1866..923.1 Pam. 99
**Putnam,** *Mrs.* **M. L.** Record of an obscure man.....19101
Tragedy of errors (drama).....822.1 3
Tragedy of success (drama). 1862.....822.1 2
**Puttenham.** Arte of English poesie.....820.2 32
**Pye.** Comments on commentators on Shakespear. 1807.....822.3 72
**Pyle.** Jack Ballister's fortune.....032257
Men of iron.....032255
Merry adventures of Robin Hood.....032253
Modern Aladdin.....31502
Otto of the silver hand.....032254
Rose of paradise.....31501
Twilight land.....032256
Within the capes.....31503
Wonder clock.....032258
**Pyrnelle.** Diddie, Dumps, and Tot.....028401
**Q** (A. T. Quiller-Couch). Adventures in criticism. 1896.....824.2 497
Blue pavilions.....29803
Delectable duchy.....29805
I saw three ships, etc.....29804
Ia: a love story.....29806
Splendid spur.....29802
Troy town.....29801
Wandering heath (stories).....29807
**Quad, M.,** (C. B. Lewis.) Brother Gardner's lime-kiln club. 1882.....828.1 9
Quad's odds. 1875.....828.1 57
**Quarles.** Divine fancies. 1687.....821.2 220
Divine poems. 1630.....821.2 219
Emblems [early ed.; title page wanting]. .....821 2 167A

Same. 1866.....821.2 167
Enchiridion. 1856.....829.2 3
**Queen** of Connaught.....59305
**Quiet, Charles.** See **Noyes.**
**Quincy, E.** Haunted adjutant, etc.....69142
**Quincy, J. P.** Peckster professorship.....69450
**Quincy, S. M.** Man who was not a colonel..55246
**Quiz.** Sketches of young couples.....828.2 42
**R,** *pseud.* See **Ross, Clinton.**
**Rabbi** Jeshua: an Eastern story.....296 54
**Rabelais,** *the younger.* Abeillard and Heloisa. 1819.....827.2 19
**Radcliffe.** Mysteries of Udolpho.....19150
Novels.....19149
*Contents:* Sicilian romance. — Romance of the forest. —Mysteries of Udolpho.—The Italian.—Castles of Athlin and Dunbayne.
Romance of the forest.....19148
**Radical Freelance,** *pseud.* Philosophers of Foufouville.....15216
**Raife.** Sheik's white slave.....41520
**Raimond.** George Mandeville's husband...38301
New moon.....38302
**Rajah's** heir.....55252
**Raleigh,** *Sir* **W.** Bibliography of; by Brushfield. 1886.....16 76
Choice passages from.....829.2 87
**Ralph.** Alone in China, etc.....21921
*Contents:* Introduction: House-boating in China.— Alone in China.— Plumblossom Beebe's adventures. — The Story of Miss Pi.—The boss of Ling-foo.— Little Fairy's constancy.—The love-letters of Superfine Gold.
People we pass.....21920
*Contents:* Line-man's wedding. — Mother's song.— Love in the big barracks. — A day of the Pinochle club. —Cordelia's night of romance. — Dutch Kitty's white slippers. — Petey Burke and his pupil. — Low Dutch and high.
**Ralphdon,** *ed.* Age of Cleveland. '88...827.1 27
**Ramakrishna.** Tales of Ind, etc. (poems). 1896.....821.2 1041
**Ramé, Louise de la.** See **Ouida.**
**Ramsay, A.** Poems. 1877. 2 v.
V. 1. Life.—Remarks on writings.—Verses to the author.— Serious poems. — Elegiac, comic, satiric, etc.....821.2 517
V. 2. Pastoral poems (Gentle shepherd, and others).—Lyric poems. — Epistolary.— Fables and tales, etc.....821.2 518
**Ramsay, E. B.** Reminiscences of Scottish life. 1861.....828.2 12
**Ramsay, R.** Miss Drummond's dilemma...70420
**Ramsden.** Speedwell.....31030
**Rand, E. A.** All aboard for sunrise land..025005
All aboard for the lakes and mountains..025007
Bark cabin on the Kearsarge.....025001
Behind Manhattan gables.....25050
Drummer-boy of the Rappahannock.....025009
Fighting the sea.....025008
Little Brown-top.....025006
Pushing ahead.....025003
Rory's dory at the sea shore.....025002
Tent in the notch.....025004
Too late for the tide-mill.....025010
Two college boys.....025011
**Rand, Mary A.** Holly and mistletoe.....027301
**Randolph,** *Mrs.* Genista.....46803
Gentianella.....46801
Iris.....46808
Reseda.....46805
Wild hyacinth.....46802
Wood anemone.....46804
**Randolph, J.** Letters. 1834.....826.1 3
**Randolph, J. T.** Cabin and parlor.....20447
**Raspe.** Munchausen.....13501
**Rathbone.** See **Manning, Anne.**
**Rattlehead, D.,** *pseud.* (M. L. Byrn.) Adventures of Fudge Fumble.....47271
**Ray.** In Blue creek cañon.....01505
**Raymond, Evelyn.** Mushroom cave.....042401
**Raymond, G. L.** Life in song. 1886...821.1 359
Modern fishers of men.....69238
**Raymond, H. W.** Kryme: a goblin tale.....98.6 B 1
**Raymond, R.** No laggards we.....62517
**Raymond, R. W.** Brave hearts.....19153
**Raymond, W.,** (Tom Cobbleigh, *pseud.*).
Charity Chance.....14760
Gentleman Upcott's daughter.....14755
In the smoke of war.....14758
Love and quiet life.....14759
Tryphena in love.....14757
Young Sam and Sabina.....14756
**Read, Emily,** *and* **Reeves, M. C. L.** Pilot fortune.....69114
**Read, Opie.** Bolanyo.....43923
The Jucklins.....43922
Kentucky colonel.....43921
Len Gansett.....43920
**Read, T. B.** The onward age: poem.....40 11
Poems. 1860. 2 v.....821.1 65
Same. 1866. 3 v.
V. 1. Lyric poems.—Sylvia.— Miscellaneous.— Airs from Alpland.....821.1 67
V. 2. The new pastoral.—The house by the sea. —Miscellaneous.....821.1 68
V. 3. The wagoner of the Alleghanies.—War poems.—A summer story.— Poems in Italy.— Miscellaneous.....821.1 69
Wagoner of the Alleghanies: poem. 1862.....821.1 426
**Reade, Charles.** Autobiography of a thief.....1834
Christie Johnston.....1802
Cloister and the hearth.....1801
Clouds and sunshine.....1809
Course of true love.....1836
Foul play.....1832

Good stories.....1842
Griffith Gaunt.....1814
Hard cash.....1828
Love me little, love me long.....1816
Never too late to mend.....1810
Peg Woffington.....1803
Perilous secret.....1804
Put yourself in his place.....1818
Readiana. 1883.....824.2 334
Simpleton.....1805
Same.....*in* 1806B
Singleheart and doubleface.....1836
Terrible temptation.....1821
Wandering heir.....1806
White elephant.....1838
White lies.....1817
Woman hater.....1824

**Realf.** Guesses at the beautiful: poems. 1852.....821.2 812

**Rebel** rose.....69049

**Rebelliad,** The. 1842.....827.1 32

**Redden** (Howard Glyndon). Sounds from secret chambers (poems). 1873.....821.1 194

**Reed, A.** No fiction.....56815

**Reed,** *Sir* **E. J.** Fort Minster, M. P.....69126

**Reed, T. B.** Kilgorman.....09402
Sir Ludar.....09401

**Reeder.** Currer Lyle.....20427

**Reese, L. W.** A quiet road (verse). 1896. .....821.1 517

**Reeve, C.** The old English baron. 1883....823 98

**Reeve, J. K.** Three Richard Whalens.....52150

**Reeves,** *Mrs.* **H.** See **Mathers, Helen B.**

**Reeves, M. C. L.** Little maid of Acadie....69113

**Reeves, M. C. L.,** *and* **Read, Emily.**
Pilot Fortune.....69114

**Reid, Christian,** *pseud.* (F. C. Fisher.)
After many days.....9101
Bonny Kate.....9109
Comedy of elopement.....9102
Daughter of Bohemia.....9114
Ebb tide, etc.....9103
Gentle belle.....9129
Heart of steel.....9132
Land of the sky.....9118
Land of the sun.....9110
Mabel Lee.....9105
Miss Churchill.....9106
Morton house.....9108
Picture of Las Cruces.....9111
Question of honor.....9113
Roslyn's fortune.....9137
Summer idyl.....9120
Valerie Aylmer.....9104
Woman of fortune.....9115

**Reid, J.** Chronicle of small beer.....13630

**Reid,** *Captain* **M.** Afloat in the forest.....07305
Boy hunters.....07320
Boy slaves.....07318
Boy tar.....07317
Bruin.....07303
Bush boys.....07301
Castaways.....07309
Cliff climbers.....07308
Flag of distress.....52107
Forest exiles.....07304
Free lances.....52105
Gaspar the Gaucho.....07316
Giraffe hunters.....07314
Plant hunters.....07307
Star of empire.....52102
Tiger hunter.....52104
Vee-Boers.....52119
Wild life.....52115
Woodrangers.....52110
Young voyageurs.....07302
Young yaegers.....07306

**Reid, T. W.** Gladys Fane.....69458
Mauleverer's millions.....69457

**Réno, Itti Kinney-.** Exceptional case.....25120

**Repplier.** Essays in idleness. 1893.....824.1 276
*Contents:* Agrippina.—The children's poets.—The praises of war.—Leisure.—Words.—Ennui.—Wit and humor.—Letters.
Essays in miniature. 1892.....824.1 271
*Contents:* Our friends the books.—Trials of a publisher.—Oppression of notes.—Conversation in novels.—Short defence of villains.—A by-way in fiction.—Comedy of the custom-house.—Mr. Wilde's 'Intentions.'—Humors of gastronomy.—Children in fiction.—Three famous old maids.—The charm of the familiar.—Old world pets.—Battle of the babies.—The novel of incident.—Ghosts.
In the dozy hours, etc. 1894.....824.1 287
*Contents:* In the dozy hours.—A kitten.—At the novelist's table.—In behalf of parents.—Aut Cæsar aut nihil.—A note on mirrors.—Gifts.—Humor: English and American.—The discomforts of luxury: a speculation.—Lectures.—Reviewers and reviewed.—Pastels: a query.—Guests.—Sympathy.—Opinions.—The children's age.—A forgotten poet.—Dialogues.—A curious contention.—The passing of the essay.
Points of view. 1891.....824.1 270
*Contents:* A plea for humor.—English love-songs.—Books that have hindered me.—Literary shibboleths.—Fiction in the pulpit.—Pleasure: a heresy.—Esoteric economy.—Scanderbeg.—English railway fiction.

**Revere.** Keel and saddle.....44163

**Reynolds, Beatrice.** Matchmaker.....25836

**Reynolds, G. W. M.** Gipsy chief.....30451

**Rhine** inundation.....07131

**Rhoades.** Our fellows at St. Mark's.....011120
Story of John Trevennick.....11150

**Rhoscomyl.** Battlement and tower.....57331
For the white rose of Arno.....57332
Jewel of Ynys Galon.....57330

**Rhys.** The fiddler of Carne.....52560

**Rice, H.** Nature and culture. 1875.....824.1 118

**Rice, K. McD.** Stories for all the year.....05830
**Rich.** Honestie of this age.....821.2 454
**Richards, A. B.** So very human.....62575
**Richards, C. F.** John Guilderstring's sin...44142
**Richards, C. H. B.** Springs of action.....15286
**Richards, L. E.** Captain January.....040502
Isla Heron.....32283
Jim of Hellas.—Bethesda Pool.....32281
Joyous story of Toto.....040501
Melody.....32282
Narcissa.—In Verona.....32280
**Richards, W. C.** Harry's vacation.....025801
**Richardson, A. S.** Stories from old English poetry.....02801
**Richardson, B. W.** Son of a star.....69483
**Richardson, R.** Almost a hero.....025201
Ralph's year in Russia.....025202
**Richardson, S.** Clarissa Harlowe.....201
Pamela.....202
Sir Charles Grandison.....203
**Richardson, Warren.** Doctor Zell and the Princess Charlotte.....19520
**Richardson, William.** Analysis of Shakespeare's characters. 1808.....822.3 368
**Riche.** Eight novels employed by English dramatic poets of the reign of Elizabeth. 1846.....822.3 43
**Rickett, A.** Lost chords : some emotions without morals. 1895.....827.2 46
**Rickett, J. C.** Quickening of Caliban.....32406
**Riddle.** Alice Brand.....27201
Ansel's cave.....27204
Bart Ridgeley.....27202
**Riddell** (F. G. Trafford, *pseud.*). Above suspicion.....12205
Berna Boyle.....12213
Daisies and buttercups.....12219
Did he deserve it?.....12224
Far above rubies.....12204
For Dick's sake.....12222
George Geith.....12202
Head of the firm.....12220
Life's assize.....12207
Maxwell Drewitt.....12201
Miss Gascoigne.....12217
Moors and the fens.....12214
Mystery in Palace Gardens.....12208
Prince of Wales' garden party.....12209
Race for wealth.....12203
Rich man's daughter.....12223
Rusty sword.....12221
Senior partner.....12210
Struggle for fame.....12211
Susan Drummond.....12212
Uninhabited house.....12215
**Rideing.** Boys coastwise.....029802
Boys in the mountains.....029801
Captured Cunarder.....47901
Stray moments with Thackeray.....829.2 53
**Ridge, W. P.** Clever wife.....69620
Second opportunity of Mr. Staplehurst...69621
**Ridgeway, A.** Diana Fontaine.....29471
Westovers.....29472
**Ridley.** Story of Aline.....53701
**Rigby.** From midsummer to Martinmas.....30574
**Riis.** Nibsy's Christmas, etc.....041301
**Riley, H. H.** Puddleford papers.....52251
**Riley, J. W.,** (Benjamin F. Johnson of Boone). Afterwhiles (poems). '88..821.1 530
Armazindy (poems). 1894.....821.1 533
Boss girl, etc.....69274
A child-world. 1897.....821.1 534
Flying islands of the night (drama). 1892.....822.1 45
Green fields and running brooks (poems). 1893.....821.1 532
Neighborly poems. 1891.....821.1 527
Old-fashioned roses. 1896.....821.1 528
Old swimmin'-hole, etc. 1886.....821.1 529
Pipes o' Pan at Zekesbury (poems). 1889.....821.1 531
Poems here at home. 1893.....821.1 535
Rhymes of childhood. 1891.....*821.1 536
Sketches in prose (Boss girl, etc.).....69274A
**Ripley, Mary A.** Poems. 1867.....821.1 577
**Rita,** *pseud.* (Mrs. Otto Booth.) Adrian Lyle.....60709
Asenath of the ford.....60712
Countess Pharamond.....60713
Dame Durden.....60708
Daphne.....60701
Faustine.....60706
Gender in satin.....60715
Husband of no importance.....60714
Laird o' Cockpen.....60710
Man in possession.....60711
Master Wilberforce.....60716
My lady coquette.....60703
**Ritchie,** *Mrs.* **A. C. M.** Clergyman's wife, etc.....40901
Mimic life.....40905
Mute singer.....40902
**Ritchie,** *Mrs.* **Anna I.** See **Thackeray, Anna I.**
**Ritchie, L.** Romance of history: France...47223
**Ritson.** Letters; with memoir. '33. 2 v...826.2 79
**Rivers.** Captain Shays, a populist of 1786...54602
The governor's garden.....54601
**Rives, Amélie,** (Mrs. Chanler). According to Saint John.....34006
Athelwold (drama). 1893.....822.1 31
Barbara Dering.....34004
Brother to dragons, etc.....34002
Quick or the dead?.....34001

* Of interest to young readers.

Tanis, the sang-digger....34007
Virginia of Virginia....34003
Witness of the sun....34005

**Rives, W. C.** Discourse, Young men's Christian association, Richmond, 1855. ....*in* 825.1 17

**Roach.** Theon (poem). 1881....821.1 272

**Robb.** Streaks of squatter life....47273
Western scenes....47272

**Robbins, S. S.** My new home....25860

**Robbins,** *Mrs.* **S. S.** One happy winter...028601

**Robert** the deuyll....*in* 101

**Roberts, C. G. D.** Book of the native (verse). 1896....821.2 573
Earth's enigmas (stories)....10930
Forge in the forest....10931
In divers tones (verse). 1886....821.2 813
Raid from Beauséjour.—How the Carter boys lifted the mortgage....010930
Songs of the common day; and Ave! 1893....821.2 927

**Roberts, Margaret.** Atelier du lys. 2 v....56306
Bride Picotée....56314
Denise....56308
In the olden time....56309
Kinsfolk and others....56316
Madame Fontenoy....56303
Mademoiselle Mori....56305
Miss Jean's niece....56312
Not one of us....56318
On the edge of the storm....56302
Secret of Madame de Monluc....56315
That child....56313
Younger sister....56317

**Roberts, Morley.** Adventures of a ship's doctor....29412
Degradation of Geoffrey Alwith....29410
Earth-mother....29413
Great jester....29414
Master of the Silver sea....29411
Mate of the Vancouver....29407
Maurice Quain....29416
Red earth (stories)....29409
Reputation of George Saxon, etc....29408

**Roberts, Morley,** *and* **Montesole, M.** Circassian....29415

**Roberts, W.,** (Rev. S. Olive-Branch). The looker-on. 1856. 3 v....824.2 62

**Robertson, F. W.** Lects. and addresses. 1868....825.2 3

**Robertson, J. L.** White angel of the Polly Ann....69221

**Robertson, Margaret M.** David Fleming's forgiveness....53903
Inglises....53902
Janet's love and service....53901

**Robertson, T. W.** David Garrick: comedy. 1895....822.2 330

**Robin** Hood....*in* 102

**Robins, G. M.** Ides of March....28702
Tree of knowledge....28701

**Robinson, A. Mary F.** See **Darmesteter,** *Madame.*

**Robinson, C. N.,** *and* **Leyland, J.** For the honour of the flag....43030

**Robinson, Edith.** Forced acquaintances..69284
Loyal little maid....036301

**Robinson, Edward A.,** *and* **Wall, G. A.** Disk....62363

**Robinson, F. Mabel.** Chimæra....22605
Disenchantment....22601
Hovenden, V. C....22603
Mr. Butler's ward....22606
Plan of campaign....22602
Woman of the world....22604

**Robinson, F. W.** As long as she lived....14308
Christie's faith....14302
Coward conscience....14316
Fate of sister Jessica....14323
Hands of justice....14320
Her face was her fortune....14312
Her love and his life....14321
Mattie....14313
One and twenty....14318
Othello the second....14303
Poor humanity....14301
Same....*in* 14313
Poor Zeph....14306
Romance on four wheels....*in* 32755
Second cousin Sarah....14305
Slaves of the ring....14310
True to herself....14307
Woman in the dark....14324
Woman's ransom....14315
Wrong that was done....14322

**Robinson, H.** Romance of the Atlantic....52281

**Robinson, H. P.** Men born equal....15635

**Robinson, Jane.** Gold worshippers....24831
Maid of Orleans....24832
White friars....24830

**Robinson,** *Mrs.* **M. H.** Helen Erskine....44102

**Robinson, Phil.** In my Indian garden..824.2 331
Under the Punkah. 1881....824.2 294
Valley of teetotum trees....69264

**Robinson, R. E.** Danvis folks....11940
Sam Lovel's camps....11942
Uncle Lisha's shop....11941

**Robinson,** *Dr.* **S. T.** Shadow of the war..58996

**Robinson,** *Mrs.* **T. A. L.,** (Talvi, *pseud.*). Life's discipline....19147

**Robinson** Playfellow....0120

**Roby.** Traditions of Lancashire....104

**Roche.** Children of the abbey....15294

**Rock,** *Captain.* See **Moore, T.**

**Rodney** (Fadette, *pseud.*). Wearithorne....25857

**Rodney, G. B.** In buff and blue.....7132
**Roe, A. S.** James Montjoy.....6912
Long look ahead.....6916
Looking around.....6901
Resolution.....6923
Time and tide.....6909
To love and to be loved, etc.....6907
Woman our angel.....6904
**Roe, E. P.** Barriers burned away.....6827
Day of fate.....6856
Driven back to Eden.....6889
Earth trembled.....6803
Face illumined.....6844
From jest to earnest.....6807
He fell in love with his wife.....6801
His sombre rivals.....6869
Hornet's nest.....6802
Knight of the 19th century.....6828
Miss Lou.....6804
Nature's serial story.....6886
Near to nature's heart.....6816
Opening of a chestnut burr.....6811
Original belle.....6887
Queen of spades [with autobiography].....6805
Taken alive, etc.....6808
Unexpected result, etc.....6867
What can she do?.....6818
Without a home.....6861
Young girl's wooing.....6881
**Roe, E. R.** Brought to bay.....62569
**Roe,** *Mrs.* **J.** Bachelor Vicar of Newforth...69216
**Rogers, H. H.** Souvenir poems. 1889...821.1 240
**Rogers, Henry.** Greyson letters. '59....826.2 34
**Rogers, R. C.** Christmas eve at Junction city.....41922
Denison vendue. 1893.....823 Pam. 8
Landing-net: a comedy.....822.1 Pam. 2
Old Dorset (stories).....41921
Will o' the Wasp.....41920
Wind in the clearing, and other poems. 1894.....821.1 463
**Rogers, S.** Poetical works [with life]...821.2 537
Recollections of table talk. 1856.....829.2 14
**Rohlfs.** See **Green, Anna K.**
**Rokeby.** Dorcas Hobday.....71040
**Rolfe.** Shakespeare, the boy. 1896.....822.3 207
**Rolle de Hampole.** Treatises.....820.2 309
**Rollins, Alice W.** Finding of the gentian. .....034601
Little page Fern, etc. (verse).....*821.1 507
Story of a ranch.....69186
Story of Azron (verse). 1895.....821.1 506
Three Tetons.....69188
Uncle Tom's tenement.....69187
**Rollins,** *Mrs.* **E. H.** See **Arr, E. H.**
**Rollo's** journey to Cambridge. 1880....828.1 B-2
**Rood.** Company doctor.....30360
**Rooper.** Flood, field, and forest.....44145
**Roosevelt, Blanche.** Marked in haste.....58982
Stage struck.....58981
**Roosevelt, R. B.** Love and luck.....69248
Progressive petticoats. 1874.....828.1 48
**Roscoe.** Last of the Abencerrages. 1850. .....821.2 913
**Roscommon,** *earl of.* Poems.....821.2 27
**Rose.** Little Princess Colombe.....56858
**Rose** and lavender. (See **Laddie.**).....17908
**Rosebery,** *Lord.* Speeches, 1874-96. '96..825.2 14
**Roseboro', Viola.** Old ways and new.....31610
**Rosemary** and Rue.....63413
**Roslyn.** George Eliot in Derbyshire.....823 57
**Ross, C. H.** London romance.....15287
Pretty widow.....15288
**Ross, C. M.** Pinks and cherries.....69640
**Ross, Clinton.** Adventures of three worthies.....14773
Countess Bettina.....14774
Every day's news.....14770
Puppet.....14775
Silent workman.....14772
**Ross,** *Mrs.* **E.** Wreck of the White Bear....15250
**Ross, P.** Misguidit lassie.....62334
**Rossetti, Christina G.** Commonplace, etc.....37101
Maude.....37102
New poems. 1896.....821.2 999
Pageant, and other poems. 1881.....821.2 591
Poems. 1876.....821.2 536
Sing-song. 1893.....*821.2 925
Verses. 1894.....821.2 931
**Rossetti, D. G.** Ballads and sonnets...821.2 434
Family letters. 1895.....928.2 660
Poems. 1870.....821.2 433
**Roughing** it in Van Diemen's land.....58930
**Round** (Rev. Peter Pennot, *pseud.*). Achsah.....26901
Hal: a story of a clodhopper.....26904
Rosecroft.....26905
**Round** table of the representative American Catholic novelists.....32751
**Rowcroft.** Tales of the colonies.....44138
**Rowe.** Diary of an early Methodist.....61601
**Rowell** (Old Coins, *pseud.*). Silver bullet...71220
**Rowland.** Ambitious slave.....40140
**Rowlands, Effie A.** Faithful traitor.....21091
Spell of Ursula.....21090
**Rowlands, S.** The four knaves.....821.2 452
**Rowley.** A search for money.....821.2 445
**Rowsell.** Friend of the people.....38710
**Rowson.** Charlotte Temple.....19110
**Roy, J.** Helen Treveryan.....18710
**Roy, N.** Horseman's word.....30740
**Royce.** Feud of Oakfield creek.....69295
**Rubina**.....50380

* Of interest to young readers.

**Rudd.** Tower of the old schloss.....70701
**Ruffini.** Carlino, etc.....10110
Doctor Antonio.....10104
Lavinia.....10108
Lorenzo Benoni, etc.....10102
Paragreens.....10101
Quiet nook in the Jura.....10109
Vincenzo.....10103
**Ruggles.** Method of Shakespeare as an artist. 1870.....822.3 87
The plays of Shakespeare founded on literary forms. 1895.....822.3 391
**Rush.** Dewdrop of the sunny south.....30417
**Ruskin.** Aratra pentelici: lects. on sculpture. 1879.....730 7
Ariadne Florentina.....760 2
Arrows of the chace (letters published chiefly in the newspapers, 1840-80). 2 v.....824.2 290
Art of England. 1883.....756 12
Bible of Amiens. 1884.....274 10
Bibliography of; by Shepherd. 1834-78....16 21
Crown of wild olives.....704 4
Deucalion. 1879.....550 47
Elements of drawing. 1869.....740 1
Elements of perspective. 1860.....742 13
Eagle's nest. 1872.....701 23
Ethics of the dust. 1866.....548 1
Fors clavigera. 1877. 8v.....331 21
Same; new series. 1883.....136 Pam. 6
Frondes agrestes. 1875.....701 9
Giotto and his works in Padua. '54...755 B-5
Hortus in clusus. 1887.....826.2 96
A joy forever. 1887.....701 30
King of the golden river.....040601
Same.....*in* 32910
Laws of Fésole. 1897.....740 6
Lects. on architecture and painting. 1879.750 9
Lects. on art. 1870.....701 8
Letters and advice to young girls.....375.2 12
Letters to a college friend, 1840-5. 1894. .....826.2 112
The Lord's prayer and the church. '81...204 85
Love's meinie. 1873.....598 50
Modern painters. 5 v.....750 23
Mornings in Florence. 1881.....755 16
Munera pulveris: notes on political economy. 1872.....330 66
Notes on Samuel Prout and William Hunt. 1879-90.....740 9
On music. 1894.....780 93
On the old road. 1885. 2 v.....704 26
(For contents, see Part 3 of FINDING LIST, p. 412.)
Pleasures of England.....901 19
Poems. 1882.....821.2 658
Poetry of architecture. 1893.....720 B-9
Political economy of art. 1858.....330 25
Præterita. v. 1-3.....928.2 512
Pre-Raphaelitism. 1869.....750 11
Same. 1851.....*in* 40 11
Proserpina. 1879. v. 1.....580 61
Queen of the air.....292 9
Rock honey-comb: Sidney's Psalter.....245 18
Ruskin reader. 1895.....704 33
St. Mark's rest. 1877.....755 17
Sesame and lilies.....374 4
Seven lamps of architecture. 1852.....720 21
Stones of Venice. 1851. 3 v.....729 2
Stones of Venice; abridged. '81. 2 v...729 19
Storm-cloud of the 19th century. 1884. .....551.1 B-15
The true and the beautiful: sel. from Ruskin by Tuthill. 1886.....701 10
The two paths. 1859.....704 3
(For contents, see Part 3 of FINDING LIST, p. 412.)
Unto this last. 1869.....330 58
Val d'Arno; lects. on Tuscan art. 1874...723 6
Verona, and other lects. 1894.....824.2 514
*Contents:* Verona —Story of Arachne.—The tortoise of Ægina.—Candida casa.—Mending the sieve.
**Ruskin,** *ed.* Dame Wiggins of Lee (verse). .....821.2 775
**Russan, A.,** *and* **Boyle, F.** Orchid seekers.....57520
The riders.....57522
Through forest and plain.....57521
**Russell, A. P.** Characteristics: essays. 1884.....824.1 192
Club of one. 1888.....824.1 236
In a club corner: monologue. '90.....824.1 254
Library notes. 1875.....824.1 119
Sub-cœlum. 1893.....824.1 277
**Russell, C. W.** Fall of Damascus.....20498
Roebuck.....20499
**Russell, F. E.** Quaint spinster.....30670
**Russell, G. R.** Address, Massachusetts charitable mechanic association. 1853. .....*in* 825.1 17
**Russell, I.** Poems. 1888.....821.1 386
**Russell,** *Lady* **Rachel.** Letters. 1854...826.2 2
**Russell, R. H.** Delft cat, etc.....037401
**Russell, T. O'N.** Dick Massey.....52289
**Russell, Thomas.** Poems. 1822.....*in* 821.2 46
**Russell, W. C.** Alone on a wide, wide sea.....62427
Betwixt the Forelands.....62417
Death ship.....62408
Emigrant ship.....62429
Frozen pirate.....62407
Golden hope.....62403
Good ship Mohock.....62431
Heart of oak: a three-stranded yarn...62435A
Honour of the flag.....62433
In the middle watch.....62419

Is he the man?.....62434
Jack's courtship.....62416
John Holdsworth.....62401
Lady Maud.....62410
Last entry.....62438
List, ye landsmen!.....62428
Little Loo.....62415
Marooned.. .....62409
Marriage at sea.....62422
Master Rockafellar's voyage.....62421
Miss Parson's adventure.....*in* 32715
Mrs. Dines's jewels.....62425
My Danish sweetheart..... .....62423
My shipmate Louise.....62420
Mystery of the Ocean Star.....62405
Ocean free lance.....62406
Ocean tragedy.....62413
On the fo'k'sle head.....62418
Phantom death, etc.....62432
Romance of a transport.....62430
Romance of Jenny Harlowe, etc.....62412
Round the galley fire.....62414
Sailor's sweetheart.....62404
Sea queen.....62411
Strange elopement.....62426
Tale of the ten..... .....62437
Three-stranded yarn (Heart of oak).....62435
Tragedy of Ida Noble.....62424
What cheer?.....62436
Wreck of the Grosvenor.....62402

**Russell, W. H.** Adventures of Doctor Brady.....47210

**Rutherford, Mark,** *pseud.* (W. Hale White). Autobiography of Mark Rutherford.....30008
Catharine Furze.....30006
Clara Hopgood.....30007
Mark Rutherford's deliverance.....30009
Revolution in Tanner's Lane.....30005

**Rutledge,** *Author of.* See **Harris, Miriam C.**

**Ruxton.** Life in the far west.....19113

**Ryan, A. J.** Poems. 1881.....821.1 275

**Ryan, M. E.** Chance child, etc.....29426
Flower of France.....29425
Pagan of the Alleghanies.....29423
Squaw Eloise.....29424
Told in the hills..... .....29422

**Ryan,** *Rt. Rev.* **S. V.** Address, death of Grant. 1885.....923.1 Pam. 100

**Ryder, A. H.** Margaret Regis.....018360

**S., D. T.** Mustard leaves.....69151

**S., J.,** *of Dale, pseud.* See **Stimson, F. J.**

**Sackville.** Induction to the 'Mirror of magistrates.'.....*in* 821.2 146
Works. 1859.....822.2 94

**Sackville** *and* **Norton.** Gorboduc (drama). .....822.2 78

**Sadler.** African cruiser.....024301
Good ship Barbara.....024302

**Sadlier, Anna T.** Seven years and mair...58335

**Sadlier,** *Mrs.* **J.** Elinor Preston.....24402
Maureen Dhu.....24403
Old house by the Boyne.....24401

**Sage.** Charette.....52224

**Sagon.** Australian duchess.....59350

**Saint** Abe and his seven wives (poem). 1872.....821.1 185

**St. Aubyn, Alan.** Broken lights.....10322
Fellow of Trinity.....10320
In the face of the world.....10326
In the sweet west country.....10327
Junior Dean.....10321
Master of St. Benedict's.....10323
Orchard Damerel.....10325
To his own master.....10324
Tremlett diamonds.....10328

**St. Aubyn, Daisy.** Garland of thorns.....19315

**St. Clair.** Metropolites.....47257

**St. John.** Bella.....15215

**St. Johnston.** Charlie Asgarde.....032401
In quest of gold.....032402
South sea lover.....13320

**Saintsbury.** Corrected impressions. 1895. .....824.2 478
*Contents:* Thackeray.—Tennyson.—Carlyle.—Swinburne.—Macaulay.—Browning.—Dickens.—Matthew Arnold.
Essays in English literature, 1780-1860. .....824.2 436
*Contents:* The kinds of criticism.—Crabbe.—Hogg.—Sydney Smith.—Jeffrey.—Hazlitt.—Moore.—Leigh Hunt.—Peacock.—Wilson.—De Quincey.—Lockhart.—Praed—Borrow.
Essays on French novelists.....843 7
Miscellaneous essays. 1892.....824.2 446
*Contents:* English prose style.—Chamfort and Rivarol—Modern English prose.—Renan.—Thoughts on republics.—Saint-Evremond.—Baudelaire.—Young England movement.—A paradox on Quinet.—Contrasts of English and French literature.—A frame of miniatures. Parny; Dorat: Désaugiers; Vadé; Piron; Panard.—Present state of the English novel, 1892.

**Sala.** Dutch pictures. 1884.....824.2 356
Seven sons of mammon.....19186
Strange adventures of Captain Dangerous..19185
Under the sun: essays. 1872.....824.2 277

**Saltus.** Shadows and ideals: poems. '90..821.1 419

**Sampson, E.** Brief remarks on the ways of man. 1821.....824.1 5

**Sampson, G. R.** Address, Mercantile library association, 1856.....*in* 825.1 17

**Sanborn.** People at Pisgah.....43010

**Sancho.** Letters. 1784.....826.2 19

**Sand** key. 1890.....821.2 919

**Sanders.** Uncle Peter's riddle.....013030

**Sands.** Writings, prose and verse, with memoir. 1834. 2 v.....820.1 14

**Sandys.** Poetical works. 1872. 2 v...821.2 172
*Contents:* Introduction. — Paraphrases upon Job, Psalms of David, Ecclesiastes, Song of Solomon, Lamentations of Jeremiah, and songs out of New and Old Testaments.—Deo opt. max.—Christ's Passion.
**Sanford, F. R.** Bursting of a boom.....37020
**Sanford, M. B.** Romance of a Jesuit mission.....25350
**Sangster, C.** The St. Lawrence, etc. (poems). 1856.....821.2 418
**Sangster,** *Mrs.* **M. E.** Easter bells: poems. 1897.....821.1 334
**Santayana.** Sonnets and other verses. 1894.....821.1 473
**Sargent, Epes.** Peculiar.....11401
Songs of the sea, etc. 1849.....821.1 21
Velasco: a tragedy. 1839. (Copy presented to Sergeant Talfourd.).....822.1 24
The woman who dared. 1870.....821.1 22
**Sargent, G. E.** Franklins.....16509
George Burley.....16501
Nails driven home.....16506
Richard Hunne.....16503
Story of a city Arab.....16510
Story of a pocket Bible.....16502
Stories of old England.....16504
**Sargent, G. E.,** *and* **Walshe.** Within sea walls.....16508
**Sargent,** *Mrs.* **J. T.,** *ed.* Sketches and reminiscences of the Radical club..824.1 158
**Sartoris.** Past hours. 1880. 2 v.....824.2 285
Week in a French country house.....15280
**Saunders, F.** Mosaics. 1859.....824.1 40
Pastime papers. 1885.....824.1 138
Salad for the social. 1856.....824.1 38
Salad for the solitary.....824.1 37
Salad for the solitary and the social....824.1 39
Story of some famous books. 1887...824.1 233
**Saunders, J.** Abel Drake's wife.....14501
Bound to the wheel.....14508
Guy Waterman.....14505
Hirell.....14507
Israel Mort, overman.....14502
Jasper Deane.....14504
Martin Pole.....*in* 14501
Noble wife.....14511
Shipowner's daughter.....14506
Two dreamers.....14509
**Saunders, K.** Gideon's rock.....25872
Haunted crust.....25873
High mills.....25876
Joan Merryweather.....25874
Sebastian.....25875
**Saunders, M.** Beautiful Joe.....036801
**Sauzade.** Garret Van Horn.....25853
Mark Gildersleeve.....25854
**Savage, Marmion.** Bachelor of the Albany.14172
Falcon family.....14173
My uncle the curate.....14174
Woman of business.....14175
**Savage, Minot J.** Bluffton.....20040
The modern sphinx.....824.1 188
These degenerate days (verse). 1887..821.1 366
**Savage, R.** Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 31
**Savidge, E. C.** American in Paris.....30730
**Sawyer.** David and Abigail.....36510
**Saxby.** Lucky-lines.....20060
**Saxe.** Leisure-day rhymes. 1875.....821.1 60
Money-king, and other poems. 1860...828.1 16
Poetical works. 1883.....821.1 61
**Scannell.** In the time of roses.....69309
**Schaff.** Literature and poetry. 1890....824.1 253
*Contents:* Studies on the English language.—Poetry of the Bible. — The 'Dies iræ.'— The 'Stabat Mater.' — Hymns of Saint Bernard.—The university, ancient and modern.—Dante Alighieri.—The 'Divina commedia.'
**Schallenberger.** Green tea.....14725
**Schneider.** Coronal of sonnets....821.1 Pam. 16
**School-girls** all the world over.....0140
**Schouler.** Address, Massachusetts charitable mechanic association, 1848....*in* 825.1 17
**Schreiner, O.,** (Ralph Iron, *pseud.*). Dream life and real life.....35803
Dreams.....35801
Story of an African farm.....35802
Trooper Peter Halket.....35804
**Schultz.** A few rhymes. 1893.....821.1 Pam. 19
**Scollard.** Boy's book of rhyme. 1896..*821.1 525
Hills of song. 1895.....821.1 508
Old and new world lyrics. 1888.....821.1 435
Songs of sunrise lands. 1892.....821.1 450
**Scop** or gleeman's tale; tr. by Thorpe (poem).....821.2 98
**Scot, W.** Selecta poemata. 1727.....821.2 480
**Scott, C.** Among the apple orchards. 1895. .....824.2 484
*Contents:* Walnut tree farm.—Under the apple trees.—Peeps of old England.—A painter's dreamland.
**Scott, D. C.** In the village of Viger (stories).....70040
**Scott, F. M. S.** Gwladys Pemberton.....52501
**Scott, H. S.** See **Merriman, H. S.,** *pseud.*
**Scott, J.** Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 45
**Scott, L.** Messer Agnolo's household.....62312
**Scott, Meta C.** Benjamin's sack.....71140
**Scott, Michael.** Cruise of the Midge.....15258
Tom Cringle's log.....15259
**Scott,** *Sir* **Walter.** The abbot.....928
Der Abt [The abbot].....927
Anne of Geierstein.....951
Same (German).....952
Antiquary.....929
Betrothed.— Highland widow.....941
Black dwarf.— Legend of Montrose.....935
Same (German).....936

* Of interest to young readers.

Braut von Lammermoor [Bride of Lammermoor].....907
Bride of Lammermoor.....906
Same.....*in* 935B
Castle Dangerous.....*in* 944
Same.....*in* 922C,D.
Chronicles of the Canongate.....939

*Contents:* Highland widow. — Two drovers.—Surgeon's daughter. — My aunt Margaret's mirror.—Tapestried chamber.—The laird's Jock.

Count Robert of Paris.....922
Critical and miscellaneous essays. 1841. 3 v.....824.2 109
Dramas from Waverley novels. 1835..822.2 154

*Contents:* Rob Roy.—Heart of Mid-Lothian.—Kenilworth.—The antiquary.—Fortunes of Nigel. — Peveril of the peak.—Ivanhoe.

Essays on chivalry, etc.....940.1 19
Fair maid of Perth.....913
Familiar letters. 1894. 2 v.....826.2 109
Fortunes of Nigel.....917
Graf Robert von Paris [Count Robert of Paris].....923
Guy Mannering.....974
Heart of Mid-Lothian.....931
Highland widow.....*in* 941, *in* 939
Ivanhoe.....903
Same (condensed); in N. Y. point, for the blind.....362.4 N-Y-12
Kenilworth.....981
Same (German).....982
Same (condensed); in N. Y. point, for the blind.....362.4 N-Y-13
Das Kloster [Monastery].....921
Lady of the lake.....821.2 264
Lands of Scott; by Hunnewell.....970
Lay of the last minstrel; ed. by Minto.821.2 253
Lay of the last minstrel. — Marmion.—Lady of the lake. 1883.....821.2 254
Legend of Montrose.....937
Same.....*in* 935
Letters to the Beaumonts. 2 v.....*in* 826.2 91
Marmion; ed. by Rolfe. 1885.....821.2 255
Monastery.....920
Old Mortality.....924
Periodical criticism. 1861. 5 v.....824.2 391
Peveril of the peak.....933
Peveril vom Gipfel [Peveril of the peak]....932
Pirate.....926
Poetical works. 1865. 6 v.

V. 1. Lay of the last minstrel.—Ballads.—Songs, etc.....821.2 258
V. 2. Marmion.—Occasional pieces.....821.2 259
V. 3. Lady of the lake. — Vision of Don Roderick.....821.2 260
V. 4. Rokeby.—Bridal of Triermain.....821.2 261
V. 5. Lord of the isles. — Field of Waterloo.—Songs, etc.....821.2 262
V. 6. Harold the dauntless.—Dramatic pieces.821.2 263

Quentin Durward.....930
Same (German).....930B
Redgauntlet.....957
Rob Roy.....934
Sage von Montrose.....*in* 936
Saint Ronan's well.....948
Der Schwarze Zwerg. — Eine Sage von Montrose [Black Dwarf.—Legend of Montrose].....936
Selections from; ed. by Ellis. '96...*in* 821.2 1025
Surgeon's daughter.....944
Same.....*in* 939
Same.....*in* 922D
Tales from Scott; by Sullivan.....994

*Contents:* Waverley.—Guy Mannering.—Antiquary.—Rob Roy.—Black dwarf.—Old Mortality.—Bride of Lammermoor.—Legend of Montrose.—Ivanhoe.

Talisman.....956
Waverley.....901
Waverley dictionary; by Rogers.....971
Waverley manual; by Cornish.....969
Waverley novels (reserved copy). 25 v.

V. 1. Waverley.....‡823 1
V. 2. Guy Mannering.....‡823 2
V. 3. The antiquary.....‡823 3
V. 4. Rob Roy.....‡823 4
V. 5. Old Mortality.....‡823 5
V. 6. Black dwarf.—Legend of Montrose.....‡823 6
V. 7. Heart of Mid-Lothian.....‡823 7
V. 8. Bride of Lammermoor.....‡823 8
V. 9. Ivanhoe.....‡823 9
V. 10. The monastery.....‡823 10
V. 11. The abbot.....‡823 11
V. 12. Kenilworth.....‡823 12
V. 13. The pirate.....‡823 13
V. 14. Fortunes of Nigel.....‡823 14
V. 15. Peveril of the peak.....‡823 15
V. 16. Quentin Durward.....‡823 16
V. 17. St. Ronan's well.....‡823 17
V. 18. Redgauntlet.....‡823 18
V. 19. The betrothed.—Highland widow.....‡823 19
V. 20. The talisman.—Two drovers.—My Aunt Margaret's mirror.— The tapestried chamber.—The laird's Jock.....‡823 20
V. 21. Woodstock.....‡823 21
V. 22. Fair maid of Perth.....‡823 22
V. 23. Anne of Geierstein.....‡823 23
V. 24. Count Robert of Paris.....‡823 24
V. 25. Surgeon's daughter.—Castle dangerous..‡823 25

Waverley novels; abridged by Braddon.....995
Woodstock.....909
Same (German).....910

Works (novels and poems) arranged in chronological order. From Springfield (Mass.) public library bulletin.

*Crusades; 1095-1272.* Count Robert of Paris (1094; crusades and Constantinople).— The betrothed (1187; warfare in the Welsh border).—The talisman (1189-99; contrasts Richard Cœur de Lion and Saladin).—Ivanhoe (1194-96; Cœur de Lion and templars).

*Robert I (Bruce) of Scotland.* Castle Dangerous (1306-29).—Lord of the Isles (1306-29).—Tales of a grandfather; chapters 6-10 (1306-29).

*Robert III of Scotland; 1390-1406.* Fair maid of Perth (1402).

‡For reference.

*Louis XI of France; 1461-88.* Quentin Durward (1468; chiefly in France).—Anne of Geierstein (1472; under Louis XI and Charles the bold).

*James IV and V of Scotland; 1488-1542.* Marmion (1513; Flodden field).—Lay of the last minstrel.—Lady of the lake.

*Mary, queen of Scots; 1553-1558.* The monastery.—The abbot (sequel to 'The monastery').

*Queen Elizabeth; 1558-1603.* Kenilworth.

*James I of England and VI of Scotland; 1603-25.* Fortunes of Nigel.

*Charles I of England; 1625-49.* Rokeby (1644).—Legend of Montrose (1645-6; near the Trossachs and on west coast of Scotland).

*Cromwell; 1649-60.* Woodstock.

*Charles II; 1660-85.* Peveril of the peak (1669-80).—Old Mortality (Scotch Covenanters).

*Eighteenth century.* Bride of Lammermoor (Scotland, about 1700).—The pirate (life in the Orkneys, about 1700).—Black Dwarf (Queen Anne's reign; Scotland, 1708).—Rob Roy (George I, 1715; contrasts Highland life and life in Glasgow).—Heart of Mid-Lothian (George II, 1736-51; chiefly in Edinburgh).—Waverley (Young Pretender, 1745; life and manners of Scotland).—Two drovers (Scotland, 1765).—Guy Mannering (southwest coast of Scotland, 1750-70).—Highland widow (Scotland, 1755).—Redgauntlet (the Pretender, 1770).—Surgeon's daughter (India; Hyder Ali, about 1770-80).—St. Ronan's well (1800).

*Spanish history (Moors and Spaniards).*—Vision of Don Roderick.

**Scriblerus, Martinus.** See **Pope.**

**Scudder, H. E.** Bodleys afoot.....026803
Bodley grandchildren.....026802
Childhood in literature and art. 1894.....137 3
Dwellers in Five Sisters' court.....36401
English Bodley family.....026805
Men and letters: essays. 1887.....824.1 230
Mr. Bodley abroad.....026804
Seven little people.....026801
Stories and romances.....36403

*Contents:* Left over from the last century.—House of entertainment.—Accidentally overheard.—Hard bargain.—Story of the siege of Boston.—Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John.—Do not even the publicans the same?—Nobody's business.

Stories from my attic.....36402
Viking Bodleys.....026806

**Scudder, H. E.,** *ed.* Children's book...*819 B-1

**Scudder, M. L.,** *jr.* Almost an Englishman.....56810

**Scully.** Kafir stories.....15680
White hecatomb.....15681

**Sealey, Celia.** Echoes from the garret (poems). 1861.....821.1 214

**Seaman.** Battle of the bays (verse)....821.2 1038

**Searchfield.** Secret cave.....034101

**Seawell.** Berkeleys and their neighbors..70082
Decatur and Somers.....07807
Little Jarvis.....07803
Maid Marian, etc.....70081
Midshipman Paulding.....07804
Paul Jones.....07805
Quarterdeck and fok'sle.....07808
Sprightly romance of Marsac.....70084
Strange, sad comedy.....70083
Throckmorton.....70080
Through thick and thin.—The midshipmen's mess.....07806
Virginia cavalier.....07809

**Secession,** coercion and civil war.....50326

**Secret** drawer.....55224

**Secret** of the Lamas.....55256

**Sedgwick, C. M.** Hope Leslie.....11701
The Linwoods.....11703
New England tale.....11709
Tales of Glauber Spa.....11708

**Sedgwick, S. R.** Walter Thornley.....52257

**Sedley.** Dangerfield's rest.....52263

**Seeley, C. S.** Lost canyon of the Toltecs...30491
Spanish galleon.....30490

**Seeley, J. R.** Roman imperialism, etc. 1871.....824.2 336

*Contents:* Roman imperialism.—Milton's political opinions.—Milton's poetry.—Elementary principles in art.—Liberal education in universities.—English in schools.—The church as a teacher of morality.—The teaching of politics.

**Seely, H.** Border Leander.....41506
Jonah of Lucky valley, etc.....41503

*Contents:* Jonah of Lucky valley.—Romance of the Big Horn.—Daphne of the foot-hills.—Sheriff of Oskaloo.—Yaller-bird.—Yaller-bird's Christmas turkey.

Lone Star Bo-peep, etc.....41501
Ranchman's stories.....41502

**Seemuller.** Opportunity.....19134
Reginald Archer.....19132

**Seen** and unseen.....50302

**Séguin, L. G.** Mr. Caroli.....62540

**Selden.** Table-talk. 1831.....811 1
Same. 1868.....820.2 27
Same; ed. by Singer. 1860.....829.2 13

**Sergeant.** Beyond recall.....24901
Brooke's daughter.....24912
Christine.....24915
Deadly foe.....24920
Doctor Endicott's experiment.....24917
Esther Denison.....24905
Failure of Sibyl Fletcher.....24923
Great Mill street mystery.....24911
Idol-maker.....24926
In the wilderness.....24925
Life sentence.....24909
Luck of the house.....24907
Mistress of Quest.....24918
No ambition.....24921
No saint.....24903
Out of due season.....24919
Roger Vanbrugh's wife.....24922
Rogue's daughter.....24924
Roy's repentance.....24904
Seventy times seven.....24908

* Of interest to young readers.

Sir Anthony's secret.....24913
Story of a penitent soul.....24914
Surrender of Margaret Bellarmine.....24916
True friend.....24910
Under false pretences.....24906

**Serrao, T.** Brushes and chisels.....30830

**Serrano,** *tr.* War under water.....20426

**Seton.** Pride of Lexington.....15238
Romance of Charter Oak.....15239

**Setoun.** Robert Urquhart.....22751
Sunshine and haar.....22750

**Seven** gray pilgrims.....50325

**Severance.** Hammersmith.....25840

**Severn.** Heaven's gate.....69241

**Severne, Florence.** In the meshes.....31230

**Sewell, A.** Black Beauty.....636.1 28

**Sewell, W.** After life.....9303
Amy Herbert.....9304
Cleve hall.....9318
Earl's daughter.....9312
Experience of life.....9316
Gertrude.....9311
Glimpse of the world.....9308
Ivors.....9317
Journal of a home life.....9301
Katharine Ashton.....9319
Laneton parsonage.....9309
Margaret Percival.....9313
Ursula.....9305

**Seymour, C. W.** College widow.....62512

**Seymour, E. H.** Remarks upon plays of Shakspeare. 1805. 2 v.....822.3 59

**Seymour, J. G.** Romance of ancient history.....52252

**Seymour, M. H.** Ned, Nellie and Amy..018901

**Shaftesbury,** *3d earl of.* Characteristics. 1757. 3 v.....824.2 54
Essays on same ; by Brown. 1751.....824.2 57

**Shairp.** Culture and religion.....207 1
Portraits of friends. 1889.....824.2 421
*Contents:* Thomas Erskine.—George Edward Lynch Cotton.—Dr. John Brown.—Norman Macleod.—John Macleod Campbell.—John Mackintosh of Geddes.—Arthur Hugh Clough.
Sketches in history and poetry. 1887..824.2 405
Studies in poetry and philosophy. 1872. .....824.2 211
*Contents:* Wordsworth.—Coleridge.—Keble.—The moral motive power.

## SHAKESPEARE.

### Collected Editions of Works.

ARDEN Shakespeare. 1896—. v. 1—. ..822.4 221
(Each play entered under title.)

AVON edition of works. 1888-9. 12 v.
V. 1. The tempest.—Two gentlemen of Verona.—Merry wives of Windsor.—Measure for measure. .....822.4 64
V. 2. Comedy of errors.—Much ado about nothing.—Love's labour's lost.—Midsummer-night's dream.....822.4 65
V. 3. Merchant of Venice.—As you like it.—Taming of the shrew.—All's well that ends well.822.4 66
V. 4. Twelfth-night.—Winter's tale.—King John.....822.4 67
V. 5. Richard II.—Henry IV, pts. 1 2.....822.4 68
V. 6. Henry V.—Henry VI, pts. 1-2.....822.4 69
V. 7. Henry VI, pt. 3.—Richard III.—Henry VIII.....822.4 70
V. 8. Troilus and Cressida.—Coriolanus.—Titus Andronicus.....822.4 71
V. 9. Romeo and Juliet.—Timon of Athens.—Julius Cæsar.....822.4 72
V. 10. Macbeth.—Hamlet.—King Lear.....822.4 73
V. 11. Othello.—Antony and Cleopatra.—Cymbeline.....822.4 74
V. 12. Pericles.—Poems.....822.4 75

BOOTH'S acting plays. 1871.....822.4 330
*Contents:* Richard III.—Macbeth.—Merchant of Venice.—Romeo and Juliet.—Othello (with Fool's revenge; Brutus; Lady of Lyons).

BOWEN, *ed.* Shakspere reading book : 17 plays abridged. 1881.....822.4 328

BRANDRAM, *ed.* Selected plays, abridged. .....*822.4 327
*Contents:* Merchant of Venice.—Romeo and Juliet.—Midsummer-night's dream.—Much ado about nothing.—Twelfth night.—As you like it.—Hamlet.—Macbeth.—The tempest.

CLARKE, *Mrs.* **M. C.,** *ed.* Works. 1864. 2 v.
V. 1. Preface.—Chronological table.—Will, etc.—Glossary.—The tempest.—Two gentlemen of Verona.—Merry wives of Windsor.—Measure for measure.—Comedy of errors.—Much ado about nothing.—Love's labour's lost.—Midsummer-night's dream.—Merchant of Venice.—As you like it.—Taming of the shrew.—All's well that ends well.—Twelfth night.—Winter's tale.—King John.—Richard II.—Henry IV, pts. 1-2.—Henry V.—Henry VI, pt. 1.....822.4 B-1
V. 2. Henry VI, pts. 2-3.—Richard III.—Henry VIII.—Troilus and Cressida.—Coriolanus.—Titus Andronicus.—Romeo and Juliet.—Timon of Athens.—Julius Cæsar.—Macbeth.—Hamlet.—King Lear.—Othello.—Antony and Cleopatra.—Cymbeline.—Pericles.—Venus and Adonis.—Lucrece.—Sonnets.—Lover's complaint.—Passionate pilgrim.—Phœnix and turtle.....822.4 B-2

DOUBTFUL plays. 1869.....822.4 331
*Contents:* Edward III.—Thomas, Lord Cromwell.—Locrine.—Yorkshire tragedy.—London prodigal.—Birth of Merlin.

DRAMATIC works (Boston edition, 1841); with notes original and selected. 7 v.
V. 1. Life of Shakespeare.—New facts regarding life of Shakespeare; by Collier.—Shakespeare's will, etc.—The tempest.—Two gentlemen of Verona.—Merry wives of Windsor.—Twelfth night.—Measure for measure.—Much ado about nothing.....822.4 57
V. 2. Midsummer-night's dream.—Love's labor's lost.—Merchant of Venice.—As you like it.—All's well that ends well.—Taming of the shrew.....822.4 58
V. 3. Winter's tale.—Comedy of errors.—Macbeth.—King John.—Richard II.—Henry IV, pt. 1...822.4 59
V. 4. Henry IV, pt. 2.—Henry V.—Henry VI, pts. 1-3.....822.4 60

* Of interest to young readers.

*Shakespeare.—Continued.*

V. 5. Richard III.—Henry VIII.—Troilus and Cressida.—Timon.—Coriolanus.....822.4 61

V. 6. Julius Cæsar.—Antony and Cleopatra.—Cymbeline.—Titus Andronicus.—Pericles.....822.4 62

V. 7. Lear.—Romeo and Juliet.—Hamlet.—Othello.....822.4 63

FURNESS, *ed.* New variorum edition. 1871—.

v. 1—.

V. 1. Romeo and Juliet.....822.4 76

V. 2. Macbeth.....822.4 77

V. 3-4. Hamlet. 2 v.....822.4 78

V. 5. King Lear.....822.4 80

V. 6. Othello.....822.4 81

V. 7. Merchant of Venice.....822.4 82

V. 8. As you like it.....822.4 83

V. 9. Tempest.....822.4 84

V. 10. Midsommer night's dreame.....822.4 85

GOLLANCZ, *ed.* Temple Shakespeare. 1894—.

v. 1—.....822.4 120

(Each play entered under title.)

GRIGGS *and* PRAETORIUS. Fac-similes of the first and second quartos, in photo-lithography. 1880-91. 43 v.....822.4 1

(Each play entered under title.)

HUDSON, *ed.* Harvard edition of works. 1880. 20 v.

V. 1. Life of Shakespeare.—Comedy of errors.—Two gentlemen of Verona.....822.4 161

V. 2. Love's labour's lost.—Taming of the shrew.....822.4 162

V. 3. Midsummer-night's dream.—Merchant of Venice.....822.4 163

V. 4. All's well that ends well.—Much ado about nothing.....822.4 164

V. 5. As you like it.—What you will.....822.4 165

V. 6. Merry wives of Windsor.—Measure for measure.....822.4 166

V. 7. The tempest.—The winter's tale.....822.4 167

V. 8. Henry VI, pts. 1-2.....822.4 168

V. 9. Henry VI, pt. 3.—Richard III.....822.4 169

V. 10. King John.—Richard II.....822.4 170

V. 11. Henry IV, pts. 1-2.....822.4 171

V. 12. Henry V.—Henry VIII.....822.4 172

V. 13. Titus Andronicus.—Romeo and Juliet.822.4 173

V. 14. Julius Cæsar.—Hamlet.....822.4 174

V. 15. King Lear.—Timon of Athens.....822.4 175

V. 16. Antony and Cleopatra.—Troilus and Cressida.....822.4 176

V. 17. Macbeth.—Othello.....822.4 177

V. 18. Cymbeline.—Coriolanus.....822.4 178

V. 19. Pericles.—Two noble kinsmen.—Venus and Adonis.....822.4 179

V. 20. Lucrece.—Sonnets.—Lover's complaint.—Passionate pilgrim.—Index.....822.4 180

Plays prepared for schools, families, etc. 1872. 2 v.

V. 1. Life of Shakespeare, etc.—As you like it.—Merchant of Venice.—Twelfth night.—Henry IV, pts. 1-2.—Julius Cæsar.—Hamlet.....*822.4 325

V. 2. The tempest.—Winter's tale.—Henry V.—Richard III.—King Lear.—Macbeth.—Antony and Cleopatra.....*822.4 326

KEMBLE, Charles. Selection of plays as read by. 1870. 3 v.

V. 1. Cymbeline.—Hamlet.—As you like it.—Merchant of Venice.—Much ado about nothing.—Julius Cæsar.....822.4 322

V. 2. King John.—Romeo and Juliet.—Othello.—Henry IV, pts. 1-2.....822.4 323

V. 3. Henry V.—Macbeth.—Coriolanus.—Richard III.—Henry VIII.....822.4 324

KNIGHT, *ed.* Pictorial edition of works. 1867. 8 v.

V. 1. Life of Shakespeare.....822.4 B-6

V. 2. Tragedies: Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet; Cymbeline; Othello; Timon; King Lear.....822.4 B-7

V. 3. Tragedies: Macbeth; Troilus and Cressida; Coriolanus; Julius Cæsar; Antony and Cleopatra; Supplementary notice to the three Roman plays.—Poems: Venus and Adonis; Lucrece; Sonnets; Lover's complaint; Passionate pilgrim.—Verses, Chester's 'Love's martyr.'—Notice.....822.4 B-8

V. 4. Comedies: Two gentlemen of Verona; Love's labour's lost; Merry wives of Windsor; Comedy of errors; Taming of the shrew; Midsummer-night's dream; Merchant of Venice....822.4 B-9

V. 5. Comedies: All's well that ends well; Much ado about nothing; Twelfth night; As you like it; Measure for measure; Winter's tale; The tempest.....822.4 B-10

V. 6. Histories: King John.—Richard II.—Henry IV, pts. 1-2.—Henry V.....822.4 B-11

V. 7. Histories: Henry VI, pts. 1-3.—Richard III; Henry VIII.—Essay on Henry VI, and Richard III.....822.4 B-12

V. 8. Doubtful plays: Titus Andronicus; Pericles; Two noble kinsmen.—Plays ascribed to Shakespeare: Locrine; Sir J. Oldcastle, pt. 1.—Thomas, Lord Cromwell.; London prodigal; Puritan; Yorkshire tragedy; Arden of Feversham; Edward III; George-a-Greene; Fair Em; Mucedorus; Birth of Merlin; Merry devil of Edmonton.—Appendix: Dedication, etc., editions of 1623 and 1632; History of opinion on the writings of Shakespeare; Shakespeare in Germany; Shakespeare in France.—Indexes.....822.4 B-13

LAROCHE, *tr.* Œuvres complètes. 1854. 6 v.

V. 1. Notice sur Shakespeare.—La tempête.—Les deux gentilshommes de Verone.—Les joyeuses commères de Windsor.—La douzième nuit; ou, Ce que vous voudrez.—Mesure pour mesure.—Othello; ou, Le maure de Venise.—Tout est bien qui finit bien.....822.4 310

V. 2. La méchante mise à la raison.—Macbeth.—Hamlet, prince de Danemark.—Conte d'hiver.—Le marchand de Venise.....822.4 311

V. 3. Beaucoup de bruit pour rien.—Les méprises.—Peines d' amour perdues.—Cymbéline.—Romeo et Juliette.—Troile et Cressida.....822.4 312

V. 4. Le Roi Lear.—Pericles, prince de Tyr.—Comme il vous plaira.—Coriolan.—Jules César.—Antoine et Cléopâtre.....822.4 313

V. 5. Songe d'une nuit d'été.—Timon d' Athènes.—Le Roi Jean.—Richard II.—Henri IV.822.4 314

V. 6. Henri V.—Henri VI.—Richard III.—Henri VIII.....822.4 315

MILLARD, *ed.* Shakespeare for recitation. 1894.....822.4 329

ROLFE, *ed.* Works. 40 v.....822.4 181

(Each play entered under title.)

SCHLEGEL *und* TIECK, *übersetz.* Dramatische Werke. 12 v. in 6.

V. 1-2. König Johann.—Richard II.—Heinrich IV.—Heinrich V.—Heinrich VI, erster Theil.....822.4 316

* Of interest to young readers.

*Shakespeare.—Continued.*

V. 3-4. Heinrich VI, zweiter und dritter Theil.—Richard III.—Heinrich VIII.—Romeo und Julia.—Ein Sommernachtstraum.....822.4 317

V. 5-6. Julius Cäsar.—Was ihr wollt.—Der Sturm.—Hamlet.—Der Kaufmann von Venedig.—Wie es euch gefällt.....822.4 318

V. 7-8. Der widerspenstigen Zahmung.—Viel lärmen um nichts.—Die Comödie der Irrungen.—Die beiden Veroneser.—Coriolanus.—Liebes leid und lust.....822.4 319

V. 9-10. Die lustigen Weiber von Windsor.—Titus Andronicus.—Das Wintermährchen.—Antonius und Cleopatra.—Maass für Maass.—Timon von Athen.....822.4 320

V. 11-12. Lear.—Troilus und Cressida.—Ende gut, alles gut.—Othello.—Cymbeline.—Macbeth..822.4 321

SHAKESPEARE, as put forth in 1623; a reprint (L. Booth). 1864.....822.4 44

*Contents:* Comedies: The tempest; Two gentlemen of Verona; Merry wives of Windsor; Measure for measure; Comedy of errours; Much adoo about nothing; Loue's labour lost; Midsommer night's dreame; Merchant of Venice; As you like it; Taming of the shrew; All is well that ends well; Twelfe-night; Winter's tale.—Histories: Life and death of King John; Life and death of Richard II; First part of King Henry IV; Second part of King Henry IV; Life of King Henry V; First part of King Henry VI; Second part of King Henry VI; Third part of King Henry VI.—Life and death of Richard III; Life of King Henry VIII.—Tragedies: Coriolanus; Titus Andronicus; Romeo and Juliet; Timon of Athens; Life and death of Julius Cæsar; Macbeth; Hamlet; Lear; Othello; Anthony and Cleopatra; Cymbeline.

STAUNTON, *ed.* Works. 1866. 3 v.

V. 1. Preface.—Life of Shakespeare.—Two gentlemen of Verona.—Love's labour's lost.—Comedy of errors.—Romeo and Juliet.—Taming of the shrew.—King John.—Midsummer-night's dream.—Merchant of Venice.—Richard II.—Henry IV., pts. 1-2.—Merry wives of Windsor.—Much ado about nothing.....822.4 B-3

V. 2. All's well that ends well.—Henry V.—As you like it.—Pericles.—Twelfth night.—Henry VI, pts. 1-3.—Timon.—Richard III.—Measure for measure.—Henry VIII.—Cymbeline.....822.4 B-4

V. 3. The tempest.—King Lear.—Coriolanus.—Winter's tale.—Troilus and Cressida.—Hamlet.—Julius Cæsar.—Macbeth.—Antony and Cleopatra.—Titus Andronicus.—Othello.—Poems.—Glossarial index.....822.4 B-5

TEMPLE Shakespeare; ed. by Gollancz. v. 1—. .....822.4 120

(Each play entered under title.)

WHITE, R. G., *ed.* Works. 12 v.

V. 1. Memoirs of Shakespeare, etc.—Historical sketch of the text of Shakespeare.—Poems.....822.4 45

V. 2. The tempest.—Two gentlemen of Verona.—Merry wives of Windsor.....822.4 46

V. 3. Measure for measure.—The comedy of errors.—Much ado about nothing.—Love's labour's lost.....822.4 47

V. 4. Midsummer-night's dream.—Merchant of Venice.—As you like it.—Taming of the shrew....822.4 48

V. 5. All's well that ends well.—Twelfth night; or, What you will.—The winter's tale.....822.4 49

V. 6. King John.—Richard II.—Henry IV, pts. 1-2.....822.4 50

V. 7. Henry V.—Henry VI, pts. 1-2.—Essay on the authorship of Henry VI.....822.4 51

V. 8. Henry VI, pt. 3.—Richard III.—Henry VIII.....822.4 52

V. 9. Troilus and Cressida.—Coriolanus.—Titus Andronicus.....822.4 53

V. 10. Romeo and Juliet.—Timon of Athens.—Julius Cæsar.—Macbeth.....822.4 54

V. 11. Hamlet.—King Lear.—Othello.....822.4 55

V. 12. Antony and Cleopatra.—Cymbeline.—Pericles.—Appendix.—Index.....822.4 56

WRIGHT, W. Aldis, *ed.* Select plays. 1882—.

v. 1—.....822.4 261

(Each play entered under title.)

Works. (The Cambridge Shakespeare.) 1891-3. 9 v.

V. 1. The tempest.—Two gentlemen of Verona.—Merry wives of Windsor.—Measure for measure.—Comedy of errors.....822.4 301

V. 2. Much ado about nothing.—Love's labour's lost.—Midsummer-night's dream.—Merchant of Venice.—As you like it.....822.4 302

V. 3. Taming of the shrew.—All's well that ends well.—Twelfth night.—The winter's tale.....822.4 303

V. 4. King John.—King Richard II.—King Henry IV, pts. 1-2.—King Henry V.....822.4 304

V. 5. King Henry VI, pts. 1-3.—King Richard III.—King Henry VIII.....822.4 305

V. 6. Troilus and Cressida.—Coriolanus.—Titus Andronicus.—Romeo and Juliet.....822.4 306

V. 7. Timon of Athens.—Julius Cæsar.—Macbeth.—Hamlet.....822.4 307

V. 8. King Lear.—Othello.—Antony and Cleopatra.—Cymbeline.....822.4 308

V. 9. Pericles.—Venus and Adonis.—Rape of Lucrece.—Sonnets.—Lover's complaint.—Phœnix and turtle.—Reprints: Merry wives of Windsor; Chronicle historie of Henry V; Contention, pt. 1; The true tragedie; Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet.....822.4 309

SEPARATED PLAYS.—TEXT, CRITICISM, ETC.

ALL'S well that ends well; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1894.....822.4 120

Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 181

ANTONY and Cleopatra; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1896.....822.4 121

Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 182

ARDEN of Feversham; ed. by Bullen.....822.4 332

AS YOU like it; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple edition.) 1894.....822.4 122

Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 183

Same; ed. by J. C. Smith. (Arden Shakespeare.) 1896.....822.4 223

Same; ed. by Wright. '84.....822.4 263

COMEDY of errors; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare). 1894.....822.4 123

Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 184

CORIOLANUS; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare). 1896.....822.4 124

Same; ed. by Knight (Chambers' edition.) 1887.....822.4 333

Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 185

Same; ed. by Wright.....822.4 265

*Shakespeare.—Continued.*

CYMBELINE; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1896.....822.4 125
Same; ed. by Ingleby. 1886.....822.4 334
Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 186

HAMLET. 1st quarto, 1603; facsimile by Griggs, ed. by Furnivall.....822.4 1
Same; 2d quarto, 1604; facsimile as above.....822.4 2
Same; 1603-1604; exact reprints of 1st and 2nd editions. 1860.....822.4 335
Same; ed. by Chambers. (Arden Shakespeare.) 1896.....822.4 227
Same; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1896.....822.4 126
Same; ed. by Mull. 1885.....822.4 339
Same; ed. by A. P. Paton. (Hamnet edition.) 1888.....822.4 337
Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 187
Same; ed. by Sprague. 1885.....822.4 338
Same; ed. by Wright.....822.4 267
Same; in modified Braille, for the blind. .....362.4 M-B-2
Elizabethan Hamlet: a study of sources; by Corbin. 1895.....822.3 392
Hamlet of Saxo grammaticus and of Shakespear; by Latham.....822.3 162
Hamlet's note-book; by O'Connor...822.3 156
Legend of, in Saxo grammaticus, etc.; by Hansen. 1887..... .....822.3 Pam. 16
Memoranda on; by Halliwell-Phillipps. 1879.....822.3 353
Mystery of; by Vining. 1881.....822.3 129
Some famous Hamlets; by Brereton. 1884.....822.3 95
Study of; by Pedder.....822.3 Pam. 14
Study with the folio of 1623; by Macdonald. 1885.....822.4 336
Tendency of; by Feis. 1884.....822.3 257
Where Hamlet came from; by De Falbe. .....822.3 Pam. 15

HENRY IV., pt. 1. 1st quarto, 1598; facsimile by Griggs, ed. by Evans.....822.4 3
Same, pt. 2; quarto of 1600; facsimile as above.....822.4 4
Same, pt. 1; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple edition.) 1895.....822.4 127
Same, pt. 2. 1896.....822.4 128
Same, from a contemporary manuscript; ed. by Halliwell. (Shakespeare society, 1845.).....822.4 340
Same, pt. 1; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 188
Same, pt. 2.....822.4 189
Dramatic character of Falstaff; by Morgann. 1777.....822.3 11
Falstaff; by J. H. Hackett.....40 27
Historical element in Falstaff; by Gardner..... .....942 222

HENRY V. Quarto, 1598; facsimile by Praetorius, ed. by Daniel. 1887.....822.4 5
Same; 1st quarto, 1600; facsimile by Praetorius; ed. by Symons. 1886...822 4 6
Same; 2d quarto, 1608; fascimile as above.....822.4 7
Same; parallel texts, 1st quarto, 1600, and 1st folio, 1623; ed. by Nicholson. (New Shakespeare society, '77.)..822.4 B-24
Same; reprint of 1st quarto, 1600. (New Shakespeare society, '75.).822.4 B-22
Same; reprint from 1st folio, 1623. (New Shakespeare society, '75)..822.4 B-23
Same; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1895.....822.4 129
Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 190
Same; ed. by G. C. M. Smith. (Arden Shakespeare.) 1896.....822.4 230
Same; ed. by Wright. '83.....822.4 270

HENRY VI, pt. 2. The contention, pt. 1; 1st quarto, 1594; facsimile by Praetorius, ed. by Furnivall.....822.4 8
Same, pt. 2. The whole contention, pt. 1; 3d quarto, 1619; facsimile as above.....822.4 10
Same, pt. 3. The true tragedy; 1st quarto, 1595; facsimile by Praetorius, ed. by Tyler.....822.4 9
Same, pt. 3. The whole contention, pt. 2; 3d quarto, 1619; facsimile as above..... .....822.4 11
Same, pt. 1; ed by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1895.....822.4 130
Same, pt. 2.....822.4 131
Same, pt. 3.....822.4 132
Same, pt. 1; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 191
Same, pt. 2.....822.4 192
Same, pt. 3.....822.4 193
First sketches of pts. 2 and 3; ed by Halliwell. (Shakespeare society, '43.) .....822 4 341

HENRY VIII; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1895.....822.4 133
Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 194
Same; ed. by Wright.....822.4 274

JOHN. Troublesome raigne of. 1st quarto, 1591; facsimile by Praetorius, ed. by Furnivall. 1888. 2 v.....822.4 12
Same; ed. by Dawson. 1887.....822.4 342
Same; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1894.....822.4 134
Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 195
Same; ed. by Wright. 1886.....822.4 275
Memoranda on; by Halliwell-Phillipps. 1879.....822.3 355

JULIUS Cæsar; ed. by Beeching. 1886....822.4 343
Same; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1896.....822.4 135

*Shakespeare.—Continued.*

Same; ed. by Innes. (Arden Shakespeare.) 1896.....822.4 236
Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 196
Same; ed. by Rolfe; in N. Y. point, for the blind. 1896.....362.4 N-Y-4
Same: ed. by Wright. 1885.....822.4 276
Philological commentary on; by Craik. 1867..... 822 3 92

LEAR. 1st quarto, 1608; facsimile by Praetorius, ed. by Daniel. 1885.....822.4 14
Same; 2d quarto, 1608: facsimile as above.....822.4 15
Same; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1895.....822 4 136
Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822 4 197
Same; ed. by Wright. 1881.....822.4 277

LOVE'S labour's lost. 1st quarto; facsimile by Griggs, ed. by Furnivall.....822.4 16
Same; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1894.....822 4 137
Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 198

MACBETH; ed by Chambers. (Arden Shakespeare.) 1896.....822.4 239
Same; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1896 .....822.4 138
Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 199
Same; ed. by Wright. '83.....822.4 279
Same; German version, by Schiller...830 B-9
Same; with Holinshed's historie. '87.822.4 344
Same; adapted by D'Avenant.....822.2 232
Same; and Richard III; by Kemble 1817.....822.3 133
Same; reconsidered; by Kemble. 822.3 Pam. 1

MEASURE for measure; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1894.....822.4 139
Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 200

MERCHANT of Venice. 1st quarto; facsimile by Griggs, ed. by Furnivall..822.4 18
Same; 2d quarto, 1600; facsimile as above. 1887.....822.4 19
Same; ed. by Beeching. 1887.....822.4 345
Same; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1895.....822.4 140
Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822 4 201
Same; ed. by Rolfe, in N. Y. point, for the blind. 1895.....362 4 N-Y-5
Same; ed. by Wright. '84.....822.4 281
Same; version in French; by A. de Vigny.....842 61

MERRY wives of Windsor. 1st quarto, 1602; facsimile by Griggs, ed. by Daniel..822.4 20
Same; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1894.....822.4 141
Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 202
Same; ed. by Stanford and Wheatley. 1886.....822.4 347
First sketch of; ed. by Halliwell. (Shakespeare Society, 1842).....822.4 346
Same.....*in* 822.2 77

MIDSUMMER-NIGHT'S dream. 1st quarto, 1600: facsimile by Griggs, ed. by Ebsworth. 1880.....822.4 21
Same; 2d quarto, 1600; facsimile as above.....822 4 22
Same; facsimile reprint of 1st folio; ed. by Johnson. 1888.....822.4 348
Same; ed. by Chambers. (Arden Shakespeare.) 1896.....822.4 243
Same; ed. by Gollancz. 1895.....822.4 349
Same; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1896.....822.4 142
Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 203
Same; ed. by Wright. 1883.....822.4 283
Illustrations of the fairy mythology; ed. by Halliwell. (Shakespeare society, 1845.).....822.3 47
Memoranda on; by Halliwell-Phillipps. 1879.....822.3 354
Oberon's vision, and Lylie's Endymion; by Halpin. (Shakespeare Society, 1843.).....822.3 48
Puck and his folk-lore; by Bell. 1852..822.3 141

MUCH ado about nothing. Quarto, 1600: facsimile by Praetorius, ed. by Daniel. 1886.....822.4 23
Same; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1894.....822.4 143
Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 204
Same; ed. by Verity. 1890.....822.4 350
Same; ed. by Wright.....822 4 284

OTHELLO. 1st quarto, 1622: facsimile by Praetorius, ed. by Evans. 1885...822.4 24
Same, 2d quarto, 1630; facsimile as above.....822.4 25
Same; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1895.....822 4 144
Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 205
Same; version in French, by A. De Vigny.....842 61
Same; as performed by Salvini (Italian and English.) 1881.....822.4 351
Memoranda on; by Halliwell-Phillipps. 1879.....822.3 355
Shakespeare's verse in; by Price. 1888. .....822.3 350

PERICLES. 1st quarto, 1609; facsimile by Praetorius, ed. by Round. 1886.....822.4 27
Same; 2d quarto, 1609; facsimile as above.....822.4 28
Same; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1896.....822.4 145
Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 206

*Shakespeare.—Continued.*

RICHARD II. 1st quarto, 1597: facsimile by Griggs, ed. by Daniel. 1890.....822.4 29
Same; facsimile by Praetorius; ed. by Harrison. 1888.....822.4 30
Same; 3d quarto, 1608: facsimile as above. 1888.....822.4 31
Same; 5th quarto, 1634: facsimile by Praetorius, ed. by Daniel. 1887...822.4 32
Same; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1895.....822.4 147
Same; ed. by Herford. (Arden Shakespeare.) 1896.....822 4 248
Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 207
Same; ed. by Wright. 1884.....822.4 287

RICHARD III. 1st quarto, 1597: facsimile by Griggs, ed. by Daniel.....822.4 33
Same; 3d quarto, 1602: facsimile by Praetorius, ed. by Daniel. 1888...822.4 34
Same; 6th quarto, 1622: facsimile as above. 1889.....822.4 35
Same; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1895..... .....822.4 148
Same; ed. by Macdonald. (Arden Shakespeare.) 1896.....822.4 249
Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 208
Same; ed. by Wright. 1882.....822.4 288
Essay on; by Kemble. 1817.....822.3 133
Ghost of Richard III: a poem, 1614, ed. by Collier. (Shakespeare society, 1844.).....822.3 49
True tragedy of Richard III; also Legge's Richardus Tertius. (Shakespeare society, 1844).....822.2 76

ROMEO and Juliet. 1st quarto, 1597: facsimile by Praetorius, ed. by Evans..822.4 36
Same; 2d quarto, 1599: facsimile as above. 1886.....822 4 37
Same; undated quarto: facsimile as above.....822.4 38
Same; parallel texts, 1597, 1599; ed. by Daniel. (New Shakespeare society, 1874.).....822.4 B-18
Same; reprint of 1st quarto, 1597; ed. by Daniel. (New Shakespeare society, 1874.).....822.4 B-19
Same; reprint of 2d quarto, 1599; ed. by Daniel. (New Shakespeare society, 1874).....822.4 B-20
Same; revised edition of 2d quarto; ed. by Daniel. (New Shakespeare society, 1875).....822.4 B-21
Same; ed. by Gollancz (Temple Shakespeare.) 1896.....822.4 149
Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 209
Memoranda on; by Halliwell-Phillipps. 1879.....822.3 355
New travesty on. 1877.....828.1 Pam. 2
Romeus and Juliet, by Arthur Brooke.—Rhomeo and Julietta, by W. Painter; ed. by Daniel. (New Shakespeare Society, 1875.).....822.3 B-5

TAMING of the shrew. 1st quarto, 1594: facsimile by Praetorius, ed. by Furnivall. 1886.....822.4 40
Same; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1894.....822.4 151
Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 211
Old play on which Shakespeare founded his comedy; ed. by Amyot. (Shakespeare society, 1844.).....822.3 40

TEMPEST; dallastype facsimile from 1st folio (1623) [with text ed. by Knight]. 1895.....822.4 B-25
Same; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1894.....822.4 152
Same; ed. by Rolfe..... 822.4 212
Same; ed. by Wright. '85.....822.4 292
Same; altered by D'Avenant and Dryden..... .....822.2 232

TIMON of Athens; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare) 1896.....822.4 153
Same; ed. by Paton. (Hamnet edition.) 1889.....822.4 352
Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 213
Play (earlier than Shakespeare's); ed. by Dyce. (Shakespeare society, '42.)..822.2 93

TITUS Andronicus. 1st quarto, 1600: facsimile by Praetorius, ed. by Symons.. .....822.4 41
Same; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1896.....822.4 154
Same; ed by Rolfe.....822.4 214

TROILUS and Cressida. 1st quarto, 1609: facsimile by Griggs, ed. by Stokes. 1886.....822.4 42
Same; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1896.....822.4 155
Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 215

TWELFTH night; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1895.....822.4 156
Same; ed. by Innes. (Arden Shakespeare.) 1896.....822.4 257
Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 216
Same; ed. by Wright.....822.4 296

Two gentlemen of Verona; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1894.....822 4 157
Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822 4 217

Two noble kinsmen: reprint of quarto, 1634; ed. by Littledale. (New Shakespeare society, 1876.).....822.4 B-17
Same, from the quarto of 1634, revised text; ed. by Littledale. (New Shakespeare society, 1876.)..... 822.4 B-16
Same; ed. by Rolfe.. .....822.4 218

*Shakespeare.—Continued.*

On Shakespeare's authorship of; by Spalding, etc. (New Shakespeare Society, 1876.).....822.3 B-4
WINTER'S tale; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1894.....822.4 160
Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 220

POEMS.

Autobiographical poems; [comp.] by Brown. 1838.....822.3 8
Bibliography of earlier editions of poems of Shakespeare; by J. Winsor.....16 B-16
LUCRECE. 1st quarto, 1594: facsimile by Praetorius, ed. by Furnivall. 1885...822.4 17
PASSIONATE pilgrim. 1st quarto, 1599; facsimile by Griggs, ed. by Dowden.....822.4 26
RAPE of Lucrece; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1896.....822.4 146
Songs; ed. by Bridge.....822.4 B-15
SONNETS. 1st quarto, 1609; facsimile by Praetorius, ed. by Tyler.....822.4 39
Same; ed. by Dowden. 1881.....822.4 353
Same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.4 210
Same; in deutscher Nachbildung; von F. Bodenstedt.....831 38
Introduction to philosophy of; by Simpson. 1868.....822.3 104
Never before interpreted; by Massey. 1866.....822.3 80
Sonnets of Shakespeare solved; by H. Brown.....822.3 81
VENUS and Adonis. 1st quarto, 1593; facsimile by Griggs; ed. by Symons..822.4 43
Same; ed. by Gollancz. (Temple Shakespeare.) 1896.....822.4 159
Same; Lucrece, etc.; ed. by Rolfe..822.4 219

SHAKESPEARIANA.

ABBOTT. Shakespearian grammar. 1870.....425 1
ALLEYN papers and memoirs; ed. by Collier. (Shakespeare society, 1843.) 2 v. .....927.2 73
ANNALS of the life and work of Shakespeare. 1886.....822.3 12
BACON, DELIA. Biography; by T. Bacon. 1888.....822.3 359
Philosophy of the plays of Shakespeare. 1857.....822.3 78
BACON, *Sir* FRANCIS. Promus of formularies; ed. by Pott. 1883.....822.3 210
BALLADS that illustrate Shakespeare (in Percy's 'Reliques').....821.2 84
BARR. Young people of Shakespeare's dramas.....*822.3 204
BARTLETT. Concordance to works of Shakespeare. 1894.....‡822.3 B-35
BAYNES. Shakespeare studies. 1894.....822.3 386
BECKET. Shakespeare's himself again. 2 v..822.3 70
BOADEN. Authenticity of portraits of Shakespeare. 1824.....822.3 14
BOSTON. Public library. Catalog of Barton collection: Shakespeare's works and Shakespeariana.....16 B-23
BOYDELL. Illustrations; Spooner's edition. 2 v.....822.3 Cab.
BRANDES. William Shakespeare. 1896...822.3 37
BREWER. Historical essays on Shakespeare.....*in* 942 360
BRITTON. Essays on Shakespeare. '49..822.3 B-1
BUCKNILL. The mad folk of Shakespeare. 1867.....822.3 126
Medical knowledge of Shakespeare. 1860.....822.3 139
CALMOUR. Facts and fiction about Shakespeare.....822.3 B-36
CALVERT. Shakespeare. 1879.....822.3 145
CAMPBELL. Shakespeare's legal acquirements. 1859.....822.3 91
CASTLE. Shakespeare, Bacon, Jonson and Greene. 1897.....822.3 65
CAULFIELD, *ed.* Vocal music in plays of Shakespeare. 2 v.....784 B-5
CHESTER. Love's martyr, etc.; ed. by Grosart. (New Shakespeare society, 1878.) .....821.2 B-9
CHESTER plays; ed. by T. Wright. (Shakespeare society, 1843.) 2 v.....822.2 72
CHURCHER. Mystery of Shakespeare revealed. 1886.....822.3 341
CLARKE, C. C. Shakespeare characters..822.3 132
CLARKE, C. C. *and* M. C. Shakespeare key. 1879.....822.3 128
CLARKE, MARY C. Concordance to [plays of Shakespeare].....‡822.3 B-3
Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. 3 v.....822.3 212
Same; abridged. 1887.....822.3 211
COLERIDGE. Lects. and notes on Shakespeare, etc.....822.3 217
COLLIER. New facts regarding life of Shakespeare. 1835.....822.3 96
Reasons for new edition of Shakespeare. 1842.....822.3 Pam. 11
Reply to Hamilton's 'Inquiry.'..822.3 Pam. 12
COLLIER, *ed.* Five court masques. (Shakespeare society, 1848.).....822.2 81
Memoirs of principal actors in plays of Shakespeare. (Shakespeare society, 1846.).....822.3 45
Shakespeare's library; romances, etc. used by Shakespeare as the foundation of his dramas. 1843. 2 v.....822.3 41
CORSON. Introduction to study of Shakespeare. 1889.....822.3 216



* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

*Shakespeare.—Continued.*

COURTENAY. Commentaries on the historical plays of Shakespeare. 1840. 2 v..822.3 63
CRAIK. The English of Shakespeare. '67..822.3 92
CUNNINGHAM. Inigo Jones; with his sketches for masques and dramas, by J. R. Planché. (Shakespeare society, 1848.) .....822.2 81
CUNNINGHAM, *ed.* Extracts from accounts of revels at courts of Elizabeth and James I. (Shakespeare society, 1842.) .....822.3 44
Revels at court. (Shakespeare society, 1842.....822.2 80
DALL. What we really know about Shakespeare. 1886.....822.3 94
DAVIES. Dramatic miscellanies. 1784. 3v..822.3 74
DEKKER, CHETTLE, *and* HAUGHTON. Patient Grissil. (Shakespeare society, 1841.).....822.2 75
DODD. Beauties of Shakespeare. 1854..822.3 342
DONNELLY. The great cryptogram. '88..822.3 348
DOUCE. Illustrations of Shakespeare. 1807. 2 v.....822.3 68
DOWDALL. Traditionary anecdotes of Shakespeare; collected in 1693; ed. by Collier. 1838.....822.3 97
Same.....822.3 Pam. 2
DOWDEN. Introduction to Shakespeare. 1893.....822.3 383
Shakespere (literature primer). 1878..822.3 102
Shakspere; his mind and art. 1879....822.3 138
DRAKE. Shakespeare and his times. 1817. 2 v.....822.3 B–31
DYER. Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 1882..822.3 255
EATON. Shakespeare and the Bible.....822.3 89
EIGHT novels employed by English dramatic poets, reign of Elizabeth. (Shakespeare society, 1846.).....822.3 43
Same.....822.3 44
ELLACOMBE. Plant-lore of Shakespeare..822.3 148
ELZE. Essays on Shakespeare. 1874.....822.3 57
Notes on Elizabethan dramatists. 2v..822.2 265
William Shakespeare: a literary biography. 1888.....822.3 357
FEIS. Shakespeare and Montaigne. '84..822.3 257
FIELD. Medical thoughts of Shakespeare. 1885.....822.3 370
FLEARY. Chronicle history of Shakespeare. 1886.....822.3 147
FOLLETT. Who wrote Shakespeare? 1879. .....822.3 Pam. 6
FOOLS and jesters. (Shakespeare society, 1842.).....828.2 5
FORDE. Two tracts. (Shakespeare society, 1843.).....824.2 3
FOSTER. Reference list. v. 1.....16 55
FOX. Students' Shakespeare: 37 plays analyzed.....‡822.3 B–2
FRENCH. Shakspeareana genealogica. '69..822.3 7
FRISWELL. Life portraits of Shakespeare. 1864.....822.3 146
FULLOM. History of Shakespeare. 1864...822.3 3
FURNESS. Concordance to poems of Shakespeare.....‡822.3 98
FURNIVALL. Succession of Shakespeare's works. 1874.....822.3 Pam. 8
GERVINUS. Shakespeare commentaries....822.3 54
Same. 1863. v. 2.....822.3 55
GILMAN, *ed.* Shakespeare's morals. '80..822.3 151
GOSSON. School of abuse. (Shakespeare society, 1841.).....175 1
GREEN. Shakespeare and the emblem writers. 1870.....822.3 77
GRINDON. The Shakspere flora. 1883....822.3 136
GUIZOT. Shakespeare and his times. '52....822.3 9
HACKETT. Essay on Falstaff. 1836.....*in* 40 27
HALES. Notes and essays on Shakespeare. 1884.....822.3 256
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS. Catalogue of library of.....16 105
Curiosities of modern Shakesperian criticism. 1853.....822.3 Pam. 9
Historical account of the New Place, Stratford. 1864.....822.3 R–1
Memoranda on 'All's well that ends well,' 'Two gentlemen of Verona,' Much ado about nothing,' 'Titus Andronicus.' 1879.....822.3 352
Memoranda on 'Love's labour's lost,' 'King John,' 'Othello,' 'Romeo and Juliet.' 1879.....822.3 355
New lamps or old? — Name of Shakespeare. 1880.....822.3 Pam. 10
Outlines of life of Shakespeare. '82...822.3 205
Same. 1886. 2 v.....822.3 B–33
Shakesperiana; catalog of early editions. etc. 1841.....822.3 161
Shaxpeare or Shakespeare? '79..822.3 Pam. 18
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, *ed.* Marriage of wit and wisdom; illustrations of Shakespeare. (Shakespeare society, '46)...822.3 46
HAND-LIST of drawings, etc., illustrative of life of Shakespeare, Hollingsbury Copse. 1884.....822.3 356
HARDY. Review of Shakesperian controversy. 1860.....822.3 Pam. 13
HARRISON. Description of England in Shakspere's youth; ed. by Furnivall. (New Shakespeare society, 1877-8.) .....942.3 B–44
HARTING. Ornithology of Shakespeare. 1871.....822.3 393
HAZLITT, W. Literature of the age of Elizabeth, and characters of Shakespeare's plays. 1877.....822.3 103

‡ For reference.

*Shakespeare.—Continued.*

HAZLITT, W. C., *ed.* Shakespeare jest books. 1864. 3 v.....828.2 1
HEARD. Shakespeare as a lawyer. '83...822.3 215
HEINE. Shakespeare heroines. 1895.....822.3 394
Shakespeare's maidens and women..*in* 830 281
HENSLOW (*theatrical manager in time of Shakespeare*). Diary.....792 35
HERAUD. Shakspere: his inner life.....822.3 79
HEYWOOD. Apology for actors. (Shakespeare society, 1841.).....175 1
Fair maid of the exchange. (Shakespeare society, 1845.).....822.2 88
Fair maid of the west: (Shakespeare society, 1850.).....822.2 86
Golden and silver ages. (Shakespeare society, 1851.).....822.2 89
King Edward IV. (Shakespeare society, 1842.).....822.2 87
Royal king and loyal subject.—Woman killed with kindness. (Shakespeare society. 1850.).....822.2 85
Two plays on life of Queen Elizabeth. (Shakespeare society, 1851.).....822.2 84
HOLINSHED. Shakspere's Holinshed: the chronicle and historical plays compared; by Stone. 1896.....822.3 B-38
HOLMES. Authorship of Shakespeare. 1866. .....822.3 10
HUDSON. Lectures on Shakespeare. 1857. 2 v.....822.3 153
Same. 1848. 2 v.....822.3 153A
HUGO. William Shakespeare; tr. 1864...822.3 130
HUNTER, J. New illustrations of life of Shakespeare. 1845. 2 v.....822.3 5
HUNTER, R. E. Shakespeare and Stratford. 1864.....822.3 319
INGLEBY. Shakespeare's centurie of prayse. (New Shakespeare society, 1879.)..822.3 B-6
INGLEBY, *ed.* Shakspere allusion books, pt. 1. (New Shakespeare society, 1874.).....822.3 164
Shakespeare and the enclosure of common fields at Welcombe; fragment of diary of Thomas Green, town clerk of Stratford-upon-Avon, 1614-17.....822.3 R-2
IRELAND. Confessions. 1805.....822.3 149
IRVING *et al.* Shakespeare's home. 1877..822.3 39
JACKSON. Shakespeare's genius justified. 1819.....822.3 73
JAMESON. Characteristics of women. 2v..822.3 84
JEPHSON. Shakespere: birthplace, home and grave. 1864.....822.3 320
JERVIS. Dictionary of the language of Shakespeare. 1868.....‡822.3 B-7
JOHN a Kent and John a Cumber; ed. by Collier. (Shakespeare society, '51.) .....822.2 92
KEIGHTLEY. Shakespeare expositor. 1867..822.3 86
KELLOGG. Psychological delineations of Shakespeare: Ophelia, etc. 1864. .....822.3 Pam. 4
Same: his suicides.....822.3 Pam. 5
KEMBLE, F. A. Notes on some of the plays of Shakespeare. 1882.....822.3 209
KEMBLE, J. P. Macbeth and Richard III. 1817.....822.3 133
KENNY. Life and genius of Shakespeare. 1864.....822.3 4
KNIGHT. Studies in Shakespeare. 1868.....822.3 99
LAMB. Tales from Shakespeare.....*824.2 311
Same.....*822.3 93
Same.....820.2 491
LANDOR. Citation and examination of William Shakespeare before Sir Thomas Lucy.....*in* 820.2 148
LEE. Stratford-on-Avon. 1890.....914.2 174
LEO. Shakespeare notes. 1885.....822.3 318
LEWES. Women of Shakespeare. 1895...822.3 390
LODGE. Defense of poetry, etc. (Shakespeare society, 1853.).....175 2
LOWELL. Essay on Shakespeare.....*in* 824.1 184
MALONE. Inquiry into the [Ireland forgeries.] 1796.....822.3 152
MARTIN. Shakespeare or Bacon? 1888...822.3 351
MORGAN, A. The Shakespeare myth. '81..822.3 197
MORGAN, H. H. Topical Shakespeariana. 1879.....822.3 142
MORGANN, M. Dramatic character of Falstaff. 1777.....822.3 11
MONTAGU. Essay on the writings and genius of Shakespear. 1777.....822.3 62
Same. 1810.....822.3 62A
MORAL play: Wit and science, etc.; ed. by Halliwell. (Shakespeare society, '48). .....822.2 74
MOULTON. Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. 1885.....822.3 195
MOYES. Medicine, etc., in Shakespeare. 1896.....822.3 13
NASH. Pierce Penniless's supplication. (Shakespeare society, 1842.).....822.2 77
NAYLOR. Shakespeare and music. 1896..822.3 206
NEW Shakespeare society. Transactions, 1874-9. 3 v.....822.3 163
NEW exegesis of Shakespeare. 1859.....822.3 67
NICHOLSON. No cipher in Shakespeare. 1888.....822.3 358
NORTON *and* SACKVILLE. Gorboduc. (Shakespeare society, 1847).....822.2 78
O'CONNOR. Mr. Donnelly's reviewers. 1889.....822.3 Pam. 19
OWEN. Bacon's cipher story. 1893.....822.3 384
PAGET. Shakespeare's plays: stage history. 1875.....822.3 Pam. 7

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

*Shakespeare.—Continued.*

PATTERSON. Insects mentioned in Shakespeare.....595 39

PHOTOGRAPHIC reproduction of Shakespeare's will. 1864.....822.3 135

PRATT. Stories from Shakespeare. 1890-5.

V. 1. Macbeth. — Hamlet. — Othello. — Cymbeline.—Julius Cæsar.....*822.3 365

V. 2. Timon of Athens.—King Lear.—Merchant of Venice.—Much ado about nothing.—Tempest.—Midsummer night's dream.—Romeo and Juliet. .....*822.3 366

V. 3. King John.—Richard II.—Henry IV.—Henry V.—Henry VI.—Richard III.—Henry VIII. .....*822.3 367

PRICE. Wisdom and genius of Shakespeare. 1838.....822.3 61

PYE. Comments on the commentators on Shakespeare. 1807.....822.3 72

REES. Shakespeare and the Bible. '76.....822.3 90

RICHARDSON. Analysis of Shakespeare's characters. 1808.....822.3 368

ROFFE. Handbook of Shakespeare music. .....822.3 150

ROLFE. Shakespeare the boy. 1896.....822.3 207

ROSSI *and* CORBOULD. Side-lights on Shakspere. 1897.....822.3 66

RUGGLES. Method of Shakespeare as an artist. 1870.....822.3 87

Plays of Shakespeare founded on literary forms. 1895.....822.3 391

RUSHTON. Shakespeare an archer. '97...822.3 157

SEAGER. Natural history in Shakespeare's time. 1896.....822.3 317

SEYMOUR. Remarks on the plays of Shakespeare. 1805. 2 v.....822.3 59

SHAKESPEARE-BACON question: List of books on. (Boston public library bulletin, v. 5.).....17 B-14

Same; bibliographical history. (Harvard university bulletin, v. 2, p. 156.) .....16 B-17

SHAKESPEARE library and museum in Henley street; catalogue, 1868.....822.3 127

SHAKESPEARE society. Papers. 1844-9. 4 v. .....822.3 50

SIMPSON, *ed.* School of Shakespeare. 1878. 2 v.....822.3 100

SIMROCK. On the plots of Shakespeare's plays; ed. by Halliwell. (Shakespeare society, 1850.).....822.3 58

SIR Thomas More: a play; ed. by Dyce. (Shakespeare society, 1844.).....822.2 90

SKOTTOWE. Life of Shakespeare. 1824. 2 v.....822.3 1

SMITH, W. H. Bacon and Shakespeare..822.3 134

SNIDER. System of Shakespeare's dramas. 1877. 2 v.....822.3 143

STAFFORD. Briefe conceipt of English pollicy; ed. by Furnivall. (New Shakespeare society, 1876.).....942.3 B-45

STAPFER. Shakespeare and classical antiquity.....822.3 188

STEARNS. Medical knowledge of Shakespeare.....822.3 137

STOKES. Chronological order of the plays of Shakespeare. 1878.....822.3 140

STRINGER, *ed.* Shakespeare's draughts from the living water. 1883.....‡822.3 B-37

STUBBES. Anatomy of abuses in England; ed. by Furnivall. (New Shakespeare society, 1879.).....394 B-8

SWINBURNE. A study of Shakespeare...822.3 155

SYMONDS. Shakespeare's predecessors in English drama. 1884.....822.2 253

TARLTON. Jests, etc.; ed. by Halliwell. (Shakespeare society, 1844.).....828.2 4

TELL-TROTHES new years' gift, etc.; ed. by Furnivall. (New Shakespeare society, 1876.).....173 B-1

TEN BRINK. Five lectures on Shakespeare. 1895.....822.3 389

THACHER. Charlecote; or, The trial of William Shakespeare. 1895.....822.3 208

THORPE. Hidden lives of Shakespeare and Bacon. 1897.....822.3 196

UDALL. Ralph Roister Doister. (Shakespeare society, 1847.).....822.2 78

ULRICI. Shakespeare's dramatic art. '46..822.3 56

VAUGHAN. New readings and new renderings of Shakespeare's tragedies. 1886. 3 v.....822.3 189

VICTORY. Higher teaching of Shakespeare. 1896.....822.3 369

WARD, H. S. *and* C. W. Shakespeare's town and times. 1896.....822.3 385

WARD, *Rev.* J. Diary, 1648-79.....822.3 131

WARNER, B. E. English history in Shakespeare's plays. 1894.....822.3 388

WARNER, C. D. People for whom Shakespeare wrote.....822.3 193

WATERS. Shakespeare portrayed by himself. 1888.....822.3 349

WEISS. Wit, humor and Shakespeare.....822.3 88

WENDELL. William Shakspere: a study in Elizabethan literature. 1894.....822.3 387

WHELER. Historical account of birthplace of Shakespeare.....822.3 Pam. 3

WHITE. Shakespeare's scholar. 1854.....822.3 82

Studies in Shakespeare. 1886.....822.3 321

WILKES. Shakespeare from an American point of view. 1877.....822.3 83

WILLIAMS. Shakespeare novels.....14103

*Contents:* Secret passion.—Youth of Shakespeare.—Shakespeare and his friends.

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

*Shakespeare.—Continued.*

WILSON. Caliban: the missing link. 1873..822.3 192
WINGATE. Shakespeare's heroines on the stage. 1895.....792 68
WINSOR. Bibliography of earlier editions of poems.....16 B-16
WINSOR, *ed.* Was Shakespeare Shapleigh? 1887.....822.3 343
WORDSWORTH. Shakespeare's knowledge and use of the Bible. 1880.....822.3 160
WYMAN. Bibliography of the Bacon-Shakespeare controversy. 1884.....822.3 218

**Shand.** Fortune's wheel.....69214

**Sharkey.** Mate to mate.....56851

**Sharp, Evelyn.** At the Relton Arms.....32240
Wymps, etc.....032280

**Sharp, William.** Children of to-morrow...69507
Gypsy Christ, etc.....69508
*Contents:* Gypsy Christ.—Madge o' the pool.—Coward.—Venetian idyl.—Graven image.—Lady in Hosea.—Fröken Bergliot.
Wives in exile.....69509

**Sharp, William** *and* **Howard, B. W.** Fellowe and his wife.....28106

**Sharpe, William.** The conqueror's dream, and other poems. 1879.....821.2 546
Humanity and the man: poem. 1878..821.2 550

**Shattuck.** Keeper of the salamander's order.....042301

**Shaw, C.** Poems. 1822.....*in* 821.2 46

**Shaw, E. R.** Legends of Fire island beach.....42001

**Shaw, F. L.** Castle Blair.....029902
Colonel Cheswick's campaign.....21301
Hector.....029905
Phyllis Browne.....029901
Sea change.....029903

**Shaw, G. B.** Cashel Byron's profession.....69280

**Shaw, H. W.** See **Billings, Josh.**

**Shaw, M.** Queen Bess.....69116

**Shaw, W. J.** Solomon's story.....56868

**Sheelah,** *pseud.* See **Fletcher, A.**

**Sheffield,** *duke of Buckingham.* Works. 1723. 2 v.....820.2 B-4

**Sheil.** Bellamira.—The apostate. (Dramas.) 1818.....822.2 143

**Sheldon,** *Mrs.* **George.** Brownie's triumph.....62532
Forsaken bride.....62533

**Sheldon, James.** Oration, Eden, July 4, 1865.....825.1 Pam. 7

**Shelley, Mary W.** Beautiful widow.....48301
Frankenstein.....48302
Tales and stories.....48304

**Shelley, P. B.** Favorite poems. '81...*in* 821.2 238
Lexical concordance; by Ellis. 1892. .....‡821.2 B-19
Poems; sel. by Garnett. 1880.....821.2 239
Poetical works; ed. by Mrs. Shelley..821.2 241
*Contents:* Queen Mab.—Alastor.—Revolt of Islam.—Prometheus unbound.—The Cenci.—Hellas.—Œdipus tyrannus.—Miscellaneous poems.
Poetical works; ed. by Rossetti. '70. 2 v.
V. 1. Prefaces.—Memoir by Rossetti.—Queen Mab.—Alastor.—Revolt of Islam.—Rosalind and Helen.—Julian and Maddalo.—Prometheus unbound.—The Cenci.—Notes.....821.2 242
V. 2. Peter Bell the third.—Œdipus tyrannus.—The witch of Atlas.—Epipsychidion.—Adonais.—Hellas.—Miscellaneous poems.—Fragments.—Translations.....821.2 243
Poetical works; ed. by Dowden. '90. 821.2 240
Prose works; ed. by Forman. 1880. 4 v.
V. 1. Preface.—Pedigree.—Zastrozzi: a romance.—St. Irvyne.—Necessity of atheism.—Address to Irish people.—Proposals for an association.—Declaration of rights.—Letter to Lord Ellenborough.....820.2 192
V. 2. Vindication of a natural diet.—Refutation of deism.—Proposal for putting reform to the vote.—On the death of the Princess Charlotte.—History of a six week's tour: Journal and letters of Mrs. Shelley.—Journal at Geneva.—The assassins.—On the punishment of death.—On life.—On love.—On a future state.—Speculations on metaphysics and morals.—A system of govt. by juries.—On reform.—On the revival of literature.—On Christianity.—The elysian fields.—On the devil and devils.—On friendship.....820.2 193
V. 3. Remarks on Mandeville, on Frankenstein, and on Rhododaphne.—The Coliseum; a fragment.—Notes on sculptures, etc.—A fable.—Defence of poetry.—Fragments on beauty.—Translations.—Letters.....820.2 194
V. 4. Letters.....820.2 195
Selections from; ed. by Ellis. 1896. .....*in* 821.2 1025

**Shelton, F. W.** Peeps from the belfry.....20462
Rector of St. Bardolph's.....20463
The trollopiad. 1837.....827.1 22
Up the river (essays). 1853.....824.1 14

**Shelton, W. H.** Man without a memory, etc.....61420
*Contents:* Man without a memory.—Wedding journey of Mrs. Zaintree (born Greenleaf).—Uncle Obadiah's Uncle Billy.—Missing evidence in The people vs. Dangerking.—The demented ones.—Horses that responded.—Lights out! 'Liz'beth Rachel.—Widow of the general.—Adventures of certain prisoners.

**Shenstone.** Poems; with life.....821.2 34
Poetical works; with life. 1868.....821.2 528

**Sheppard.** Charles Auchester.....30447
Counterparts.....30448
My first season.....30450
Rumor.....30449

**Sherer, J. W.** Alice of the inn.....70001

**Sheridan.** Bon-mots; ed. by Jerrold. '93...829.2 66
Dramatic works. 1864.....822.2 240
*Contents:* Rivals.—Saint Patrick's day.—The duenna.—School for scandal.—The critic.—Trip to Scarborough.—Pizzaro.

‡ For reference.

Rivals.—School for scandal. 1879...822.2 238
Same; ed. by Morley. 1886.....822.2 239
School for scandal.—The rivals; introduction by Birrell. 1896.....822.2 238A
Speeches. 1842. 3 v.....329.2 18

**Sherman.** Little-folk lyrics. 1892.....*821.1 451
Lyrics for a lute. 1890.....821.1 425
Madrigals and catches. 1888.....821.1 410

**Sherwood, J. D.** Comic history of U. S. 1870.....828.1 25

**Sherwood, Margaret,** (Elizabeth Hastings, *pseud.*). Experiment in altruism..15670
Puritan Bohemia.....15671

**Sherwood, Mary E. W.** Sarcasm of destiny.....22160
Transplanted Rose.....22161
Sweet-brier.....06201

**Sherwood,** *Mrs.* **Mary M.** History of John Martin.....20488
Indian pilgrim.....20489
Social tales.....0410

**Shiel.** Prince Zaleski.....53350

**Shillaber** (Mrs. Partington, *pseud.*). Cruises with Captain Bob.....023901
Double runner club.....023903
Ike Partington.....023902
Partingtonian patchwork. 1873.....828.1 10

**Shipley.** Desolate shore.....032201

**Shipton, Helen.** Cairnforth and sons.....21041
The Herons.....21040

**Shipton, H.,** *and* **Coleridge, C. R.** Ravenstone.....66909

**Shirley,** *pseud.* See **Skelton, John.**

**Shirley, J.** Dramatic works and poems. 1833. 6 v.
V. 1. Love tricks.—Maid's revenge.—Brothers.—Witty fair one.—The wedding.....822.2 109
V. 2. Grateful servant. — Traitor. — Love's cruelty.—Love in a maze.—Bird in a cage.—Hyde Park.....822.2 110
V. 3. The ball.—Young admiral.—Gamester.—The example.—The opportunity.—Coronation...822.2 111
V. 4. Lady of pleasure.—Royal master.—Duke's mistress.—Doubtful heir.—Saint Patrick for Ireland.—Constant maid.—Humorous courtier.....822.2 112
V. 5. Gentleman of Venice.—The politician.—The imposture.—The cardinal.—Sisters.—Court secret.....822.2 113
V. 6. Honoria and Mammon.—Chabot.—Arcadia.—Triumph of peace.—Contention for honour and riches.—Triumph of beauty.—Cupid and death.—Contention of Ajax and Ulysses.—Poems.....822.2 114

**Shirley, Penn,** *pseud.* Little Miss Weezy...032234

**Shoreham.** Poems.....821.2 471

**Shorthouse.** Blanche, Lady Falaise.....65910
Countess Eve.....65909
John Inglesant.....65901
Little schoolmaster Mark.....65906
Sir Percival.....65907
Teacher of the violin, etc.....65908

**Sidney, E. W.** Partisan leader.....47222

**Sidney, Margaret,** *pseud.* (*Mrs.* H. M. Lothrop.) Adirondack cabin.....027609
Five little Peppers.....027601
Five little Peppers grown up.....027611
Five little Peppers midway.....027608
Gingham bag.....027613
Golden west.....027604
How they went to Europe.....027603
Little red shop.....027607
New departure for girls.....027605
Old town pump.....027612
Our town.....66202
Pettibone name.....66201
Rob.....027610
Saint George and the dragon.....027606
What the seven did.....027602

**Sidney,** *Sir* **P.** Apologie for poetrie.....820.2 27
Complete poems. 1877. 3 v.
V. 1. Memorial introduction; by Grosart. — Astrophel and Stella.—Songs in same.....821.2 513
V. 2-3. Sidera. — Pansies from Penshurst and Wilton.—From the Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia.—Psalmes of David.—Longer notes.—Indexes.....821.2 514
Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia; ed. Friswell. 1867.....823 82
Lyric poems; ed. by Rhys. 1895.....821.2 997
Miscellaneous works; ed. by Gray...821.2 139
*Contents:* Life.—Defence of poesy.—Astrophel and Stella.—Miscellaneous poems.—Lady of May.—Letter to Queen Elizabeth.—Defence of Leicester.—Letters.
Psalter (Rock honeycomb; by Ruskin). 1877.....245 18

**Siegvolk, Paul,** (Albert Mathews). A bundle of papers. 1879.....824.1 143

**Signal** lights.....50317

**Sigourney.** Lucy Howard's journal.....30411
Myrtis, etc.....30412
Past meridian. 1854.....824.1 34
Pocahontas, and other poems. 1864....821.1 35
Sayings of the little ones; and Poems for their mothers. 1855.....821.1 212

**Sikes,** *Mrs.* **Olive L.** See **Logan, Olive.**

**Sill.** Hermitage, and later poems. 1890..821.1 412
Poems. 1892.....821.1 452

**Silliman.** Gallop among American scenery.....824.1 166

**Silvervale.** Orphan of the Old Dominion..47219

**Simcox.** Lives of men, etc.....62566

**Sime.** King Capital.....69144
Red route.....69145

**Simms.** Beauchampe.....5512
Border beagles.....5518
Charlemont.....5510
Confession.....5505
Egeria: thought and counsel. 1853.....829.1 6
Eutaw.....5529
Forayers.....5507

* Of interest to young readers.

Katharine Walton.....5522
Lily and the totem.....5526
Mellichampe.....5502
The partisan.....5521
Poems. 1853. 2 v.....821.1 38
Richard Hurdis.....5516
Scout.....5525
Southward ho!.....5514
Vasconselos.....5508
Views and reviews. 1845.....824.1 31
Wigwam and the cabin, etc.....5523
Woodcraft.....5520
The Yemassee.....5503

**Simpson.** Introduction to philosophy of Shakespeare's sonnets. 1868.....822.3 104

**Simpson,** *ed.* The school of Shakspere. 1878. 2 v.....822.3 100

**Simrock** *and* **Halliwell.** Plots of Shakespeare's plays. 1850.....822.3 58

**Sims.** Tinkletop's crime, etc.....19510

**Sinclair, Catherine.** Flirtations in fashionable life.....20469
Modern accomplishments.....20470
Modern society.....20468

**Sinclair, R.** Island story.....35735

**Sinnett.** Karma.....37701

**Sir** Thomas More: a play; ed. by Dyce...822.2 90

**Sisters** of Orleans.....50375

**Sitwell.** Two friends.....032219

**Six** thousand tons of gold.....55401

**Skelton, John,** (*15th century*). Poetical works. 1843. 2 v.....821.2 112
Harmony of birds [attributed to Skelton].....821.2 450

**Skelton, John,** (Shirley). Crookit Meg.....61801
Essays. 1883.....824.2 344

**Skene.** Strange inheritance.....69287

**Skertchly.** Sport in Ashanti.....70060

**Skinner.** Nature in a city yard. '97.....504 143

**Skrine.** Joan the maid (drama). 1895...822.2 327

**Sladen.** Japanese marriage.....31180

**Sleeper, J. S.** Mark Rowland.....25862

**Sleeper, M. G.** Fonthill recreations. 4 v..018001

**Sleight.** House at Crague.....69217

**Slip** in the fens.....55210

**Slosson.** Anna Malann.....179 7
Aunt Liefy.....47504
Fishin' Jimmy.....47501
Same.....*in* 47502
Heresy of Mehetabel Clark.....47503
Seven dreamers.....47502
*Contents:* How Faith came and went.—Botany Bay.—Aunt Randy.—Fishin' Jimmy.—Butterneggs —Deacon Pheby's selfish natur.—A speakin' ghost.

**Smart.** Belles and ringers.....26505
Courtship in 1720 and 1860.....26501
False start.....26508
Great tontine.....26506
Long odds.....26509
Play or pay.....26504
Struck down.....26507

**Smeaton.** By adverse winds.....15750

**Smedley.** Colville family.....8307
Frank Fairleigh.....8310
Harry Coverdale's courtship.....8305
Lewis Arundel.....8304
Lorimer Littlegood.....8308
Tom Racquet.....8301

**Smiles.** Self-help. 1872.....374 1

**Smith, Agnes.** Brides of Ardmore.....62359

**Smith, Albert.** Adventures of Mr. Ledbury.....12011
Fortunes of the Scattergood family.....12013
Pottleton legacy.....12012
Struggles and adventures of Christopher Tadpole.....12010

**Smith, Alexander.** Alfred Hagart's household.....19180
City poems. 1857.....821.2 324
Dreamthorpe: essays. 1863.....824.2 179
Edwin of Deira. 1861.....821.2 325
Miss Oona McQuarrie.....19179
Poems. 1853.....821.2 323

**Smith,** *Mrs.* **Burnett.** See **Swan, Annie S.**

**Smith, Constance.** Cumberer of the ground.....30110

**Smith, D. M.** Tales of chivalry and romance.....040701

**Smith, Edmund.** Poems; with life. 1822. .....821.2 47

**Smith,** *Mrs.* **Elizabeth O.** Hugo.....30444

**Smith, F. Hopkinson.** Colonel Carter of Cartersville.....25901
Day at Laguerre's, etc.....25902
*Contents:* A day at Laguerre's.— Espero Gorgoni, gondolier.—Under the minarets.—Escapade in Cordova.—La canal de la Viga.—Bulgarian opera bouffe.—Captain Joe.—Hutchins.—Six hours in Squantico.
Gentleman vagabond, etc.....25903
*Contents:* Gentleman vagabond.—Knight of the Legion of honor.—John Sanders, laborer.—Bäader.—Lady of Lucerne.—Jonathan.—Along the Bronx.—Another dog.—Brockway's hulk.
Tom Grogan.....25904

**Smith, Fannie M.** Peace Pelican.....51902

**Smith, Francis S.** Young Magdalen, and other poems.....821.1 48

**Smith, G. B.** Poets and novelists. 1876..824.2 230

**Smith, Gertrude.** Arabella and Araminta stories.....035601
Dedora Heywood.....47702
Rousing of Mrs. Potter, etc.....47701
*Contents:* Rousing of Mrs. Potter.—A lone old woman.—Weighed in the balance.—A theft condoned —A hope deferred.—On Pawnee prairie.—Colonel Paddington's nurse.—Dan's little girl.—An only son.—At the spring.—Gardi.

**Smith, Goldwin.** Guesses at the riddle of existence. 1897.....210 35

*Contents:* Guesses at the riddle of existence.—The church and the Old Testament.— Is there another life?—The miraculous element in Christianity.— Morality and theism.

**Smith, Horace.** Adam Brown.....12015
Arthur Arundel.....12017
Love.....12016
Mesmerism.....12016
Zillah.....12014

**Smith, Horace** *and* **James.** Rejected addresses. 1848.....828.2 31
Same; and other poems. 1866.....821.2 327

**Smith, J. Emerson.** Oakridge.....47247

**Smith,** *Mrs.* **J. Gregory.** Atla.....69227

**Smith, J. Hyatt.** Open door.....98.4 12

**Smith, John H.** Gilead.....98.4 10

**Smith, Julie P.** Blossom-bud.....4132
Brazen gates.....01501
Chris and Otho.....4107
Courting and farming.....4118
His young wife.....4115
Kiss and be friends.....4127
Lucy.....4136
Married belle.....4108
Ten old maids.....4110
Widow Goldsmith's daughter.....4104
Widower.....4113

**Smith, L. T.,** *ed.* York plays. 1885....822.2 102

**Smith, Mary P. W.** The Browns.....018347
Great match.....15007
Jolly good summer.....018346
Jolly good times.....018348
Jolly good times at Hackmatack.....018345
Jolly good times at school.....018349
Jolly good times to-day.....018350
More good times at Hackmatack.....018351
Their canoe trip.....018352

**Smith, Samuel F.** Poems of home and country, etc. 1895.....821.1 491

**Smith, Saqui,** *pseud.* Back from the dead..14735

**Smith, Seba.** See **Downing, Jack.**

**Smith, Sidney.** Bon-mots; ed. by Jerrold. 1893.....829.2 66, A
Essays.....824.2 219

*Contents:* Doctor Parr. — Doctor Rennel. — John Bowles.— Doctor Langford. — Public characters, 1801-2. Archdeacon Nares. — Matthew Lewis. — Necker's last views.—Australia.—Fievée's letters on England.—Ceylon.—Delphine.— On the residence of the clergy.— Catteau, tableau des états Danois. — Wittman's travels.—Edgeworth on bulls.—Sierra Leone.—Trimmer and Lancaster.—Parnell and Ireland.— Travels from Palestine. —Methodism.—Indian missions.—Curate's salary bill.—Catholics.— Society for suppression of vice. — Methodism. — Hannah More. — Characters of Fox.—Historical work of Fox.— Professional education.— Female education. — Public schools. — Disturbances at Madras.—Toleration.—Charles Fox.—Bishop of Lincoln's charge. —Letters written in a Mahratta camp, 1809.—Mad Quakers. — Madame D'Epinay.— America. — Game laws.—Botany Bay.—Chimney sweepers.—Mission to Ashantee. —America.—Poor laws.—Ireland.—Anastasius.—Spring-guns.—Prisons.—Man-traps and spring-guns.—Scarlett's poor bill.—Prisons.—Persecuting bishops.—Botany Bay. —Game laws. — Cruel treatment of untried prisoners.— America. — Captain Rock. — Bentham on fallacies.— Waterton. — Granby. — Hamilton's method of teaching languages.—Counsel for prisoners.—Catholics.

Letters of Peter Plymley.....282 98
Selections from writings. 1863.....824.2 136

*Contents:* Trimmer and Lancaster. — Professional education.— French education. — Public schools.—The ballot. — Letters on American debts. — Conduct of the understanding. — Wit and humour. — Taste. — Irish Roman Catholic church.—Catholics. — Letter on Catholic question.—Parnell on Ireland.— Ireland.— Memories of Captain Rock.—Letters to Archdeacon Singleton.

Wit and wisdom of. 1869.....829.2 57

**Smith, Sol.** Theatrical apprenticeship.....47264
Theatrical journey work.....47265

**Smith,** *Rev.* **Walter C.** (Hermann Künst). Olrig grange (verse). 1872.....821.2 426

**Smith, William.** Gravenhurst.....216 11
Thorndale.....211 79

**Smith, William Hawley.** Evolution of Dodd.....69112

**Smith, William Henry.** Bacon and Shakespeare. 1857.....822.3 134

**Smith, William L. G.** Life at the south...41740

**Smollett.** Ferdinand, count Fathom.....505
Humphrey Clinker.....510
Peregrine Pickle.....501
Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 38
Roderick Random.....509
Sir Launcelot Greaves.....507
Works; ed. by Browne. 8 v.
V. 1. View of the progress of romance, and life of Smollett; by J. Moore.—Plays and poems.....820.2 235
V. 2. Roderick Random.....820.2 236
V. 3-4. Peregrine Pickle.....820.2 237
V. 5. Ferdinand, count Fathom.....820.2 239
V. 6. Sir Launcelot Greaves.—Adventures of an atom.....820.2 240
V. 7. Humphrey Clinker.....820.2 241
V. 8. Travels through France and Italy.....820.2 242

**Smythe.** Poems, grave and gay. 1891.....821.2 475

**Smythies.** Breach of promise.....*in* 14134
Jilt.....*in* 14134

**Snaith.** Fierceheart the soldier: romance of 1745.....67081
Mistress Dorothy Marvin.....67080

**Snider.** Agamemnon's daughter: poem. 1885.....821.1 326
System of Shakespeare's dramas. 2 v.. 822 3 143

**Snowden.** Tales of the Yorkshire wolds...23820

**Somerville.** Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 50

**Southard.** Professional character and virtues of the late William Wirt. 1834. .....*in* 825.1 17

**Southey.** All for love.—The pilgrim to Compostello. 1329.....821.2 237
Common-place book. 1876. 4 v.....819 42

Correspondence.....928.2 287
Correspondence with Caroline Bowles..826.2 76
Doctor. 1874.. .....824.2 90
Same. 1836.....824.2 91
Essays, moral and political. '32. 2 v..824.2 164
Joan of Arc (poem). 1812. 2 v.....821.2 232
Letters. 1887.....928.2 541
Letters from Spain and Portugal. 2 v...914.6 78
Letters to the Beaumonts.....826.2 91
Madoc (poem). 1812. 2 v.....821.2 234
Poems; ed. by Dowden. 1895.....821.2 484
Poetical works. 1878. 10 v. in 5.
V. 1-2. Memoir; by Tuckerman.—Joan of Arc.—Notes.—Vision of the maid.—Notes.—Triumph of woman.—Wat Tyler.—Poems concerning the slave trade.—Botany Bay eclogues.—Sonnets.—Monodramas.—Amatory poems of Abel Shufflebottom.—Lyric poems.—Songs of the American Indians.—Occasional pieces.—The retrospect.—Hymn to the penates.....821.2 485
V. 3-4. English eclogues.—Nondescripts.—Devil's walk.—Inscriptions.—Carmen triumphale.—Odes.—Epistle to Cunningham.—Thalaba.....821.2 486
V. 5-6. Madoc.—Ballads and metrical tales...821.2 487
V. 7-8. A tale of Paraguay.—All for love.—Pilgrim to Compostello.—Curse of Kehama.....821.2 488
V. 9-10. Roderick, the last of the Goths.—Poet's pilgrimage to Waterloo.—Carmen nuptiale.—Funeral song for Princess Charlotte.—Vision of judgment.—Oliver Newman.—Miscellaneous.....821.2 489
Poet's pilgrimage to Waterloo. 1816..821.2 236
Roderick (poem). 1815. 2 v.....821.2 228
Sir Thomas More: colloquies. '29. 2v..824.2 88
Thalaba (poem). 1814. 2 v.....821.2 230
Translation of 'Amadis of Gaul.' 1872. 3 v.....863 7
Translation of the 'Chronicle of the Cid'..946 18

**Southwell.** Poetical works. 1856.....821.2 142

**Southworths.** Inebriate's hut.....47260

**Spalding, L. B.** The ruined statues, and other poems. 1871.....821.1 193

**Spalding, W.** On Shakespeare's authorship of 'Two noble kinsmen,' etc...822.3 B-4

**Spangler.** Physician's wife.....25822

**Spanish** brothers.....55221

**Sparhawk.** Lazy's man's work.....34561
Senator Intrigue and Inspector Noseby...34560

**Spear.** Address, Mechanics' apprentices' library association, Boston, 1855...*in* 825.1 17

**Spedding.** Reviews and discussions. 1879. .....824.2 273

**Speight.** Barren title.....27513
Burg's romance.....27511
Golden hoop.....27514
Loudwater tragedy.....27510
Master of Trenance.....27515
Secret of the sea.....27512

**Spencer.** Aphorisms; ed. by Gingell. '94..829.2 68
Essays. 1868.....304 16
Same. 1868. 3 v.....304 25

**Spender, Emily.** True marriage.....52208

**Spender, H.** At the sign of the guillotine..69680

**Spender,** *Mrs.* **J. K.** Jocelyn's mistake.....30207
Thirteen doctors.....30206
Zina's awakening.....30205

**Spenser, E.** And his poetry; by Craik. 3 v.....928.2 396
Colin Clout explained; by Hitchcock..821.2 138
Faerie queene.—Epithalamion.....821.2 136
Poetical works; ed. by Child. 5 v.
V. 1-3. Faerie queene.....821.2 1[illegible]
V. 4. Faerie queene (concluded).—Shepheard's calendar.—Colin Clout.—Astrophel.....821.2 134
V. 5. Miscellanies.....821.2 13[illegible]
Works; ed. by Collier. 1862. 5 v.
V. 1. Life of Spenser.—Shepheard's calendar.—Faerie queene.....821.2 126
V 2-3. Faerie queene (continued).....821.2 127
V. 4. Faerie queene (concluded.)—Two cantos of 'Mutabilities.'—Miscellanies.....821.2 129
V. 5. Miscellanies.—View of the state of Ireland.....821.2 130

**Spenser, M. C.** Benefit of the doubt.....62306
Brinka.....62305

**Sperry.** Country love. 1865.....821.1 511

**Spielman.** History of 'Punch.' 1895.....827.2 45

**Spinner.** Lucilla.....70902
Reluctant evangelist, etc.....70901

**Spofford,** *Mrs.* **H. P.** Amber gods, etc.....18801
Ballads about authors. 1887.....821.1 476
Hester Stanley at St. Mark's..... 029401
In Titian's garden, and other poems. 1897.....821.1 337
An inheritance.....18807
Lost jewel.....029402
Marquis of Carabas.....18804
Master spirit.....18806
New England legends. 1871.....829.1 19
*Contents:* True account of Captain Kidd.—Charlestown.—Salem.—Newburyport.—Dover.—Portsmouth.
Poems. 1882.....821.1 270
Scarlet poppy, etc.....18805
*Contents:* A scarlet poppy.—Best-laid schemes.—An ideal.—Mrs. Claxton's skeleton.—The tragic story of Binns.—The composite wife.—Mr. Van Nore's daughter-in-law.
Sir Rohan's ghost.....18802
Thief in the night.....18803

**Sprague, Charles.** Curiosity: poem. 1829.....821.1 Pam. 5
Poetical and prose writings. 1850.....821.1 40

**Sprague, M. A.** Earnest trifler.....59306

**Sprague, O. I.** Oration, July 4, 1854, Java, N. Y.....825.1 Pam. 3

**Spring.** Address, New York mercantile library association.....40 27

**Spurr.** Land of gold.....62546

**Square, A,** *pseud.* See **Abbott, E. A.**

**Stables.** Cruise of the Snowbird.....030501
For life and liberty.....030506
From squire to squatter.....030503

How Jack Mackensie won his epaulettes..030507
Pearl divers and Crusoes of the Sargasso sea.....030508
To Greenland and the pole.....030505
Westward with Columbus.....030504
Wild adventures round the pole.....030502

**Stacpoole.** Intended.....25150

**Stafford.** Broken bonds.....69222

**Stanley, A. P.,** *dean.* Addresses, etc., 1872-7.....252 45
Essays, church and state, etc. 1850 70..204 65
(For contents, see Part 3 of FINDING LIST, p. 452.)
In the U. S. and Canada. 1878.....204 76
Thoughts that breathe (selections). '79..204 82

**Stanley, H.** My Kalulu.....05601

**Stanley, Jane.** Daughter of the gods.....69257

**Stanley of Alderley,** M. J. Holroyd, *lady.* Girlhood, recorded in letters, 1776-96. 1897.....826.2 102

**Stannard.** See **Winter, J. S.,** *pseud.*

**Stapfer.** Shakespeare and classical antiquity. 1880.....822.3 188

**Stapleton, S.,** *pseud.* See **Monti.**

**Starkey.** Dialogue on the condition of England, reign of Henry VIII; pt. 1. .....820.2 425
Same; pt. 2.....820.2 408

**State** triumvirate. 1819.....827.1 41

**Stearns, A.** Chris and the wonderful lamp.....032350
Sindbad, Smith & Co.....032351

**Stearns, F. P.** Real and ideal in literature. 1892.....824.1 285
*Contents:* Sonnet: J. G. W.—Real and ideal.—Classic and romantic.—Romance, humor and realism.—The modern novel.—Idols:—Poem, F. W. L.—Fred W. Loring.—The art conscience.—Herman Grimm.—Sonnet: R. W. E.—Emerson as a poet.—A poetic autobiography.—The Muller and Whitney controversy.—Science of thought.

**Stearns, W. A.** Wrecked on Labrador.....69449

**Stebbing.** Among the Carbonari..... .....032222

**Stebbins.** Annals of a baby.....50306

**Stedman.** Blameless prince, etc. 1869..821.1 135
Hawthorne, and other poems. 1877..821.1 136
Poetical works. 1873.....821.1 134
Poetical works. 1884.....821.1 134A
*Contents:* Early poems.—Sonnets.—Poems written in youth.—Alice of Monmouth.—Miscellaneous poems.—Translation.—The blameless prince, etc.—Miscellaneous poems.—Occasional poems.—Translations.—Later poems.—L'envoi.
Poets of America.....824.1 211
*Contents.* Early and recent conditions.—Growth of the American school.—Bryant.—Whittier.—Emerson.—Longfellow.—Poe.—Holmes.—Lowell.—Whitman.—Bayard Taylor.—The outlook.
Victorian poets. 1876.....824.1 213
*Contents.* The period.—Landor.—Hood; Matthew Arnold; Procter.—Mrs. Browning.—Tennyson.—Tennyson and Theocritus.—The general choir.—Robert Browning.—Buchanan, Rossetti; Morris.—Swinburne.—Index.

**Steel,** *Mrs.* **F. A.** Flower of forgiveness....33625
From the five rivers.....33620
In the tideway.....33626
Miss Stuart's legacy.....33621
On the face of the waters.....33624
Potter's thumb.....33622
Red rowans.....33623

**Steele, Anna C.** Clove pink.....35205
Lesbia.....35206
So runs the world away.....35207

**Steele, J. W.** Frontier army sketches...824 1 177

**Steele,** *Mrs.* **L. A. B.** Reverend Adonijah...56871

**Steele,** *Sir* **Richard,** (Isaac Bickerstaff).
Correspondence. 1809.....826.2 50
Guardian. 1793.....*in* 824.2 53
Plays; ed. by Aitken. 1894.....822.2 315
*Contents:* Steele.—The funeral.—The lying lover.—The tender husband.—The conscious lovers.—The school of action.—The gentleman.

**Steele,** *Sir* **Richard,** *and* **Addison.** See **Addison** *and* **Steele.**

**Steell, W.** Isidra.....69385

**Steggall.** Jeanne d'Arc, etc. (poems). 1868.....821.2 416

**Stephen,** *Sir* **G.** Adventures of an attorney.....44186

**Stephen, James.** Critical and miscellaneous essays. 1843.....824.2 67
*Contents:* Wilberforce.—Whitfield and Froude.—D'Aubigne's 'History of the great reformation.'—Life and time of Richard Baxter.—Physical theory of another life.—The Port Royalists.—Loyola.—Taylor's 'Edwin the Fair.'

**Stephen,** *Sir* **J. F.** Horæ Sabbaticæ. 1892. 2 v.
V. 1. Joinville and St. Louis.—Froissart's 'Chronicles'.—Philippe de Comines.—Montaigne's 'Essays'.—Hooker's 'Ecclesiastical polity'.—Laud.—Chillingworth.—Liberty of prophesying.—Jeremy Taylor as a moralist.—Hacket's 'Life of Archbishop Williams.'—Clarendon's 'History of the Rebellion.'—Clarendon's 'Life'.....824.2 441
V. 2. Hobbes on govt.—Hobbes' 'Leviathan.'—Hobbes' minor works.—Sovereignty.—Bossuet's 'Education of the dauphin.'—Bossuet and the Protestants.—Locke's 'Essay on the human understanding.'—Locke as a moralist.—Locke on govt.—Locke on toleration.—The scepticism of Bayle.—Mandeville.—Voltaire as a theologian, moralist, and metaphysician.....824.2 442

**Stephen, L.** Essays on free thinking, etc. 1877.....204 58
History of English thought, 18th century. 2 v.....192 85
Hours in a library. 1875. 3 v.
V. 1. De Foe's novels.—Richardson's novels.—Pope as a moralist.—Elwin's 'Pope.'—Scott.—Hawthorne.—Balzac.—De Quincey.....824.2 253
V. 2. Sir Thomas Browne.—Jonathan Edwards.—William Law.—Horace Walpole.—Doctor Johnson's writings.—Crabbe's poetry.—Hazlitt.—Disraeli's novels.....824.2 254

V. 3. Massinger.—Fielding's novels.—Cowper and Rousseau. — First Edinburgh reviewers. — Wordsworth's ethics.—Landor's imaginary conversations. Macaulay.—Charlotte Brontë.—Kingsley. .....824.2 255

**Stephens, C. A.** Camping out.....031532
Fox hunting.....031531
Knockabout club alongshore.....031538
Knockabout club in the tropics.....*917.8 25
Knockabout club in the woods.....031537
Left on Labrador.....031530
Lynx hunting.....031533
Off to the geysers.....031534
On the Amazons.....031536
Young moose hunters.....031539

**Stephens, G.** Dramas. 1846. 2 v.
V. 1. Nero.—Forgery.—Sensibility.....822.2 149
V. 2. Self-glorification. — Rebecca and her daughters.—Philip Basil.....822.2 150

**Stephens, R.** Cruciform mark.....70120
Mr. Peters.....70121

**Stephenson, *Mrs.* E.** See **Tabor, Eliza.**

**Sterling.** Essays and tales. 1848. 2 v.
V. 1. Memoir of Sterling; by Hare.—Shades of the dead: Alexander the great; Joan of Arc; Wycliffe; Columbus; Gustavus Adolphus; Milton; Burns. — On Coleridge's 'Christabel.' — On the broad stone of honour.—On Napier's 'War in the peninsula.'— Montaigne.—Simonides.— Carlyle.— Characteristics of German genius.— Tennyson's poems.—The worth of knowledge.....824.2 365
V. 2. Fragments from the travels of Theodore Elbert.—Thoughts.—Tales and apologues.....824.2 366
Poems. 1839.....821.2 751

**Sterne, L.** Sentimental journey.....823 87
Same.....914.4 83
Story of my Uncle Toby.....30701
Tristram Shandy.....30702
Same. 1883. 2 v.....823 96
Works. 1869.....820.2 204
*Contents:* Tristram Shandy.— Sentimental journey. — Letters.—Sermons.
Works; ed. by Browne. 1873. 4 v.
V. I. Preface.—Life of Sterne; by himself.— Tristram Shandy.....820.2 200
V. 2. Tristram Shandy (continued). — Sentimental journey.....820.2 201
V. 3. Sermons.....820.2 202
V. 4. Sermons.—Letters.—History of a watch-coat.....820.2 203

**Sterne, Stuart,** *pseud.* (Gertrude Bloede.)
Angelo: a poem. 1881.....821.1 263
Beyond the shadow, and other poems. 1888.....821.1 374
Giorgio, and other poems. 1881.....821.1 260
Piero da Castiglione. 1890.....821.1 420
Story of two lives.....29444

**Sterry, J. Ashby-.** Tale of the Thames...54701

**Steuart.** In the day of battle.....22770

**Stevens.** Old Boston.....69395

**Stevenson, E. I.** White cockades.....69344

**Stevenson, R. L.** Across the plains, etc. 1892.....824.2 443
*Contents:* Across the plains. — The old Pacific capital. — Fontaineblean. Epilogue to 'An inland voyage.'—Random memories (continued) The lantern-bearers.—A chapter on dreams.—Beggars. — Letter to a young gentleman. — Pulvis et umbra. — A Christmas sermon.
Ballads. 1890.....821.2 865
Child's garden of verses.....*821.2 743
Black arrow.....67403
David Balfour.....67412
Dynamiter.....67411
Ebb tide.....67406
Fables. 1896.....829.2 80
Familiar studies of men and books...824.2 318
*Contents:* Victor Hugo's romances. — Some aspects of Burns.—Walt Whitman. — Thoreau.— Yoshida Torajiro. — François Villon — Charles of Orleans.— Samuel Pepys.—John Knox and women.
Island nights' entertainments.....67405
*Contents:* Beach of Falesá. — Bottle imp. — Isle of voices.
Kidnapped.....67417
Master of Ballantrae.....67410
Memories and portraits. 1887.....824.2 404
*Contents:* The foreigner at home.— Some college memories.—Old mortality.—College magazine.—An old Scotch gardener.—Pastoral.— The manse.— Memoirs of an islet.—Thomas Stevenson.—Talk and talkers; first paper.— Tale and talkers; second paper.— Character of dogs. — A penny plain and twopence coloured.— A gossip on a novel of Dumas's.—A gossip on romance.— A humble remonstrance.
Merry men, etc.....67402
*Contents:* Merry men.—Will o' the mill.—Markheim. —Thrawn Janet.—Olalla.—Treasure of Franchard.
New Arabian nights.....67401
*Contents:* The suicide club.—The rajah's diamond.— The pavilion on the links.— A lodging for the night.— The Sire de Maletroit's door.— Providence and the guitar.
Prince Otto.....67414
Songs of travel. 1896.....821.2 818
Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde....67413
Treasure island.....67408
Underwoods (poems). 1887.....821.2 819
Vailima letters. 1895. 2 v.....826.2 118
Virginibus puerisque, etc. 1881.....824.2 317
*Contents:* Virginibus puerisque.—Crabbed age and youth.—Apology for idlers.—Ordered south.—Æs triplex.—El Dorado.—English admirals.—Some portraits by Raeburn.— Child's play.— Walking tours. — Pan's pipes.—Plea for gas lamps.
Weir of Hermiston.....67407
Works (Thistle edition). 1895. 21 v.
V. 1. New Arabian nights.....820.2 155
V. 2. Treasure island.....820.2 156
V. 3. More New Arabian nights.—The dynamiter.—The story of a lie.....820.2 157
V. 4. Prince Otto.—Island nights' entertainments. —Father Damien.....820.2 158
V. 5. Kidnapped.....820.2 159
V. 6. David Balfour (sequel to v. 5).....820.2 16[illegible]

* Of interest to young readers.

V. 7. The merry men, and other tales and fables.—Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. .....820.2 161

V. 8. The black arrow.—The misadventures of John Nicholson.—The body snatcher.....820.2 162

V. 9. The master of Ballantrae.....820.2 163

V. 10. The wrecker.....820.2 164

V. 11. The wrong box.—The ebb tide.....820.2 165

V. 12. An inland voyage.—Travels with a donkey.—Edinburgh .....820.2 166

V. 13. Virginibus puerisque. — Memories and portraits.....820.2 167

V. 14. Familiar studies of men and books.—Miscellaneous papers.....820.2 168

V. 15. The amateur emigrant. — Across the plains.—The Silverado squatters.....820.2 169

V. 16. A child's garden of verses.—Underwoods. —Ballads.....820.2 170

V. 17. Vailima letters.....820.2 171

V. 18. Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin.—Records of a family of engineers.....820.2 172

V. 19. In the South Seas.—A foot-note to history. ..... 820.2 173

V. 20. Weir of Hermiston.—The plays.—Fables. .....820.2 174

V. 21.....820.2 175

**Stevenson, R. L.,** *and* **Henley, W. E.** Maccaire: farce. 1895.....822.2 328

**Stevenson, R. L.,** *and* **Osbourne, L.** Wrecker.....67404

Wrong box.....67409

**Stewart, A.** Fair Norwegian.....43040

**Stewart, Charles.** Harp of Strathnaver (verse).....821.2 Pam. 1

**Stewart, C. E.** Oliver Cromwell.....30432

**Stewart,** *Miss* **E. M.** Aubrey Conyers.....47262

**Stewart, Louisa.** Wave and battlefield....03101

**Stimson** (J. S. of Dale). Crime of Henry Vane.....16905

First harvests.....16904

Guerndale.....16901

King Noanett.....16907

Pirate gold.....16906

Residuary legatee.....16903

Sentimental calendar.....16902

**Stirling, J. H.** Burns in drama, etc. 1878. .....824.2 292

**Stirling, M. C.,** (Mrs. McCallum). A true man..... .....14157

**Stockton, F. R.** Adventures of Captain Horn.....58018

Amos Kilbright.....58008

Ardis Claverden.....58012

Bee-man of Orn, etc.....024610

Captain Chap.....024609

Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine.....58001

Chosen few.....58019

Clocks of Rondaine, etc.....024608

Dusantes.....58007

Floating prince, etc.....024604

Great war syndicate.....58009

House of Martha.....58014

Hundredth man.....58005

Jolly fellowship.....024605

Lady or the tiger? .....58003

Late Mrs. Null.....58006

Merry Chanter.....58011

Mrs. Cliff's yacht.....58020

Pomona's travels..... 58017

Round-about rambles .....829.1 20

Rudder grange.....58002

Rudder grangers abroad, etc.....58013

Squirrel inn.....58015

Stories; 1st series.....58003

*Contents:* Lady or the tiger?—Transferred ghost.—Spectral mortgage.—Our archery club.—That same old 'coon. — His wife's deceased sister. — Our story.— Mr. Tolman.—On the training of parents.—Our fire-screen.—A piece of red calico.—Every man his own letter-writer.

Stories; 2d series.....58021

*Contents:* The Christmas wreck.—Story of assisted fate.—An unhistoric page.—Tale of negative gravity.—The Cloverfields carriage.—Remarkable wreck of the Thomas Hyke.—My bull-calf.—Discourager of hesitancy. —A borrowed month.

Story of Viteau.....024606

Story-teller's pack.....58022

*Contents:* The magic egg.— Staying power of Sir Rohan.—Widow's cruise.—Love before breakfast.—The bishop's ghost and the printer's baby.—Captain Eli's best ear.—As one woman to another.—My well and what came out of it.—Stephen Skarridge's Christmas.—My unwilling neighbor.

Tales out of school.....024602

Three burglars.....58010

Ting-a-ling.....024603

Watchmaker's wife, etc.....58016

What might have been expected.....024607

**Stockton, Louise.** Apple seed and brier thorn.....69349

**Stoddard, C. W.** South sea idyls.....19169

**Stoddard,** *Mrs.* **E.** Morgesons..... .....24622

Poems. 1895.....821.1 521

Temple house.....24621

Two men.....24620

**Stoddard, R. H.** Book of the east, etc. 1871.....821.1 145

Poems. 1852.....821.1 143

Poems, complete edition. 1880. .....821.1 142

*Contents:* Early poems. — Songs of summer. — The king's bell. — The book of the East. — Tartar songs.— Arab songs. — Chinese songs. — In memoriam. — Later poems.—Hymns of the mystics.

Songs of summer. 1857.....821.1 144

Under the evening lamp. 1892.....824.1 272

*Contents:* Scotch contemporaries of Burns. — James Hogg.—Motherwell. — Early years of Gifford. — Robert Bloomfield. — John Clare. — Ebenezer Elliott. — David Gray.—William Blake.— Hartley Coleridge. — Thomas Lovell Beddoes. — George Darley.— Thomas Love Peacock.—Edward Fitzgerald.—Lord Houghton.

**Stoddard, W. O.** Battle of New York.....026007
Captain's boat.....026011
Chumley's post [Red beauty].....60003A
Crowded out o' Crofield.....026010
Dab Kinzer.....026001
Heart of it.....60001
Little Smoke.....026006
On the old frontier.....026008
Quartet.....026002
Red beauty [Chumley's post].....60003
Red mustang.....026005
Swordmaker's son.....026012
Two Arrows.....026004
White cave.....026009
Winter fun.....026003
**Stoker.** Shoulder of Shasta.....27904
Snake's pass.....27901
Under the sunset.....27902
Watter's Mou'.....27903
**Stokes.** Chronological order of Shakespeare's plays. 1878.....822.3 140
**Stone.** Fair plebeian.....15731
Riddle of luck.....15730
**Stories** for the home circle.....50396
**Storr** *and* **Turner.** Canterbury chimes.....018702
**Story, Joseph.** Miscellaneous writings. 1835.....824.1 2
**Story, W. W.** Conversations in a studio. 1890. 2 v.....824.1 249
Excursions in art and letters. 1891...824.1 258
Fiammetta.....69192
Graffiti d'Italia (verse). 1875.....821.1 248
He and she; or, A poet's portfolio.....821.1 302
Nero: an historical play. 1875.....822.1 13
Poems. 1856.....821.1 247
Poet's portfolio; later readings. '94...821.1 303
**Story** of a demoiselle.....58911
**Story** of a happy little girl.....0102
**Story** of Cecil and his dog.....07159
**Story** of Rodman Heath; or, Mugwumps.....69075
**Story** of wandering Willie.....55231
**Story** of White Rock cove.....07192
**Stow.** Secret of the Sierras.....821.1 Pam. 26
**Stowe,** *Mrs.* **H. B.,** (Christopher Crowquill, *pseud.*). Agnes of Sorrento.....3618
Betty's bright idea.....3619
Chimney corner (essays). 1868.....824.1 112
Dog's mission.....027503
Dred [Nina Gordon].....3645
House and home papers.....640 24
Little foxes.....3620
Little Pussy Willow.....027501
May flower, and other tales.....3622
Minister's wooing.....3616
My wife and I.....3605
Nina Gordon [Dred].....3645
Oldtown fireside stories.....3638
Oldtown folks.....3601
Pearl of Orr's island.....3617
Pink and white tyranny.....3614
Poganuc people.....3639
Queer little people.....027502
Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories.....3638
Stories and sketches for the young.....027504
*Contents:* Queer little people.—Little Pussy Willow.—The minister's watermelons.—A dog's mission.—Lulu's pupil.—The daisy's first winter.—Our Charley and the stories told him.—Little Captain Trott.—Christmas.—Little Fred the canal boy.
Uncle Tom's Cabin.....3625
Key to same.....326 50
We and our neighbors.....3611
**Stowe,** *Mrs.* **H. B.,** *et al.* Six of one by half a dozen of the other.....3624
**Strachey.** Talk at a country house. 1894. .....824.2 476
*Contents:* The squire and his old manor place.—Persian poetry.—The old hall and the portraits.—A general election.—Love and marriage.—Books: Tennyson and Maurice.—Riding down to Camelot.—The arrowheaded inscriptions.—Taking leave.—Appendix: Introduction to 'The Bûstân; or, Garden of Sa'di'; tr. from the Persian
**Strahan,** *Mrs.* **L. G.** See **Séguin, L. G.**
**Strain.** Man's foes.....20260
**Strangford.** People and topics of the day. .....*in* 947x 13
**Stratemeyer.** Last cruise of the Spitfire...014205
Richard Dare's venture.....014208
**Stratenus.** Suspected.....30569
**Stratford-by-the-sea**.....16002
**Strathesk.** Bits from Blinkbonny.....62565
More bits from Blinkbonny.....62565A
**Street, A. B.** Frontenac: a metrical romance.....821.1 350
Poems, 1845.....821.1 37
**Street, G. S.** Autobiography of a boy.....15550
Quales ego. 1896.....824.2 489
*Contents:* In particular: Mr. Meredith in little; An eulogy of Charles II; Robert Boyle; An appreciation of Ouida; A fancy portrait; In Arcady.—At large: The commonplace mood; The little soul; The day after; Two impressions; The impersonal view; To an afflicted friend; A superfluous label; Before a shrine; Under the moon.
Wise and the wayward.....15551
**Stretton, Hesba,** *pseud.* (Hannah *or* Sarah Smith.) Bede's charity.....48001
Carola.....48008
Cobwebs and cables.....48006
David Lloyd's last will.....48005
Doctor's dilemma.....48011
Half brothers.....48012
Her only son.....48010
In prison and out.....48004
Pilgrim street.....48009
Thorny path.....48003
Through a needle's eye.....48002

**Stretton, Hesba,** *et al.* Highway of sorrow..48013
**Stretton, J.** Margaret and her bridesmaids..24501
Mr. and Mrs. Asheton.....24508
Queen of the county.....24504
Woman's devotion.....24509
**Strickland, Agnes.** Stories from history..02902
Tales from English history.....02901
**Strickland, W. P.** Astrologer of Chaldea..52246
**Strike** at Shane's.....0145
**Strike** in the B— mill.....63435
**Stringer.** Leisure moments in Gough square.....829.2 88
**Stringer,** *ed.* Shakespere's draughts from the living waters. 1883.....‡822.3 B-37
**Strutt.** Curate and the rector.....52258
**Stuart, Eleanor.** Stonepastures.....60190
**Stuart, Esmé.** Arrested.....60614
Belfry of St. Jude.....60602
Carried off.....05804
Caught in a trap .....60603
Claudea's island.....60611
Goldmakers.....05803
Harum scarum.....60613
Inscrutable .....60610
Isabeau's hero.....60605
Kestell of Greystone.....60608
Last hope.....60607
Lia.....60606
Little brown girl.....05801
Mine of wealth.....60615
Minnie .....60601
Vanda.....60604
Virginie's husband.....60609
White chapel.....05802
Woman of forty.....60612
**Stuart, M. B.,** (Grace Mortimer, *pseud.*).
Two Barbaras.....19178
**Stuart, Ruth McE.** Carlotta's intended....22706
*Contents:* Carlotta's intended. — Bud Zunts's mail. Christmas geese.— Cæsar.— Aunt Delphi's dilemma.— Duke's Christmas.—Poems: Rose; Winnie; Voices.
Golden wedding, etc.....22705
*Contents:* Golden wedding.—Lamentations of Jeremiah Johnson.—Uncle Mingo's speculations.—Widder Johnsing.-Christmas gifts.—Blink.—Jessekiah Brown's courtship.—Crazy Abe.—Queen Anne.—Camelia Riccardo.— Woman's exchange of Simpkinsville.—Oh, shoutin's mighty sweet.—Lucindy.
In Simpkinsville.....22708
*Contents:* An Arkansas prophet.—Weeds.—Unlived life of little Mary Ellen.—Dividing-fence.— Middle hall. —Miss Jemima's valentine.—A slender romance.
Soloman Crow's Christmas pockets, etc..022711
Sonny.....22707
Story of Babette.....022710
**Stumbler** in wide shoes.....52320
**Sturges, J.** First supper, etc.....35701
**Sturgis, H. O.** All that was possible.....69065
Tim.....69064
**Sturgis, J.** Accomplished gentleman ..... 58401
Comedy of a country house.....58408
Count Julian: a tragedy. 1893.....822.2 308
Dick's wanderings.....58402
Folly of Pen Harrington.....58404
John Maidment.....58405
Little comedies. 1880. .....822.2 210
Master of fortune.....58409
My friends and I.....58403
Thraldom .....58407
**Such, Theophrastus.** See **Eliot, George.**
**Suckling.** Poems, plays, etc. 2 v.
V. 1. Life; by Suckling.—Poems.—Aglaura..821.2 510
V. 2.—The goblins.—Tragedy of Brennoralt.— The sad one.—Letters.—Discourse of religion...821.2 511
**Sullivan,** *Sir* **E.** Tales from Scott.....994
**Sullivan, J. F.** Flame-flower, etc.....57080
**Sullivan, T. D.** Poems.....821.2 422
**Sullivan, T. R.** Day and night stories. 2 v.
V. 1 Lost Rembrandt.—Out of New England granite.—'Cordon.'—Tincture of success.—Rock of Béranger.—Mæstro Ambrogio.—Through the gate of dreams.....16641
V. 2. Clerk of the weather.—Toledo blade.— To her.— Anatomist of the heart.— Man in red.— Jack-in-the-box.—Under cover of the darkness.....16641A
Roses of shadow.....16643
Tom Sylvester.....16642
**Summerland**.....50385
**Sumner.** Equal rights of all. 1866...329.1 Pam. 32
Orations and speeches. 2 v.....825.1 12
Prophetic voices concerning America. 1874.....829.1 1
Recent speeches. 1856.....825.1 14
Works. 1875-83. 15 v.....329.1 116
**Surrey,** *earl of.* Poetical works. 1831..821.2 144
Same; ed. by Bell.....821.2 146
**Surridge.** Cyrus: a tale of the ten thousand..56601
Songs and sonnets.....820 2 36
**Sutcliffe.** XIth commandment.....70280
**Swan, Annie S.,** (Mrs. Burnett Smith).
Adam Hepburn's vow.....10527
Airlie's mission.....10524
Aldersyde.....10521
Ayres of Studleigh.....10520
Bitter debt.....10523
Doris Cheyne.....10522
Fettered, yet free.....10525
Gates of Eden.....10530
Maitland of Laurieston.....10528
Memories of Margaret Grainger, schoolmistress.....10526
St. Veda's.....10529
**Swan, Maggie.** Life's blindfold game.....10340
**Sweetser.** In distance and in dream.....52410
**Swett, Sophie.** Captain Polly.....033201
Cap'n Thistletop.....033203
Flying hill farm.....033202

‡ For reference.

Lollipops' vacation, etc.....033205
Pennyroyal and mint.....33250
Ponkaty branch road, etc.....033204

**Swift, A. M.** Cupid, M. D.....62594

**Swift, J.** Choice works. 1876.....820.2 73
Gulliver's travels.....827.2 40
Same ..... 823 86
Same; ed. by Chapman.....*827.2 41
Same; ed. by Waller..... .....827.2 B-1
Selections from prose writings. 1884..829 2 60
Tale of a tub. 1882.....*in* 823 87
Works; ed. by Sir W. Scott. 1824. 19 v.
V. 1. Memoir; by Scott.....820.2 53
V. 2-3. Journal to Stella.—Tracts, political and historical.—The examiner.....820.2 54
V. 4-5. Tracts, historical and political.....820.2 56
V. 6. History of John Bull.—Present state of wit.—Art of political lying.—Tracts relative to Ireland.—The Drapier's letters.....820.2 58
V. 7. The Drapier's letters, continued.—Tracts upon Irish affairs.—Sermons.....820.2 59
V. 8. Sermons (continued).—Tracts in defence of Christianity. — Tracts in support of the church establishment.—Tracts on the test act.—Essays....820.2 60
V. 9. Essays (Tatler, Spectator, etc.) and miscellany.....820.2 61
V. 10. Tale of a tub.—Battle of the books.—Mechanical operation of the spirit.—Abstract of the history of England to Henry II.— Letters: Pilkington to Bowyer.—Letter to the Earl of Orrery.—Poems.....820.2 62
V. 11. Gulliver's travels.—Directions to servants. .....820.2 63
V. 12. Memoirs of Captain Creichton.—Political tracts.—Notes on Addison's 'Freeholder.'—On Clarendon's 'History.'—On Burnet's 'History.'—On the characters of the court of Queen Anne.—On Gibbs's Psalms.—Political poetry.....820.2 64
V. 13. Miscellanies by Pope, Gay, etc.—Prose miscellanies by Swift and Sheridan.....820.2 65
V. 14. Miscellaneous poems.—Poems to Vanessa and Stella.....820.2 66
V. 15. Poems, riddles, epigrams, etc.—Letters..820.2 67
V. 16-18. Letters.....820.2 68
V. 19. Appendix to correspondence. — Letters between Swift and Miss Vanhomrigh—Index.....820 2 71
Works; sel., with biography, by Purves. 1872.....820.2 72

**Swinburne.** Astrophel, and other poems. 1894..... ..821.2 840
Atalanta in Calydon (drama).....822.2 167
Bothwell: tragedy. 1874.....822.2 171
Century of roundels. 1883.....821.2 841
Chastelard: tragedy. 1866.....822.2 169
Erectheus: tragedy. 1876.....822.2 168
Essays and studies. 1876.....824 2 244
*Contents:* Hugo's 'L'homme qui rit,' and 'L'année terrible.'— Rossetti's poems.— Morris's 'Jason.'— Matthew Arnold's new poems.—Notes on Shelley.— Bryon.—Coleridge.—Ford.—Pictures of 1868.—Designs by old masters at Florence.
Heptalogia; or, The seven against sense. ..... 827.2 36
Laus veneris. 1870.....821.2 842
Locrine: a tragedy. 1887.....822.2 299
Marino Faliero: tragedy. 1885.....822.2 91
Mary Stuart: tragedy. 1881.....822.2 226
Midsummer's holiday, etc. (poems). 1884.....821.2 843
Miscellanies. 1886.....824 2 389
*Contents:* Short notes on English poets.—A century of English poetry.—Congreve.—Collins.—Wordsworth and Byron.—Lamb and Wither.—Landor.—Keats. Tennyson and Musset.—Emily Brontë.—Charles Reade.—A vacquerie.—Mary, queen of Scots.—Appendix.
Note on Charlotte Brontë. 1877.....824.2 226
Poems and ballads; series 1. 1878....821.2 844
Same; series 2 1878.....821.2 845
Same; series 3. 1889.....821.2 846
Queen-mother.—Rosamond. (Dramas). 1866.....822.2 170
Selections from. 1887.....821.2 854
The sisters: a tragedy. 1892.....822.2 305
Songs before sunrise.....821.2 848
Songs of the springtides. 1880.....821.2 849
Songs of two nations. 1875.....821.2 850
Studies in prose and poetry. 1894....824.2 477
*Contents:* Journal of Sir Walter Scott.—Recollections of Professor Jowett.—Robert Herrick.—John Webster.—Beaumont and Fletcher.—Social verse.—Wilkie Collins.—Whitmania.—Tennyson or Darwin?—Les Cenci.—Posthumous works of Victor Hugo.
Studies in song. 1880.....821.2 851
Study of Ben Jonson. 1889.....822.2 250
Study of Shakespeare. 1880.....822.3 155
Study of Victor Hugo. 1886.....928.4 116
Tale of Balen (poem). 1896.....821.2 852
Tristram of Lyonesse, etc. (poems). 1882.....821.2 853

**Swing.** Club essays. 1881.....824.1 156
Old pictures of life. 1894. 2 v.
V. 1. David Swing; by F. H. Head.—An old picture of life.—A Greek orator.—A Roman gentleman.—Thoughts on Greek literature.—Cordelia and Antigone.—Dante.—The enlarged church...824.1 293
V. 2. Submerged centuries.—The novel.—The scholar in politics.—Romeo and Juliet.—A true love story.—Humanity to man and beast.—Excess.—Peculiarities of man.—An injured world.....824.1 294

**Sylvan** queen. 2 v.....58917

**Symington.** Hollyberry Janet.....018315
My lost manuscript.....018316

**Symonds, J. A.** Anima figura (poems). 1882.....821 2 648
Essays, speculative and suggestive. 1890. 2. v
V. 1. Philosophy of evolution.—Application of evolutionary principles to art and literature.— On some principles of criticism.—The provinces of the several arts.—Relation of art to science and morality.—Realism and idealism.—The model.—Beauty. composition, expression, characterisation.— Caricature, the fantastic, the grotesque — Notes on style.....824.2 427
V. 2. Notes on style. pts. 3-4.— Democratic art with special reference to Walt Whitman. -- Land-

* Of interest to young readers.

scape.— Nature myths and allegories. — Is poetry at bottom a criticism of life (review of Matthew Arnold's selection from Wordsworth).—Is music the type or measure of all art?—The pathos of the rose in poetry.—Comparison of Elizabethan with Victorian poetry.—Appendix.....824.2 428

Miscellanies; ed. by his son..... ....824.2 429

*Contents:* Memoir.—The principles of beauty.—Lecture on waste.—Ten years. — Knowledge.—Life of Doctor Prichard.— Sleep and dreams.—Apparitions.—Relations between mind and muscle.—Habit. — Criminal responsibilty in relation to insanity.—Public estimate of medicine. — The health of Clifton. — Medical evidence in relation to state medicine. — Address on health.—Poems.

New and old: verse. 1880.....821.2 558

Sketches and studies in Italy. 1879..824.2 210

Studies of the Greek poets. 1880. 2 v.....881 7

Vagabunduli libellus. 1884.....821.2 732

**Symonds, W. S.** Malvern Chase.....62515

**Synge, G. M.** Beryl. .....011630

**Synge, W. W. F.** Olivia Raleigh.....67702

Tom Singleton..... .....67701

**Tabb.** Lyrics. 1897.....821.1 150

Poems. 1894.....821.1 490

**Tabor** (Mrs. E. Stephenson). Annette.. .....33505

Blue ribbon.....33502

Dimple Thorpe.....33513

Eglantine.....33501

Hagar.....33507

Hope Meredith..... .....33510

Little Miss Primrose.....33511

Man's mistake.....33514

Nature's nobleman.....33506

Rachel's secret.....33508

Saint Olaves.....33504

When I was a little girl.....04101

**Tadema.** See **Alma Tadema, L.**

**Taggart.** Poems. 1834.....821.1 372

**Tainsh.** Study of the works of Tennyson. 1870.....821.2 377

**Taken** by siege.....69036

**Talbot, C. R.** Double masquerade.....69129

**Talbot, F.** Scarsdale peerage.....44177

Through fire and water.....44178

**Talbot, T.** Philiberta.....62393

**Talcot** (Mrs. H. B. Goodwin). Christine's fortune..... .....62524

Doctor Howell's family.....62523

**Tale** of Gamelyn [poem]; ed. by Skeat. 1884.....821.2 479

**Tales** for boys and girls.....07189

**Tales** of martyr times.....55228

**Talfourd.** Critical and miscellaneous writings 1842.....824.2 93

Tragedies, verses, etc. 1844.....822.2 288

**Talmage.** Around the tea-table. 1874..824.1 113

Crumbs swept up. 1870.....824 1 114

**Talvi,** *pseud.* See **Robinson,** *Mrs.* **T. A. L.**

**Tangletown** letters.....55243

**Tannahill.** Songs and poems; with memoir; by Ramsay.....821.2 293

**Tarleton.** Tarleton's jests. 1844.....828.2 4

**Tasma,** *pseud.* (Madame Couvreur.) In her earliest youth..... .....46902

Not counting the cost.....46906

Penance of Portia James.....46904

Sydney sovereign, etc..... .....46903

Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill.....46901

White feather.....46905

**Tatem.** Heights of Heidelberg.....44167

**Tatham.** Dramatic works. 1879.....822.2 237

**Tautphœus,** *Baroness.* At odds.....16806

Cyrilla.....16805

Initials .....16804

Quits.....16801

**Tayler.** Earnestness.....19187

Truth .....19188

**Taylor, Bayard.** Beauty and the beast.....9004

Boys of other countries.....01201

Critical essays, etc.....824.1 152

*Contents:* Tennyson.—Victor Hugo.—The German Burns.—Frederick Rückert.—The author of 'Saul.'—Thackeray.—Autumn days in Weimar.—Weimar in June.—Notes on books and events.

Echo club, etc. 1876.....829.1 18

Hannah Thurston.....9001

Home pastorals. 1875.....821.1 133

John Godfrey's fortunes.....9009

Joseph and his friend.....9002

Lars: a pastoral of Norway. 1873....821.1 132

Picture of Saint John. 1866.....821.1 131

Poetical works. 1880.....821.1 129

*Contents:* The poet's journal.—Poems of the Orient.—Romances and lyrics.—Californian ballads and poems.—Earlier poems.—Since 1861.—Home pastorals.—Ballads.—Lyrics.—Odes.—The picture of Saint John.—Lars.

Poet's journal. 1863..... .....821.1 130

Prince Deukalion (drama). 1878.....822.1 17

The prophet: a tragedy. 1874.....822.1 12

Story of Kennett.....9005

Studies in German literature. 1879.....830 177

Translation of Goethe's 'Faust'.....832 33

Same. 2 v.....832 34

**Taylor, B. F.** Dulce domum (verse). 1884.....821.1 306

January and June. 1871.....824.1 96

Old-time pictures (poems). 1874.....821.1 168

Songs of yesterday. 1875.....821.1 319

Summer-savory. 1879 .....824.1 144

Theophilus Trent..... .....69302

World on wheels, and other sketches. 1874.....824.1 97

**Taylor, Emily.** Tales from the history of the Saxons.....30402

**Taylor, G. B.** Oakland stories. 4 v.....016201

**Taylor,** *Sir* **H.** Correspondence; ed. by Dowden. 1888.....826.2 97

Critical essays on poetry, etc. '78....824.2 241
*Contents:* Poetical works of Wordsworth.—Wordsworth's sonnets.—De Vere's poems.—Crime considered in a letter to Mr. Gladstone.— Mill on 'The subjection of women.'— Correspondence with Mill.
Poetical works. 1864. 3 v.
V. 1. Philip Van Artevelde.....822.2 160
V. 2. Edwin the fair.—Isaac Comnenus.....822.2 161
V. 3. Sicilian summer.—St. Clement's eve.—Eve of the conquest.—Minor poems.....822.2 162
**Taylor, I.** Ultimate civilization, etc. 1860. .....824.2 267
**Taylor, Jane.** Writings. 3 v.
V. 1. Memoirs and correspondence.—Poetical remains.....820.2 133
V. 2. Miscellaneous contributions of Q. Q.....820.2 134
V. 3. Correspondence between a mother and daughter.—Infant poems.—Display: a tale.....820.2 135
**Taylor, John,** (the water poet). Works..821.2 527
**Taylor, J. S.** Selections from writings...820.2 139
**Taylor, M.** Confessions of a thug.....37801
Noble queen.....37807
Ralph Darnell. 3 v.....37804
Seeta.....37808
Tara.....37802
**Taylor, Tom.** Fool's revenge; adapted by Booth.....822.4 330
Historical dramas. 1877.....822.2 166
**Taylor, U. A.** City of the Sarras.....69364
**Taylor, W. L.** His broken sword.....44117
**Tcherkess** and his victim.....58920
**Teal.** John Thorn's folks.....62375
**Tellet.** Draught of Lethe.....13911
Outcasts.....13910
**Temple, Crona.** Valley of diamonds.....62343
**Temple,** *Sir* **R.** Cosmopolitan essays. 1886.....824.2 387
**Templeton.** Wrecked but not lost.....56865
**Ten Brink.** Five lects. on Shakespeare. 1895.....822.3 389
**Tenney.** Agamenticus.....69282
Agatha and the shadow.....69283
**Tennyson, A.** Ballads, etc. 1880.....821.2 342
Becket (drama). 1884.....822.2 267
Concordance to works of; by Brightwell. 1869.....‡821.2 378
The cup and the falcon (drama). 1884..822.2 252
Death of Œnone, Akbar's dream, etc. 1892.....821.2 343
Demeter, etc. 1889.....821.2 344
Enoch Arden, etc.; ed. by Rolfe. 1887. .....*821.2 345
Enoch Arden.—In memoriam.—Favorite poems. 1880.....821.2 346
For the young [selections]. 1877.....*821.2 373
Foresters: Robin Hood and Maid Marian (drama). 1892.....822.2 304
Gareth and Lynette. 1872.....821.2 347
Handbook to works of; by Luce. '95..821.2 379
Harold: a drama. 1877.....822.2 303
His art, etc.; by Brooke. 1894.....821.2 376
Horæ Tennysonianæ, sive eclogæ e Tennysono Latine redditæ; cura A. J. Church. 1870.....821.2 348
Idylls of the king. 1860.....821.2 349
Idylls of the king, and Arthurian story; by Maccallum. 1894.....813 42
Same: Essays on; by Littledale. 1893.....821.2 350
Same: Growth of; by R. Jones. 1895. .....821.2 351
Illustrations of Tennyson; by Collins. 1891.....821.2 375
In memoriam. 1881.....821.2 355
Same: a key to; by Gatty. 1881..821.2 361
Locksley hall sixty years after, etc. 1886. .....821.2 352
Lover's tale. 1879.....821.2 353
Lyrical poems; selected by Palgrave. 1885.....821.2 354
Maud, etc. 1852.....821.2 356
Message of Tennyson; by Carpenter. 1892.....821.2 Pam. 5
Poems. 1865. v. 1.....821.2 371
Poetical works. 1870.....821.2 370
Poetry of Tennyson; by H. Van Dyke. 1891.....821.2 374
Princess. 1881.....821.2 358
Same; ed. by Rolfe. 1885.....821.2 359
Queen Mary: drama. 1875.....822.2 172
Selections; ed. by Rolfe. 1885.....821.2 372
Songs; music by Cusins. 1880.....784 R-2
Study of Tennyson; by Tainsh. '70..821.2 377
Tennyson primer; by Dixon. 1896..928.2 ,663
Tiresias, etc. 1885.....821.2 360
Works. 1884.....821.2 369
*Contents:* Juvenilia.— Lady of Shalott, etc.—English idylls, etc.—Enoch Arden, etc.—The princess.—Ode on the death of Wellington, etc.— Experiments.—The window.—In memoriam.—Maud.—Idylls of the king.—Queen Mary.—Harold.—The lover's tale.—Ballads, etc.
Works [complete]. 1896.....821.2 368
Works. 1896. 6 v.
V. 1. Juvenilia, etc.....821.2 362
V. 2. Idylls of the king.....821.2 363
V. 3. The princess.—Maud.— Enoch Arden.—In memoriam.....821.2 364
V. 4. Queen Mary.—Harold.— Lover's tale.—Ballads, etc.—Sonnets.—Translations.....821.2 365
V. 5. Tiresias, etc.— The promise of May.—Demeter, etc.....821.2 366
V. 6. Becket.—The cup.—The falcon.—The foresters.—Balin and Balan.—Death of Œnone, Akbar's dream, etc.....821.2 367
**Tennyson, A.** *and* **C.** Poems by two brothers. 1893.....821.2 357
**Tensas.** Louisiana swamp doctor.....47280
**Terhune** (Harland, Marion, *pseud.*). Alone..2725
At last.....2717
From my youth up.....2735

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

Gallant fight.....2702
Handicapped.....2710
Hidden path.....2715
His great self.....2704
Husbands and homes.....2707
Jessamine.....2722
Judith.....2739
Miriam.....2705
Mr. Wayt's wife's sister, etc.....2708
*Contents:* Mr. Wayt's wife's sister.—A social success —The articles of separation.
Moss-side.....2731
My little love.....2701
Nemesis.....2706
Phemie's temptation.....2711
Royal road.....2712
Ruby's husband.....2733
Sunnybank.....2709
True as steel.....2720
With the best intentions.....2703

**Terilo.** Friar Bakon's prophesie.....821.2 458

**Terrell.** City of the just.....28310

**Terry.** Poems. 1861.....821.1 175

**Teuchsagrondie;** canto 3, The exploration.....821.1 Pam. 6

**Thacher, J. B.** Charlecote; or, The trial of William Shakespeare. 1895.....822.3 208

**Thacher, M. P.** Sea-shore and prairie (essays). 1877.....824 1 120

**Thackeray, Anne I.,** (Mrs. Ritchie).
Bluebeard's keys.....7104
Five old friends, etc.....7110
Fulham Lawn.....7112
Miss Angel.....7101
Miss Williamson's divagations.....7114
Mrs. Dymond.....7115
Old Kensington.....7103
Out of the world, etc.....7105
Story of Elizabeth.....7107
To Esther, etc.....7113
Toilers and spinsters, and other essays. 1876.....824.2 385
Village on the cliff.....7109

**Thackeray, W. M.** Adventures of Philip.....1208
Ballads. 1856.....821.2 432
Ballads and tales.....828.2 52
Barry Lyndon.....1226
Same.....*in* 1215B
Same.....*in* 1227
Bibliography; by Shepherd. 1880.....16 28
Same; Literary world, v. 17, p. 132..805 P-B-5
Book of snobs, etc.....1213
*Contents:* Book of snobs.—Sketches and travels in London. — Character sketches. — Men's wives. — Fitz-Boodle papers.—Bedford-Row conspiracy.—Little dinner at Timmins's.
Burlesques.....1214
*Contents:* Novels by eminent hands.—Plan for a prize novel.—Diary of C. Jeames de la Pluche, esq.—Adventures of Major Gahagan.—Legend of the Rhine.—Rebecca and Rowena.—History of the next French revolution.—Cox's diary.
Catherine.....1211
Christmas books.....1216
*Contents:* Mrs. Perkins's ball.—Our street.—Dr. Birch. —Kickleburys on the Rhine.—Rose and the ring.
Collection of letters, 1847-55; with drawings. 1887.....826.2 89
Comic almanack.....828.2 51
Contributions to Punch. 1885.....824.2 379
Denis Duval; and English humourists.....1210
Early and late papers. 1867.....824.2 161
*Contents:* Memorials of gormandizing. — Men and coats.—Bluebeard's ghost.—Dickens in France.—Leech's pictures.— Little travels and roadside sketches.—Men and pictures. — Picture gossip. — The anonymous in periodical literature.— Goethe.—Leaf out of a sketch-book.—The last sketch.—Strange to say, on club paper. —Autour de mon chapeau.—On a peal of bells.—On some carp at Sans Souci.—Dessein's.—On a pear tree.—On a medal of George IV.—On Alexandrines.—The notch on the axe.—De finibus.
English humourists, 18th century. 1854..828.2 6
Same.....*in* 1210
Extracts from writings. 1881.....829.2 56
Fitz-Boodle; and Major Gahagan.....1212
Four Georges.....942.5 19
Same.....*in* 1220
Henry Esmond.....1227
Lovel the widower.....1220
Same.....*in* 1227H
Major Gahagan.....1212
Same.....*in* 1214
Same.....*in* 1215A
Men's wives.....1236
Same.....*in* 1213
Miscellaneous essays, sketches, etc...824.2 378
Miscellanies. 6 v. in 3.
V. 1-2. The great Hoggarty diamond.—Book of snobs.—The Kickleburys abroad.— Legend of the Rhine.—Rebecca and Rowena.—Second funeral of Napoleon.—Chronicle of the drum.....1215
V. 3-4. Major Gahagan.—The fatal boots.—Ballads.—Memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush.—Diary of C. Jeames de la Pluche, esq.— Cox's diary..1215A
V. 5-6. Sketches and travels in London.—Novels by eminent hands.—Character sketches.—Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, esq.....1215B
Mr. Brown's letters, etc. 1853.....824.2 235
*Contents:* Mr. Brown's letters to a young man about town.—The proser.—Child's parties.—Story of Koompanee Jehan.—Science at Cambridge.—Dream of Whitefriars.—Mr. Punch's address to the great city of Castlebar.—Irish guns.—The Charles II ball.—The Georges.—Death of the Earl of Robinson.
Newcomes.....1203
Pendennis.....1221
Roundabout papers.....824.2 231A
*Contents:* On a lazy, idle boy.—On two children in black.—Ribbons.—Some late great victories.—Thorns in the cushion.—Screens in dining-rooms.—Tunbridge toys —De juventute.— On a joke I once heard from Tom Hood.—Round about the Christmas tree.—On a chalk mark on the door.—On being found out.—On a hundred years hence.— Small-beer chronicle.—Ogres.— On two

roundabout papers which I intended to write.—A Mississippi bubble.—On Letts's diary.—Notes of a week's holiday.—Nil nisi bonum.—On half a loaf.—The notch of the axe; a story à la mode.—De finibus.—On a peal of bells.—On a pear tree.—Dessein's.—On some carp at Sans Souci.—Autour de mon chapeau.—On Alexandrines.—On a medal of George IV.—Strange to say, on club paper.—The last sketch.

Sketches in London.....1213
Same.....*in* 1215B
Stray moments with; by Rideing.....829.2 53
Sultan Stork, etc., with bibliography. .....824.2 399
Thackerayana. 1875.....828.2 38
Thackeray's 'London'; by Rideing. 1885. .....914.2 154
Vanity fair.....1201
Virginians.....1206
Works (reserved copy). 1879. 24 v.
V. 1-2. Vanity Fair.....‡823 58
V. 3-4. Pendennis.....‡823 60
V. 5-6. The Newcomes.....‡823 62
V. 7. Henry Esmond. .....‡823 64
V. 8-9. The Virginians.....‡823 65
V. 10-11. Adventures of Philip.....‡823 67
V. 12. The great Hoggarty diamond.—Dinner at Timmins's.—Cornhill to Cairo.....‡823 69
V. 13. Christmas books of M. A. Titmarsh.....‡823 70
V. 14. Book of snobs.—Sketches and travels in London.....‡823 71
V. 15. Burlesques.....‡823 72
V. 16. Paris sketch-book.—Little travels and roadside sketches.....‡823 73
V. 17. Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush.—Fitz-Boodle paper.—Cox's diary.—Character sketches. .....‡823 74
V. 18. Irish sketch-book.—Critical reviews.....‡823 75
V. 19. Barry Lyndon.—The fatal boots.....‡823 76
V. 20. Catherine.—Men's wives.—Bedford-Row conspiracy.....‡823 77
V. 21. Ballads.—The rose and the ring.....‡823 78
V. 22. Roundabout papers.—Second funeral of Napoleon.....‡823 79
V. 23. The four Georges.—The English humourists.....‡823 80
V. 24. Lovel the widower.—The wolves and the lamb.—Denis Duval.....‡823 81

**Thanet, Octave,** *pseud.* Expiation.....50802
Knitters in the sun.....50801
The missionary sheriff.....50805
*Contents:* The missionary sheriff.—The cabinet organ.—His duty.—The hypnotist.—The next room.—Defeat of Amos Wickliff.
Otto the knight, etc.....50803
Stories of a western town.....50804
*Contents:* The besetment of Kurt Lieders.—The face of failure.—Tommy and Thomas.—Mother Emeritus.—An assisted providence.—Harry Lossing.
We all.....010510

**Thaxter.** Among the Isles of Shoals (poems). .....917.2 23
Cruise of the Mystery, etc. (poems). 1886. .....821.1 352
Driftweed (poems). 1879.....821.1 218
Island garden.....716 20
Letters. 1895.....826.1 18
Poems. 1881.....821.1 274
Poems for children. 1884.....*821.1 304
Stories and poems for children.....041601

**Thayer.** Bobbin boy.....05991

**Theodoli.** Under pressure .....21805

**Thicknesse.** Egeria.....69901

**Thirlwall.** Letters. 1881.....826.2 67
Letters to a friend; ed. by Stanley. '81..826.2 68

**Thiusen, Ismar,** *pseud.* The Diothas..... 62333

**Thomas à Becket.** Life and martyrdom; by Robert of Gloucester.....821.2 462

**Thomas** *of Erceldoune.* Romance and prophecies.....820.2 334

**Thomas, Bertha.** House on the scar.....62903
Violin player.....62901

**Thomas, C.** Crystal button.....9020

**Thomas, Edith M.** Fair shadow land (verse.). 1893.....821.1 455
In sunshine land (poems.) '94.....*821.1 478
In the young world (poems.) '96.....*821.1 497
Inverted torch (verse). 1890.....821.1 421
Lyrics and sonnets. 1887.....821.1 377
New Year's masque, and other poems. 1885.....821.1 322
The round year (essays). 1886.....824.1 220
Winter swallow, with other verse. 1896. .....821.1 523

**Thomas, M. M.** Captain Phil.....032101

**Thomas** of Reading.....*in* 101

**Thompson, Annie.** Moral dilemma.....23010

**Thompson, B.** Court intrigue.....70720

**Thompson, C. M.** Nimble dollar, etc.....31340

**Thompson, D. P.** Centeola.....20453
Green Mountain boys.....20456
Locke Amsden.....20457
May Martin.....20454
Rangers.....20455

**Thompson, D'Arcy W.** Ancient leaves (poems.).....821.2 777

**Thompson,** *Sir* **H.** See **Oliver, Pen.**

**Thompson, H. M.** Copy. 1872.....204 68

**Thompson, J. P.** American comments on European questions. 1884.....824.1 251

**Thompson, M.** At love's extremes.....21004
Banker of Bankersville.....21005
By-ways and bird-notes. 1885.....824.1 212
His second campaign.....21002
King of Honey island.....21006
Lincoln's grave: poem. 1894.....821.1 474
Ocala boy.....021010
Poems. 1892.....821.1 443
Songs of fair weather. 1883.....821.1 299
Sylvan secrets. 1887.....824.1 232
Tallahassee girl.....21001

**Thompson, W. T.** Chronicles of Pineville..19183
Major Jones' courtship.....19181

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference.

**Thompson, William.** Poems; with life..821.2 37
**Thomson, A. T.** Lady of Milan.....14133
**Thomson, B.** South sea yarns.....30160
**Thomson, E. W.** Old man Savarin, etc....21320
**Thomson, J.,** (B. V.). Biographical and critical studies. 1896.....824.2 493
*Contents:* Rabelais.—Saint-Amant.—Ben Jonson.—Poems of William Blake.—Shelley.—Shelley's religious opinions.—Notice of 'The life of Shelley.'—A strange book.—John Wilson and the 'Noctes ambrosianæ.'—James Hogg, the Ettrick shepherd.—Notes on the genius of Robert Browning.—The ring and the book.—Browning's 'Pacchiarotto.'
**Thomson, James,** (1800-1848). Poem to Congreve.....821.2 452
Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 32
Poetical works. 1864. 2 v.
V. 1. Memoir by Nicolas.—Juvenile and miscellaneous poems, songs, etc.—Liberty.....821.2 179
V. 2. The seasons.—The castle of indolence..821.2 180
**Thomson, James,** (1834-82). City of dreadful night, and other poems. '80.....821.2 619
Essays and phantasies. 1881.....824.2 295
**Thomson, M.** See **Doesticks.**
**Thoreau.** Autumn; from the journal. 1892.....824.1 228
Cape Cod. 1865.....917.2 18
Early spring in Mass.; from the journal. 1881.....824.1 226
Excursions. 1863.....824.1 224
*Contents:* Biographical sketch; by Emerson.—Natural history of Massachusetts.—A walk to Massachusetts.—The landlord.—A winter walk.—The succession of forest trees.—Walking.—Autumnal tints.—Wild apples.—Night and moonlight.
Familiar letters. 1894.....826.1 15
Letters to various persons. 1865.....826.1 8
Maine woods. 1864.....917.2 20
Summer; from the journal. 1884...824.1 227
Thoughts: selections; ed. by Blake. 1894.....829.1 35
Walden; or, Life in the woods. 1854..824.1 223
Week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers. 1868.....917.2 19
Winter; from the journal. 1888.....824.1 229
Yankee in Canada, etc. 1866.....824.1 225
*Contents:* A Yankee in Canada.—Anti-slavery and reform papers: Slavery in Massachusetts; Prayers; Civil disobedience; A plea for John Brown; Paradise to be regained; Herald of freedom; Carlyle and his works; Life without principle; Wendell Phillips before the Concord lyceum; Last days of John Brown.
**Thorpe, T. B.** Mysteries of the backwoods..47270
**Thorpe** *et al.* Big bear of Arkansas, etc...47269
**Thurston.** Boys of the Central.....034701
**Thurstone.** Charley and Eva Roberts' home in the west.....013801
How Charley Roberts became a man....013805
How Eva Roberts gained her education..013803
**Thynne.** Debate between pride and lowliness; ed. by Collier. 1841.....827.2 2
Emblemes and epigrams (1600).....820.2 336
**Tickell.** Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 42
**Tidball.** Barbara's vagaries.....69237
**Tiernan.** Homoselle.....63438
Jack Horner.....63436
Suzette.....63437
**Tighe.** Psyche, and other poems. 1852..821.2 421
**Tight** squeeze.....55282
**Tilton.** Sanctum sanctorum. 1870.....824.1 130
Sexton's tale, and other poems. 1867..821.1 174
Tempest tossed.....52901
Thou and I, and other poems. 1880...821.1 239
**Time** and tide.....331 9
**Timon:** a play; ed. by Dyce. 1842.....822.2 93
**Timsol.** Alien from the commonwealth.....69502
**Tincker.** Aurora.....63324
By the Tiber.....63301
Grapes and thorns.....63319
Jewel in the lotus.....63320
San Salvador.....63314
Signor Monaldini's niece.....63312
Two coronets.....63313
**Tip** cat (See **Laddie.**).....17901
**Tirebuck.** Dorrie.....41101
Little widow, etc.....41103
Miss Grace of All Souls'.....41104
Sweetheart Gwen.....41102
**Titcomb, Timothy.** See **Holland.**
**Tobersnory**.....58934
**Tobin.** Dramas. 1820.....928.2 58
Honeymoon: comedy.....822.2 147
**Todd, George Eyre-.** Anne of Argyle.....32260
**Toddle** Island.....55410
**Todhunter.** Helena in Troas (drama). 1886.....822.2 287
**Todrig.** Ballad of the good ship Sarah Sands.—Golden rod. 1884...821.1 Pam. 25
**Toland.** Miscellaneous works. 1747. 2 v..211 58
(For contents see Part 3 of FINDING LIST, p. 467.)
**Tollemache, L. A.** *and* **B. L.** Safe studies. 1895.....824.2 494
*Contents:* Historical prediction.—Sir G. C. Lewis and longevity.—Literary egotism.—Recollections of Mr. Grote and Mr. Babbage.—Mr. Tennyson's social philosophy.—Charles Austin.—Physical and moral courage.—The Upper Engadine.—Notes and recollections of Sir Charles Wheatstone, Dean Stanley, and Canon Kingsley—The epicurist's lament.—Translations.—Poems; by B. L. T.—Translations of Greek, Latin, and German quotations in text.
**Tom** a Lincolne.....*in* 102
**Tomlinson.** Boy officers of 1812.....09915
Boy soldiers of 1812.....09911
Search for Andrew Field.....09910
Tecumseh's young braves.....09914
Three colonial boys.....09912
Three young continentals.....09913
**Tompkins.** Broken ring.....30691
Her majesty.....30690
Unlessoned girl.....030610

**Tonna,** *Mrs.*, (Charlotte Elizabeth). Derry...25866
Osric, and other poems. 1846.....821.2 302
Works. 1845. 3 v.
V. 1. Personal recollections.—Osric: a poem.—The Rockite.—Derry.—Letters from Ireland.—Miscellaneous poems.....820.2 136
V. 2. Izram.—Helen Fleetwood.—Passing thoughts.—Flower garden.—Poems on the peninsula war.—Principalities and powers in heavenly places.—Second causes.....820.2 137
V. 3. Judæa capta.—The deserter.—Falsehood and truth.—Judah's lion.—Conformity.—The wrongs of woman.....820.2 138
**Too** true.....50397
**Torrent** of Portugal; ed. by Halliwell. 1842.....821.2 728
**Torrey.** The foot-path way. 1892.....504 129
**Tourgee.** Black ice.....54105
Bricks without straw.....54122
Button's inn.....54103
Figs and thistles.....54102
Fool's errand.....54104
Hot ploughshares.....54155
Invisible empire.....54110
John Eax, etc.....54148
Murvale Eastman.....54107
Out of the sunset sea.....54109
Outing with the queen of hearts. 1894..829.1 37
Pactolus Prime.....54106
Royal gentleman [Toinette].....54101A
Son of Old Harry.....54108
Toinette [A royal gentleman].....54101
With Gauge and Swallow.....54111
**Tourneur.** Plays and poems; ed. by Collins. 1878. 2 v.
V. 1. Introduction.—Atheist's tragedie.—Funerall poem.—Death of Prince Henrie.....822.2 205
V. 2. Revenger's tragedie.—The transformed metamorphosis.....822.2 206
**Towards** the gulf.....69034
**Townsend, E. W.** Daughter of the tenements.....31282
**Townsend, F.** Fancies of a whimsical man.....824.1 22
Musings of an invalid. 1852.....824.1 21
**Townsend, G. A.** Entailed hat.....20740
Katy of Catoctin.....20742
Mrs. Reynolds and Hamilton.....20743
Tales of the Chesapeake.....20741
**Townsend, M. A.** Xariffa's poems.....821.1 180
**Townsend, V. A.** Battlefields of our fathers.....48503
Boston girl's ambitions.....48512
But a Philistine.....48511
Deerings of Medbury.....48504
Lenox Dare.....48509
Mills of Tuxbury.....48502
Mostly Marjorie Day.....48513
Only girls.....48505
Temptation and triumph.....48501
That queer girl.....48508
Woman's word and how she kept it.....48506
**Tracy.** Final war.....71001
**Trafford, F. G.,** *pseud.* See **Riddell,** *Mrs.* **J. H.**
**Trafton.** His inheritance.....25502
Katharine Earle.....25503
**Traherne.** Mill on the Usk.....57320
**Traill, C. P.** Afar in the forest.....021401
Canadian Crusoes.....62344
In the forest.....021401A
Lost in the backwoods.....021402
**Traill, H. D.** Barbarous Britishers.....30561
New Lucian. 1884.....829.2 59
Number twenty.....30560
Saturday songs. 1890.....821.2 431
**Train.** Autobiography of a professional beauty.....61431
Doctor Lamar.....61432
Marital liability.....61433
Social highwayman.....61430
**Trask.** White satin and homespun.....70580
**Travers.** Fellow travellers.....30216
*Contents:* After many days.—Examiner's conscience.—Great gulf.—Knight and the lady.—Story of a friendship.
Mona Maclean.....30215
**Trelawney, D.** Bishop's wife.....27610
**Trelawney, E. J.** Adventures of a younger son.....47292
**Trench.** Poems. 1865.....821.2 333
**Trials** of life.....50376
**Tripp.** Student life at Harvard.....52241
**Tristram.** Dead gallant.—King of hearts...32415
**Trois Etoiles,** *pseud.* See **Murray, E. C. G.**
**Trollope, A.** Alice Dugdale, etc.....2090
*Contents:* Alice Dugdale.—Aaron Trow.—The O'Conors of Castle Conor.—Relics of General Chassé.—Chateau of Prince Polignac.—George Walker at Suez.
American senator.....2012
Ayala's angel.....2074
Barchester towers.....2027
Belton estate.....2040
Bertrams.....2030
Brown, Jones, and Robinson.....2045
Can you forgive her?.....2048
Castle Richmond.....2016
Christmas at Thompson hall.....*in* 32753
Claverings.....2019
Cousin Henry.....2002
Doctor Thorne.....2044
Doctor Wortle's school.....2058
Duke's children.....2056
Editor's tales.....2004
*Contents:* Mary Gresley.—Turkish bath.—Josephine de Montmorenci.—The Panjandrum.—The spotted dog.—Mrs. Brumby.

Eustace diamonds.....2018
Eye for an eye.....2052
Fixed period.....2077
Framley parsonage.....2029
Frau Frohman, etc.....2081
*Contents:* Why Frau Frohman raised her prices.—Lady of Launay.—Christmas at Thompson hall.—The telegraph girl.—Alice Dugdale.
Golden lion of Grandpere.....2042
Harry Heathcote.....2011
He knew he was right.....2008
Is he Popenjoy?.....2049
Kellys and O'Kellys.....2036
Kept in the dark.....2080
Lady Anna.....2043
Lady of Launay.....2006
Land-leaguers.....2095
Last chronicle of Barset.....2001
Linda Tressel.....2054
Lotta Schmidt, etc.....2041
*Contents:* Lotta Schmidt. — Adventures of Fred Pickering.—Two generals.—Father Giles of Ballymoy.—Malachi's cove. — Widow's mite. — Last Austrian who left Venice.—Miss Ophelia Gledd.—Journey to Panama.
Macdermotts of Ballycloran.....2032
Marion Fay.....2078
La mère Bauche, etc.....2091
*Contents:* La mère Bauche. — John Bull on the Guadalquivir. — Miss Sarah Jack. — An unprotected female at the pyramids. — Mrs. General Talboys. — The man who kept his money in a box.
Miss Mackenzie.....2046
Same.....*in* 2045
Mr. Scarborough's family.....2093
Mistletoe bough, etc.....2092
Nina Balatka.....2053
Old man's love.....2094
Orley farm.....2037
Phineas Finn.....2005
Phineas redux.....2020
Prime minister.....2021
Rachel Ray.....2035
Ralph the heir.....2014
Sir Harry Hotspur.....2026
Small house at Allington.....2034
Tales of all countries.....2023
*Contents:* La mère Bauche.—The O'Conors of Castle Conor.—John Bull on the Guadalquivir.—Miss Sarah Jack.—Courtship of Susan Bell.—Relics of General Chassé.—An unprotected female at the pyramids.—Chateau of Prince Polignac.—Aaron Trow.—Mrs. General Talboys.—Parson's daughter of Oxney Colne.—George Walker at Suez.—The mistletoe bough.—Returning home.—Ride across Palestine.—House of Heine brothers.—The man who kept his money in a box.
Thompson hall.....2098
Three clerks.....2024
La Vendée.....2097
Vicar of Bullhampton.....2003
Warden.....2038
Way we live now.....2062

(The following-named of Mr. Trollope's novels form a connected series, collectively called 'The chronicles of Barsetshire': 1. The warden.—2. Barchester towers.—3. Doctor Thorne.—4. Framley parsonage.—5. Small house at Allington.—6. Last chronicle of Barset.
Another series, somewhat connected with the above, is formed by the following: 1. The Eustace diamonds.—2. Can you forgive her?—3. Phineas Finn.—4. Phineas redux.—5. The prime minister.—6. The duke's children.)

**Trollope, *Mrs.* Frances E.** Anne Furness..57603
Like ships upon the sea.....57602
Mabel's progress.....57604
Mrs. Jack.....57601
That wild wheel.....57605

**Trollope, Frances M.** Jonathan Jefferson Whitelaw.....2117
Michael Armstrong.....2115
Petticoat government.....2118
Refugee in America.....2116

**Trollope, T. A.** La Beata.....2107
Beppo.....2108
Diamond cut diamond.....2110
Dream numbers.....2103
Garstang grange.....2106
Gemma.....2109
Lindisfarn Chase.....2101
Sealed packet.....2111

**Trowbridge, J.** Electrical boy.....09110
Three boys on an electrical boat.....09111

**Trowbridge, J. T.** Adventures of David Vane and David Crane.....09222
Brighthope series:
1. Old battle ground.....09230
2. Ironthorpe.....09231
3. Father Brighthopes.....09232
4. Burrcliff.....09233
5. Hearts and faces.....09234
Coupon bonds.....48903
Cudjo's cave.....48902
Drummer boy.....48911
Emigrant's story, and other poems. 1875.....821.2 172
Farnell's folly.....48918
Fortunes of Toby Trafford.....09226
Home idyl, and other poems. 1881...821.1 173
Jack Hazard series:
1. Jack Hazard.....09203
2. Chance for himself.....09202
3. Doing his best.....09205
4. Fast friends.....09201
5. Young surveyor.....09204
6. Lawrence's adventures.....09212
Lottery ticket.....09228
Martin Merivale.....48901
Neighbor Jackwood.....48905
Neighbor's wives.....48908
Prize cup.....09229
Silver medal stories:
1. His own master.....09207
2. Bound in honor.....09208
3. Young Joe.....09206

4. Silver medal.....09209
5. Pocket rifle.....09210
6. Jolly Rover.....09211

Start in life stories:

1. Start in life.....09220
2. Biding his time.....09221
3. Kelp gatherers.....09223
4. Scarlet tanager.....09224

Three scouts.....48907

Tide Mill stories:

1. Phil and his friends.....09213
2. Tinkham brothers' tide mill.....09214
3. Satin-wood box.....09215
4. Little master.....09216
5. His one fault.....09217
6. Peter Budstone.....09218

Woodie Thorpe's pilgrimage, etc.....09227

**True.** Shoulder arms.....030902

Their club and ours.....030901

**True** relation of travels, etc., of Mathew Dudgeon.....55213

**Trueba.** Romance of history: Spain.....42725

**Trumbull.** Poetical works. 1820.....821.1 13

*Contents:* M'Fingal: a modern epic.—Progress of dullness.—Miscellaneous poems.

**Tucker, C.** Claudia.....45208

Christian love and loyalty.....45211

Cyril Ashley.....45206

Eden in England.....45209

Exiles in Babylon.....45207

Fairy Know-a-bit.....07506

Hebrew heroes.....45205

Lady of Provence.....45202

Miracles of heavenly love.....45210

Nutshell of knowledge.....07514

Pride and his prisoners.....45203

Rambles of a rat.....07508

Shepherd of Bethlehem.....45204

Triumph over Midian.....45201

**Tucker, G. F.** Quaker home.....10120

**Tucker, St. G.** Devoted bride.....47237

**Tuckerman, F. G.** Poems. 1869.....821.1 268

**Tuckerman, H. T.** Essays.....920 48

The optimist (essays). 1850.....824.1 106

**Tupper, F. A.** Moonshine.....69101

**Tupper, M. F.** An author's mind.—Probabilities. 1847.....824.2 170

Proverbial philosophy.....829.2 21

**Turnbull.** Catholic man.....15616

Val-Maria.....15615

**Turner, Bessie.** A woman in the case.....47234

**Turner, C. T.** Collected sonnets.....821.2 570

**Turner, E. F.** Tantler's sister, etc.....62580

**Turner, E. S.** The family at Misrule.....018326

Little larrikin.....18350

Seven little Australians.....018325

**Tuttiett, M. G.** See **Gray, Maxwell.**

**Twain, Mark,** (S. L. Clemens). American claimant.....12704

Same, etc.....12704A

*Contents:* The American claimant.—Merry tales.—The £1,000,000 bank-note.—Mental telegraphy.—Cure for the blues.—The curious-book complete.—About all kinds of ships.—Playing courier.—The German Chicago.—A petition to the queen of England.—A majestic literary fossil.

Autobiography and first romance.....828.1 47

Connecticut Yankee at the court of King Arthur 1889.....827.1 29

How to tell a story, and other essays. 1897.....824.1 326

*Contents:* How to tell a story.—In defence of Harriet Shelley.—Fenimore Cooper's literary offences.—Travelling with a reformer.—Private history of the 'Jumping frog' story.—Mental telegraphy again.—What Paul Bourget thinks of us.—A little note to Paul Bourget.

Huckleberry Finn.....12716

Innocents abroad.....914 120

Life on the Mississippi.....917.4 45

Merry tales.....12703

*Contents:* Private history of a campaign that failed.—Invalid's story.—Luck.—Captain's story.—Curious experience.—Mrs. McWilliams and the lightning.—Meisterschaft.

Old times on the Mississippi.....12702

Personal recollections of Joan of Arc.....12708

Prince and the pauper.....*12706

Roughing it.....917.5 134

Sketches, new and old.....828.1 46

Stolen white elephant, etc. 1882.....828.1 6

Tom Sawyer.....12701

Tom Sawyer abroad.....12705

Tragedy of Pudd'nhead Wilson.....12707

Tramp abroad.....914 119

**Twain** *and* **Warner.** Gilded age.....12602

**Twells.** Mills of the gods.....56895

**Twelve** nights in a hunter's camp.....032228

**Twining.** Recreations: selections from correspondence. 1882.....826.2 71

**Twining** family. Selections from papers of. 1887.....826.2 94

**Twiss.** Miscellanies. 1805. 2 v.....829.2 5

**Two** gentlemen of Boston.....69037

**Two** Russian idyls.....58910

**Tyler.** Death; or, Medorus' dream.....821.1 23

**Tynan, K.,** (Mrs. H. A. Hinkson). Cluster of nuts.....31090

Isle in the water.....31093

Land of mist and mountain.....31091

Oh, what a plague is love!.....31094

Way of a maid.....31092

**Tyndall.** Fragments of science. 1879. 2 v.....504 78

(For contents, see Part 3 of FINDING LIST, p. 314).

New fragments. 1892.....504 127

(For contents, see Part 3 of FINDING LIST, p. 314).

**Tyssen.** Birth of Islam: dramatic poem. 1895.....822.2 319

* Of interest to young readers.

**Tytler, Ann.** Leila.....017101
Leila at home.....017103
Leila in England.....017102
Mary and Florence.....017105
Mary and Florence at sixteen.....017104
**Tytler, C. C. Fraser-.** See **Liddell.**
**Tytler, M. E. Fraser-.** Grisel Romney.....64701
Tales of many lands.....018701
**Tytler, Sarah,** *pseud.* (H. Keddie.) Beauty and the beast.....30313
Beneath the surface.....30325
Bride's pass.....30311
Bubble fortune.....30326
Buried diamonds.....30317
Citoyenne Jacqueline.....30305
Comrades.....30315
Days of yore.....30301
Diamond rose.....30306
Disappeared.....30318
Footprints (essays).....824.2 236
French Janet.....30321
Her gentle deeds.....30314
Heroines in obscurity.....30308
Houseful of girls.....30322
Huguenot family.....30304
In the cannon's mouth.....*in* 30327
In the fort.....30316
Kincaid's widow.....30330
Lady Bell.....30303
Lady Jean's son.....30332
Logie Town.....30320
Macdonald lass.....30328
Mermaidens.....30329
Morning mist.....30324
Noblesse oblige.....30307
Oliver Constable.....30310
Rachel Langton.....30331
Saint Mungo's city.....30312
Vashti Savage.....30319
War times.—In the cannon's mouth.....30327
What she came through.....30323
**Udall.** Ralph Roister Doister: comedy; ed. by Cooper. 1847.....822.2 78
Same; Arber's reprint. 1869.....820.2 33
**Uncrowned** king.....*in* 820.2 329
**Under** the holly.....07183
**Under** the southern cross.....50327
**Underwood.** Cloud pictures.....52402
Doctor Gray's quest.....52401
Lord of himself.....52403
**Upton.** Castles in the air.....0205
**Upward.** Crown of straw.....31022
Prince of Balkistan.....31021
Queen against Owen.....31020
**Urmy.** Vintage of verse. 1897.....821.1 292
**V.** See **Ferguson, V. Munro.**
**V., B.** See **Thomson, J.**

**Vacation** story books. 6 v.....07144
**Vachell.** Model of Christian Gay.....13370
Quicksands of Pactolus.....13372
Romance of Judge Ketchum.....13371
**Valentine, L.** Knight's ransom.....52276
**Valentine, Oswald,** *pseud.* Helen.....14850
**Vallings.** Month of madness.....37008
Parson at bay.....37007
Three braces of lovers.....37006
Transgression of Terence Clancy.....37005
**Vanamee.** Two women.....30350
**Vanbrugh.** Dramatic works.....822.2 180
**Vance.** Katherine.....15233
**Vandam.** Mystery of the Patrician club.....38101
**Vandegrift, Margaret,** *pseud.* (Margaret Janvier.) Doris and Theodora...46440
Little helpers.....032247
Queen's body guard.....032248
Rose Raymond's wards.....46442
Ways and means.....46441
**Vandenhoff.** Common sense: satire.....827.1 4
**Vanderpoole.** Red Mountain mines.....69331
**Van Dyke.** The builders, and other poems. 1897.....821.1 581
Little rivers. 1895.....824.1 302
*Contents:* Prelude.—Little rivers.—A leaf of spearmint.—Ampersand.—A handful of heather.—The Restigouche from a horse-yacht.—Alpenrosen and goat's milk.—Au large.—Trout-fishing in the Traun.—At the sign of the balsam bough.—A song after sundown.
Story of the other wise man.....21640
**Vane, C.** Desire of the moth.....32430
**Vane, Denzil,** *pseud.* See **Du Tertre.**
**Van Namee.** Hopedale tavern.....47242
**Van Rensselaer,** *Mrs.* **Schuyler.** One man who was content.—Mary.—The Lustigs.—Corinna's Fiammetta.....55701
**Van Vorst.** Without a compass.....69141
**Vase.** Through love to life.....52214
**Vashti** and Esther.....55295
**Vaughan, H.** Poems. 1896. 2 v.....821.2 525
**Vaughan, H. H.** New readings of Shakespeare's tragedies. 1878-86. 3 v.....822.3 189
**Vaux.** Poems.....*in* 821.2 146
**Veitch, Agnes.** Woodruff.....52297
**Veitch, Sophie F. F.** Dean's daughter...40702
James Hepburn.....40701
Margaret Drummond, millionaire.....40703
Modern crusader.....40704
**Veley.** For Percival.....22002
Marriage of shadows, and other poems. 1888.....821.2 823
Mitchelhurst place.....22001
**Venn.** Husband of one wife.....37920
**Vere, Aubrey de.** See **De Vere, Aubrey.**
**Verey.** The open air. 1869.....824.2 223
**Verplanck.** Discourses on American history, etc.....825.1 6

Epistles of brevet Major Pindar Puff. 1819. ..... *in* 827.1 41
**Very.** Poems. 1883..... 821.1 298
**Vicary.** American in Norway..... 69206
**Victor.** Mariam..... 22210
**Victor, M. V.** Maum Guineau..... 25819
Passing the portal..... 25818
**Victory.** The higher teaching of Shakespeare. 1896..... 822.3 369
**Viele.** Following the drum..... 47227
**Vieux Moustache,** *pseud.* See **Gordon, C.**
**Villari.** In change unchanged..... 20490
**Villiers.** The rehearsal..... 820.2 30
**Vincent, Ellerton,** *pseud.* See **Logan, M. C.**
**Vincent, F.,** *and* **Lancaster, A. E.** Lady of Cawnpore..... 16520
**Vincent, John,** *pseud.* See **Huntington, J. V.**
**Vining.** Mystery of Hamlet. 1881..... 822.3 129
**Virgilius**..... *in* 102
**Vivian.** Boconnoc: a romance of wild-oat-cake..... 27046
Green bay tree..... 27045
**Vizetelly.** Scorpion..... 43801
**Voynich.** The gadfly..... 52902
**Vynné.** Man and his womankind..... 21050
**W., C. H.** Five hundred dollars..... 69383
**Waddie.** Divine philosophy: poem. 1889. ..... 821.2 645
**Wakeman.** Mysterious parchment..... 52247
**Waldo.** Ban of the Gubbe..... 71160
**Walford.** Baby's grandmother..... 65209
Bubble ..... 65216
Cousins..... 65208
Dick Netherby..... 65201
Fly's web..... *in* 32715
Frederick..... 65217
Havoc of a smile..... 65210
History of a week..... 65211
Matchmaker..... 65215
Mere child..... 65202
Merrielands farm..... 65219
Mischief of Monica..... 65212
Mr. Smith..... 65207
One good guest..... 65214
Pauline..... 65205
Pinch of experience..... 65213
Sage of sixteen. ..... 65206
Stiff-necked generation..... 65204
Successors to the title..... 65218
Troublesome daughters..... 65203
**Walker, G.** Three Spaniards..... 12054
**Walker, J. B.** Poetry of reason and of conscience. 1871..... 821.1 190
**Walker, Jesse.** Poems. 1854..... 821.1 402
**Walker, Mary S.** Down in a saloon..... 15225
Family doctor..... 15224
Reverend Doctor Willoughby..... 15222
**Wall, A.** Fall of Constantinople..... 2531
Princess of Chalco..... 2530
**Wall, G. A.,** *and* **Robinson, E.** Disk..... 62363
**Wallace, H. B.** Art and scenery in Europe, etc. 1868..... 704 7
**Wallace, Lewis.** Ben Hur..... 46702
Same (German)..... 46702W
Fair God..... 46701
Prince of India..... 46703
**Waller.** Poems; ed. by Drury. 1893..821.2 908
Poems; with life..... 821.2 27
**Wallis.** Prodigious fool..... 62511
**Walmsley.** Branksome Dene..... 62504
Chasseur d'Afrique..... 62506
Life guardsmen..... 62505
Ruined cities of Zulu-land..... 62507
**Walpole.** And his world; letters, ed. by Seeley. 1884..... 826.2 78
Castle of Otranto. 1883..... *in* 823 98
Essays in The World. 3 v..... 824.2 19
Fugitive pieces, prose and verse. 1785. (Printed at Strawberry Hill press.)..... 24 1
Letters. 1842. 4 v..... 826.2 61
Same; ed. by Cunningham. '80. 9 v..826.2 52
Same; ed. by Lord Dover. '33. 2 v..826.2 65
**Walsh, R.** Didactics. 1836. 2 v..... 824.1 3
**Walsh, W. S.** Young folks' ideas..... 06721
Young folks' queries..... 06720
**Walshe, E. H.** Manuscript man..... 19111
**Walshe, E. H.,** *and* **Sargent, G. E.** Within sea walls..... 16508
**Walters.** Guanya Pau..... 30463
**Walton.** Compleat angler [with addition by Cotton]. 1847..... 799 65
Same; ed. by A. Lang. 1896..... 799 65A
**Walworth,** *Mrs.* **J. R.** See **Hadermann.**
**Warboise.** Campion Court..... 56505
Lillingstones..... 56504
Lottie Linsdale..... 56508
Sir Julian's wife..... 56501
Wife's trials..... 56502
**Warburton, Eliot.** Darien..... 56897
Reginald Hastings..... 56898
**Warburton, William.** Letters. 1809..... 826.2 51
**Ward, Artemus** (C. F. Browne). Complete works. 1887..... 828.1 33
Genial showman; by Hingston. 2 v...828.1 30
In London, etc. 1867..... 828.1 32
Lecture. 1869..... 828.1 34
Panorama. 1869..... 828.1 35
**Ward, E.** Pair of originals..... 033701
**Ward,** *Mrs.* **H.** Hardy and Hunter..... 010501
**Ward, H. O.** Max Reichner, pastor..... 56950
**Ward, Herbert D.** The burglar who moved Paradise..... 4862
Captain of the Kittiewink..... 020941
Dash to the pole..... 020942

New senior at Andover.....020940
Republic without a president, etc.....4860
*Contents:* Republic without a president. — Lost city. —Terrible evening.—Scud.— Romance of a mortgage.— Colonel Odminton.
White crown, etc.....4861
*Contents:* The white crown.—The semaphore.—The value of a cipher. — A romance of the faith. — Only an incident.—A cast of the net.—The equation of a failure. —The missing interpreter.

**Ward, Herbert D.,** *and* **Phelps, E. S.**
Come forth.....4851
Lost hero.....020920
Master of the magicians.....4850

**Ward,** *Mrs.* **Humphry.** History of David Grieve.....35003
Marcella.....35004
Miss Bretherton.....35001
Robert Elsmere.....35002
'Robert Elsmere' and the battle of belief; by Gladstone.....824.2 Pam. 1
Sir George Tressady.....35006
Story of Bessie Costrell.....35005

**Ward, J. W.** Song of Higher-water. 1868. .....821.1 406

**Ward, N.** Simple cobbler of Aggawam. 1843.....827.1 38

**Ward, S.** Lyrical recreations. 1865.....821.1 47

**Ward,** *Mrs.* **T. H.** Milly and Olly.....028001

**Warden.** Adela's ordeal.....18020
At the world's mercy.....18001
Deldee.....18003
Doris's fortune.....18010
Fog princes.....18005
Forge and furnace.....18026
Grave Lady Jane.....18018
Highest references.....18013
House on the marsh.....18004
Inn by the shore.....18025
Kitty's engagement.....18023
Nurse Revel's mistake.....18011
Passage through Bohemia.....18019
Perfect fool.....18022
Pretty Miss Smith.....18012
Prince of darkness.....18007
Ralph Ryder of Brent.....18015
St. Cuthbert's tower.....18006
Scarborough romance.....18021
Scheherazade.....18002
Sea Mew Abbey.....18014
Shock to society.....18017
Spoilt girl.....18024
Vagrant wife.....18008
Woman's face.....18009
Witch of the hills.....18016

**Ware.** Aurelian.....15208
Julian.....15209
Zenobia.....15206

**Warman.** Tales of an engineer; with Rhymes of the rail.....31360

**Warner, Anna B.** Bag of stories.....010904
Blue flag and cloth of gold.....010903
Cross corners.....4603
Dollars and cents.....4601
My brother's keeper.....4602
Patience.....4604
Three little spades.....010901
Yours and mine.....010905

**Warner, B. E.** Troubled waters.....69123

**Warner, C. D.** As we go (essays). 1894..824.1 279
As we were saying (essays). 1891.....824.1 266
Backlog studies.....56201
Baddeck, and that sort of thing. '74..917.6 61
Being a boy. 1878.....*828.1 56
Golden house.....56207
Hints for home reading. 1880.....374 10
Little journey in the world.....56206
My summer in a garden. 1871.....828.1 55
Relation of literature to life. 1897....824.1 323
*Contents:* The relation of literature to life.—Simplicity. — Equality.— What is your culture to me?— Modern fiction.—Thoughts suggested by Mr. Froude's 'Progress.'—England.—The English volunteers during the late invasion.—The novel and the common school.— A night in the garden of the Tuileries.
Their pilgrimage.....56205

**Warner, C. D.,** *and* **Twain, Mark.** Gilded age.....12602

**Warner, Susan,** (Elizabeth Wetherell, *pseud.*). Bread and oranges.....0507
Daisy.....4401
Daisy Plains.....4456
Diana.....4406
End of a coil.....4418
Flag of truce.....0506
Golden ladder.....0516
Hills of the Shatemuc.....4415
House in town.....0503
Letter of credit.....4422
Little camp on Eagle Hill.....0519
Melbourne house.....4407
Mr. Rutherford's children.....0513
My Desire.....4416
Nobody.....4427
Old helmet.....4405
Opportunities.....0502
Pine needles.....0509
Queechy.....4432
Rapids of Niagara.....0508
Red wallflower.....4449
Sceptres and crowns.....0517
Stephen, M. D.....4444
Trading.....0504
What she could.....0501
Wide, wide world.....4403
Willow Brook.....0518

* Of interest to young readers.

**Warner, Susan** *and* **Anna.** Gold of Chickaree.....4512
Say and seal.....4502
Wych Hazel.....4506
**Warren, Cornelia.** Miss Wilton.....15510
**Warren, G. M.** Der poems von Friederick Scholtz. 1880.....828.1 49
**Warren, S.** Adventures of an attorney.....6312
Diary of a physician.....6307
Experiences of a barrister.....6313
Lily and the bee (verse). 1851.....821.2 529
Miscellanies. 1855.....824.2 167
Now and then.....6309
Ten thousand a year.....6301
**Warriner.** Victor La Tourette.....52222
**Warring.** Squire Paul.....58323
**Warth.** Dorothy Thorn of Thornton.....69423
John Greenleaf, minister.....69422
**Warton, J.** Essays in The Adventurer. 3 v. .....824.2 16
**Warton, T.** Essays in The Idler.....824.2 24
Poetical works. 1802. 2 v.....821.2 221
**Warwick, Mary,** *countess of.* Autobiography.....821.2 465
**Washburn, C. A.** Gomery of Montgomery.....15212
**Washburn, E.** Address, Young men's Christian association, Boston, 1855 .....*in* 825.1 17
**Washburn, K.** Ina.....27102
Perfect love casteth out fear.....27101
**Washburn, W. T.** Fair Harvard.....52209
**Washington.** Correspondence with W. Crawford, 1767-1781.....971.2 15
Farewell address.....342.1 15
Same; papers relating to. (Pennsylvania historical society, v. 1.).....973 B-2
Maxims; ed. by Schroeder. 1855.....829.1 2
Writings; ed. by Ford. 1889-93. 14 v...971 169
Writings; ed. by Sparks. 12 v.....971 59
**Wasson, D. A.** Essays. 1888.....824.1 101
*Contents:* Memoir.—Nature the prophecy of man.—Authority.—Unity.—Social texture.—Conditions of social productiveness.—The Puritan commonwealth.—The new type of oppression.—The genius of woman.
Poems. 1888.....821.1 397
**Waterloo.** Odd situation.....70501
**Waters, H.** Outskerry.....037601
**Waters,** *Mrs.* **J.** Young girl's adventures...62551
**Waters, T.** Ribbonman.....44199
**Waters, W. G.** Doctor Campion's patients..50120
**Watson, A. C.** Beyond the city gates.....31511
Dorothy the Puritan.....31510
**Watson, H. B. M.** At the first corner, etc...69393
Galloping Dick.....69392
Marahuna.....69391
Web of the spider.....69394
**Watson, H. C.** Noble deeds of our forefathers .....03301

**Watson, J. V.** Tales and takings.....15228
**Watson, J. M.** See **Maclaren, Ian,** *pseud.*
**Watson, J. W.** Beautiful snow, and other poems. 1871.....821.1 234
Outcast, and other poems. 1872.....821.1 235
**Watson, Thomas.** Eclogue: death of Walsingham.—Passionate centurie of love.—Teares of fancie.....820.2 34
**Watson, William.** Eloping angels (poem). 1893.....821.2 903
Excursions in criticism. 1893.....824.2 456
*Contents:* Some literary idolatries.—Punishment of genius.—Keats and Mr. Colvine.—Lancashire laureate.—Mr. Hardy's 'Tess of the d'Urbervilles.'—Critics and their craft.—Lowell as a critic.—Coleridge's supernaturalism.—Mystery of style.—Mr. R. H. Hutton.—Mr. Austin Dobson's 'Hogarth.'—Ibsen's prose dramas.—Mr. Meredith's poetry.—Dr. Johnson on modern poetry
Father of the forest, and other poems. 1895.....821.2 900
Odes, etc. 1894.....821.2 899
Poems. 1893.....821.2 905
Purple east: sonnets, Armenia. 1896..821.2 901
Wordsworth's grave, and other poems. 1890.....821.2 898
Year of shame (sonnets, Armenia.) 1897. .....821.2 902
**Watts,** *Mrs.* **A. M.** See **Howitt, Anna M.**
**Watts, I.** Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 33
Psalms, hymns, etc.....240 B-17
Works; ed. by Jennings and Doddridge. 1810. 6 v.....240 B-14
(For contents, see Part 3 of FINDING LIST, p. 485.)
**Watts, W. C.** Chronicles of a Kentucky settlement.....39080
**We** boys.....0130
**Weatherly.** Dresden china, and other songs. 1880.....821.2 579
Land of little people.....032237
Verses for children. 1874.....*821.2 Pam. 2
**Webb, C. H.** See **Paul, John.**
**Webb, J. B.** Benaiah.....16604
Oliver Wyndham.....16601
**Webbe.** Discourse of English poetrie.. ..820.2 37
**Weber.** Old house in the square.....031801
**Webster, Augusta.** The sentence: drama. 1893.....822.2 326
A woman sold. 1867.....821.2 121
**Webster, D.** Address, Pittsburg, 1833. .....329.1 Pam. 2
Diplomatic papers, etc.....327.1 6
Discourse at Plymouth. 1820.....40 23
Discourse on Adams and Jefferson.....40 12
Great speeches; ed. by Whipple. 1880...825.1 5
Selections from.....342.1 15
Works. 1851. 6 v.
V. 1. Biographical memoir.—Speeches on public occasions.....329.1 6
V. 2. Speeches on public occasions.....329.1 [illegible]

* Of interest to young readers.

V. 3. Speeches in Massachusetts constitutional convention.—Speeches in congress.....329.1 62
V. 4-5. Speeches in congress.....329.1 63
V. 6. Legal arguments.—Diplomatic papers.—Miscellaneous letters.....329.1 65

**Webster, D.,** *and* **Hayne.** Speeches, 1830..... 329.1 66

**Webster, J. P.** Oracle of Baal.....70140

**Webster, John.** Dramatic works; ed. by Hazlitt. 1857. 4 v.
V. 1. Sir Thomas Wyat. — Westward hoe. — Northward hoe.....822.2 97
V. 2. White devil.—Duchess of Malfi.....822.2 98
V. 3. Devil's law-case.—Appius and Virginia. —Monuments of honor.—Monumental column.—Odes.....822.2 99
V. 6 Cure for a cuckold. —Induction to 'The malcontent.'—Thracian wonder.—Weakest goeth to the wall.....822.2 100

**Webster, L.** Another girl's experience....018335

**Webster, N.,** *jr.* Essays, etc. 1790.....824.1 1

**Wedmore.** English episodes.....56930
Orgeas and Miradou.....56932
Pastorals of France.....56931

**Wee** widow's cruise in quiet waters.....14780

**Weeks.** Ainslee stories.....015402
Four and what they did.....015404
Grandpa's house.....015401
White and red.....015403

**Weiss.** Wit, humor, and Shakspeare.....822.3 88

**Welch, A.** Extracts from the diary of Moritz Svengali.....29904

**Welch, F. G.,** *et al.* That convention...827.1 12

**Welch, P. H.** Said in fun. 1889.....828.1 77

**Wellington.** Words of; ed. by Walford. 1869.....829.2 11

**Wellmont.** Uncle Sam's palace.....15221

**Wells, H. G.** Island of Doctor Moreau.....31273
Select conversations with an uncle. 1895.....824.2 507
*Contents:* Of conversations and the anatomy of fashion.—The theory of the perpetual discomfort of humanity.—The use of ideals.—The art of being photographed.— Bagshot's mural decorations. — On social music.— The joys of being engaged.— La Belle Dame Sans Merci.—On a tricycle.—An unsuspected masterpiece.—The great change.—The pains of marriage.—A misunderstood artist.—The man with a nose.
Stolen bacillus, etc.....31272
Time machine.....31270
Wheels of chance.....31274
Wonderful visit.....31271

**Wells, K. G.** About people. 1885.....824.1 68
Miss Curtis.....24701
Two modern women.....24702

**Wendell.** Duchess Emilia.....69105
Rankell's remains.....69104
Stelligeri, etc. 1893.....824.1 278
*Contents* Stelligeri.— Four American centuries.— Some neglected characteristics of the New England Puritans.—Were the Salem witches guiltless?—American literature.—Whittier.—Mr. Lowell as a teacher.
William Shakespeare: study in Elizabethan literature 1894.....822.3 387

**Wentworth.** Papers, 1705-39.....826.2 77

**Wesley, J.** Works. 1856. 15 v.....240 15
(For contents, see Part 3 of FINDING LIST, p. 485.)

**Wesley, J.** *and* **C.** Poetical works. 6 v...245 11

**Wesselhoeft.** Frowzle the runaway.....02912
Jerry the blunderer.....02913
Sparrow the tramp.....02910
The winds, the woods, and the wanderer.....02911

**West, B. B.** Half-hours with the millionaires.....13620

**West, G.** Poems; with life.....821.2 35

**West, Mary.** Born player.....30585

**Westall.** Back to Africa.....20907
Ben Clough, etc.....20909
Birch Dene.....20906
For honor and life.....20910
Old factory.....20914
Phantom city.....20903
Princes of Peele.....20908
Ralph Norbeck's trust.....20901
Red Ryvington.....20913
Sons of Belial.....20912
Tales and traditions of Switzerland.....20902
Trust-money.....20911
Two pinches of snuff.....20904
With the red eagle.....20915
Witch's curse.....*in* 32715

**Westbury, A.** Shadow of Hilton Fernbrook.....70460

**Westbury, H.** Frederick Hazzleden.....69356

**Westcott.** Bessie Wilmerton.....44187

**Westmoreland.** Clifford Troupe.....47287
Heart-hungry.....47288

**Westover.** Bushy.....70820

**Wetheral, Mabel.** Two north-country maids.....69459

**Wetherell, Elizabeth,** *pseud.* See **Warner, Susan.**

**Weyman.** From the memoirs of a minister of France.....36208
Gentleman of France.....36204
House of the Wolf.....36203
King's stratagem, etc.....36211
*Contents:* King's stratagem.—Body-birds of court.—In Cupid's toils.— Drift of fate. — Blore Manor episode —Fatal letter.
Little wizard.....36212
Man in black.....36206
My Lady Rotha.....36207
New rector.....36201
Red cockade.....36210
Snowball.....36209
Story of Francis Cludde.....36202
Under the red robe.....36205

**Wharton, Anne H.** Last century maid.....010650

**Wharton, G. M.** New Orleans sketch-book.....47278

**Wharton, Joseph.** Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 43
**Wharton, Philip,** *duke of.* Works. 1740. .....821.2 810
**Wharton, Thomas.** Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 43
**Wharton, Thomas I.** Bobbo, etc.....69258
Hannibal of New York.....69259
**Whately.** Lost in Egypt.....62563
Scenes from life in Cairo.....62564
**Whatham, M. E.** See **Winchester, M. E.,** *pseud.*
**Wheaton.** Six sinners.....05101
**Wheeler.** Siegfried the mystic.....41801
**Wheelwright, C. A.** Poems. 1811. 2 v.
V. 1. Medea: a tragedy; tr. from Seneca.—Octavia, a tragedy; from same.....821.2 746
V. 2. Miscellaneous poems.....821.2 747
**Wheelwright, J. T.** Child of the century...69290
**Whipple.** Character, etc.....824.1 65
*Contents:* Character.—Eccentric character.—Intellectual character.—Heroic character.—American mind.—English mind.—Thackeray.—Hawthorne.—Everett.—T. Starr King.—Agassiz.—Washington.
Essays and reviews. 1848. 2 v.
V. 1. Macaulay.—Poets and poetry of America.—Talfourd.—Words.—James' novels.—Sidney Smith.—Daniel Webster.—Neal's history of the Puritans.—Wordsworth.—Byron.—English poets, 19th century.—Vagaries of volition.....824.1 61
V. 2. Old English dramatists.—South's sermons.—Romance of rascality.—Croakers of society and literature.—British critics.—Rufus Choate.—Coleridge as a philosophical critic.—Prescott's histories.—Shakespeare's critics.—Sheridan.—Appendix.....824.1 62
Lectures. 1850.....824.1 63
*Contents:* Authors in their relations to life.—Novels and novelists: Dickens.—Wit and humor.—Ludicrous side of life.—Genius.—Intellectual health and disease.
Literature of the age of Elizabeth.....824.1 60
Outlooks on society, literature and politics. 1888.....824.1 234
Recollections of eminent men. '96 ....824.1 219
Success and its conditions. 1871.....824.1 64
**Whishaw.** Boris the bear-hunter.....013050
Boyar of the Terrible.....13080
Emperor's Englishman.....13081
Harold the Norseman.....013052
Lost army.....013051
Sons of freedom.....013053
**Whistle-Binkie.** Songs [Scottish]. 1890. 2 v.....821.2 861
**Whistler.** Thane of Wessex.....035801
**Whitby, B.** Awakening of Mary Fenwick...28501
In the suntime of her youth.....28506
Mary Fenwick's daughter.....28507
Matter of skill.....28503
On the Lake of Lucerne, etc.....28504
One reason why.....28505
Part of the property.....28502
**Whitcher.** Widow Bedott.....29401
Widow Spriggins, etc.....29404
**White, A. L.** Doctor Hildreth.....56863
**White, B.** Circe.....14159
**White, C.** Almacks revisited.....52264
**White, Edward.** Minor moralities.....824.2 221
**White, Eliza O.** Coming of Theodora.....25890
Little girl of long ago.....025811
Miss Brooks.....25888
When Molly was six.....025810
Winterborough.....25889
**White, H. K.** Remains. 1823. 2 v.
V. 1. Life; by Southey.—Letters.—Miscellaneous poems.....821.2 276
V. 2. Odes, sonnets, fragments.—Time.—The Christiad.—Prose compositions.—Reflections.....821.2 277
**White, J.** Sir Frizzle Pumpkin, etc.....20405
**White, R. G.** Fate of Mansfield Humphreys.....62370
New gospel of peace.....827.1 25
Shakespeare's scholar. 1854.....822.3 82
Studies in Shakespeare. 1886.....822.3 321
**White, W. A.** Real issue: Kansas stories..52701
**White, W. C.** Oration, July 4, 1810.....40 22
**White, W. H.** See **Rutherford, Mark,** *pseud.*
**White** Acre *vs.* Black Acre.....50381
**White** crysanthemum.....0108
**White** rose and red (poem). 1873.....821.1 186
**Whitehead, Charles.** Richard Savage.....52294
**Whitehead,** *Mrs.* **T.** Grahames.....15247
**Whiteing.** Island.....69404
**Whiteley.** Falcon of Langéac.....39001
**Whitelock.** Mad madonna, etc.....31530
**Whiting, C. G.** The saunterer (essays). 1886.....824.1 217
**Whiting, Lilian.** World beautiful (essays). 1894.....824.1 295
**Whiting, M. H.** Faith White's letter book.....55226
**Whitman, S. H.** Poems. 1879.....821.1 222
**Whitman, Walt.** Calamus: letters. '97..826.1 11
Complete prose works. 1892.....824.1 283
Democratic vistas, and other papers. 1888.....824.1 238
Good bye, my fancy (poems). 1891..821.1 393
Leaves of grass. 1881.....821.1 389
Same: selections; ed by Rhys. '86..821.1 390
November boughs. 1888.....824.1 242
Poems; ed. by Rossetti. 1868 .....821.1 391
Selected poems. 1892.....821.1 392
Specimen days; and Collect. 1882...824.1 176
**Whitmarsh.** Young pearl divers.....037001
**Whitney.** Ascutney street.....4704
Bonnyborough.....4741
Boys at Chequasset.....02301
Daffodils (poems). 1887.....821.1 363
Faith Gartney's girlhood.....4723
Gayworthys.....4717

Golden gossip.....4705
Hitherto.....4716
Holy-tides: seven songs. 1886.....821.1 353
Homespun yarns.....4703
Mother Goose for old folks.....821.1 226
Odd or even.....4730
Other girls.....4719
Pansies (poems). 1872.....821.1 179
Patience Strong's outings.....4701
Real folks.....4729
Sights and insights.....4702
Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life.....4726
We girls.....4713
Zerub Throop's experiment.....4715

**Whittaker.** Cadet buttons.....44125

**Whittier.** Among the hills, etc. 1869...821.1 115
At sundown. 1892.....821.1 122
Bay of seven islands, and other poems. 1883.....821.1 120
Complete poetical works. 1873.....821.1 111
*Contents:* Mogg Megone.—The bridal of Pennacook.—Legendary.—Voices of freedom.—Miscellaneous.—Songs of labor, etc.—Miscellaneous.—The chapel of the hermits.—The panorama, etc.—Miscellaneous.—Ballads.—Later poems.—Home ballads.—Poems and lyrics.—In war time.—Ballads.—Occasional poems.—Snow-bound.—The tent on the beach, etc.—National lyrics.—Occasional poems.—Among the hills, etc.—Miscellaneous poems.—Miriam, etc.—Miscellaneous poems.—Poems for public occasions.—The Pennsylvania pilgrim, etc.—Miscellaneous.—Hazel blossoms.—Poems by Elizabeth H. Whittier.—Notes.
Complete poetical works (Cambridge edition, with biography). 1895.....821.1 110
Hazel blossoms. 1875.....821.1 119
Home ballads and poems. 1860.....821.1 112
In war time, and other poems. 1864..821.1 113
King's missive, and other poems. '81..821.1 105
Leaves from Margaret Smith's journal.....30406
Literary recreations. 1854.....824.1 110
Miriam, and other poems. 1871.....821.1 117
National lyrics. 1865.....821.1 123
Pennsylvania pilgrim, etc. 1872.....821.1 118
Poetical works. 1888. 4 v.
V. 1. Narrative and legendary.....821.1 106
V. 2. Poems of nature.—Subjective and reminiscent.—Religious.....821.1 107
V. 3. Anti-slavery.—Labor and reform.....821.1 108
V. 4. Personal.—Occasional.—The tent on the beach.....821.1 109
Prose works. 1889. 3 v.
V. 1. Margaret Smith's journal.—Tales and sketches.....824.1 239
V. 2. Old portraits and modern sketches.—Tributes and historical papers.....824.1 240
V. 3. Conflict with slavery.—Politics and reform.—The inner life.—Criticism.....824.1 241
Saint Gregory's guest, etc. 1886.....821.1 121
Selections from poems, in N. Y. point, for the blind. 1884.....362.4 N-Y-7
Snow-bound. 1867.....821.1 114
Stranger in Lowell. 1845.....824.1 149
Tent on the beach, and other poems. 1869.....821.1 116
Vision of Echard, and other poems...821.1 104

**Whittlesey, Elsie L.** Helen Ethelger.....56804
The hemlock swamp.....56803

**Whittlesey, S. J. C.** Reginald's revenge...15236

**Whitty.** Bohemians of London.....30458

**Whyte, W., *and* Hunter, H.** Crime of Christmas day.....30502
My ducats and my daughter.....30501

**Whyte-Melville.** See **Melville, G. J. Whyte-.**

**Wickham.** Loveday.....70360

**Wicks.** Broadmoor patient.—Poor clerk.....6341
Infant.....6342
Veiled hand.....6340

**Wiggin.** Birds' Christmas Carol.....033101
Cathedral courtship.—Penelope's English experiences.....35103
Marm Lisa.....35105
Polly Oliver's problem.....033103
Story of Patsy.....35101
Summer in a cañon.....033102
Timothy's quest.....35102
Village watch-tower.....35104
*Contents:* The village watch-tower.—Tom o' the blueb'ry plains.—The nooning tree.—The fore-room rug.—A village Stradivarius.—The eventful trip of the Midnight Cry.

**Wigglesworth.** The day of doom (1662)..821.1 27

**Wilberforce.** Corr.; ed. by his sons. '41..826.2 18

**Wilcox, Ella W.** Mal moulée.....69212
Maurine, and other poems. 1882.....821.1 273
Poems of passion. 1884.....821.1 327

**Wilcox, Marion.** Paradise in Hyde Park...23003
Real people.....23002
Señora Villena; and Gray.....23001

**Wilcox, O. B.** Faca.....15234

**Wilde.** Poems. 1881.....821.2 587

**Wildrick,** *Mrs.* Lord Strahan.....56813
Zealot in tulle.....56814

**Wiley.** Alamance.....12024

**Wilford.** Nigel Bartram's ideal.....66802

**Wilkes.** Shakespeare from an American point of view. 1877.....822.3 83

**Wilkie, William.** Poems; with life. 1822, .....*in* 821.2 41

**Wilkins, Mary E.** Comfort Pease and her gold ring.....014613
Giles Corey, yeoman: a play.....822.1 30
Humble romance, etc.....14610
*Contents:* Humble romance.—Two old lovers.—Symphony in lavender.—Tardy thanksgiving.—Modern dragon.—An honest soul.—Taste of honey.—Brakes and white violets.—Robins and hammers.—On the Walpole road.—Old lady Pingree.—Cinnamon roses.—Bar light house.—A lover of flowers.—Far-away melody.—A moral exigency.—Mistaken charity.—Gentian.—An object of love.—Gatherer of simples.—An independent thinker.—In butterfly time.—An unwilling guest.—A souvenir.—An old arithmetician.—Conflict ended.—Patient waiter.—Conquest of humility.

Jane Field.....14612
Madelon.....14614
New England nun, etc.....14611

*Contents:* New England nun.—Village singer.—Gala dress.—Twelfth guest.—Sister Liddy.—Calla-lilies and Hannah. Wayfaring couple.—A poetess.—Christmas Jenny.—Pot of gold.—Scent of the roses.—Solitary.—Gentle ghost.—Discovered pearl.—Village Lear.—Amanda and Love.—Up Primrose hill.—Stolen Christmas.—Life everlastin'. Innocent gamester.—Louisa.—Church mouse.—Kitchen colonel.—Revolt of 'mother.'

Pembroke.....14613
Pot of gold, etc.....014610
Young Lucretia, etc.....014612

**Wilkins, W. A.** Cleverdale mystery.....62593

**Wilkins, W. H.,** *and* **Chetwynd,** *Mrs.* **H.** John Ellicombe's temptation.....18721

**Wilkins, W. H.,** *and* **Vivian, H.** Green bay tree.....27045

**Wilkinson, Janet W.** Hands, not hearts..14135

**Wilkinson, W. C.** A free lance in the field.....824.1 136

*Contents:* George Eliot's novels.—Lowell's poetry.—Lowell's 'Cathedral.'—Lowell's prose.—Bryant's poetry.—Bryant's 'Iliad.'—The Christian commission.—Erasmus.

**Willard, Clara A.** Fifty years ago.....12052

**Willard, Emma.** Fulfilment of a promise: poems. 1831.....821.1 236

**Willard, Kate L.** Colony of girls.....68910

**Williams, Folkestone.** Luttrells.....14102

**Williams, Francis H.** Âtman.....11020

**Williams, J. L.** Princeton stories.....43050

**Williams, R. F.** Shakspeare novels.....14103

*Contents:* Secret passion.—Youth of Shakspeare.—Shakspeare and his friends.

**Williamson, E. H.** Quaker partisans.....52277

**Williamson,** *Mrs.* **F. H.** Provincial lady...70160

**Willis, J. A.** What a boy!.....62545

**Willis, N. P.** The convalescent. 1859...826.1 6
Hurry-graphs: sketches. 1851.....917.1 38
Paul Fane.....20410
Poems. 1869.....821.1 26
Prose works. 1850.....820.1 B-1

*Contents:* Pencillings by the way.—Letters from under a bridge.—Dashes at life: pt. 1, High life in Europe, American life; pt. 2, Inklings of adventure, Loiterings of travel; pt. 3, Ephemera.

Rag-bag. 1855.....824.1 16
Romance of travel.....20409
Rural letters. 1849.....826.1 5

**Willis** the pilot.....010201

**Willmott.** Journal in the country. 1852..824.1 28

**Wills.** Easy-going fellow.....70740

**Wills** *and* **Burchett.** Yoke of steel.....70741

**Willson.** Old sergeant, etc. (verse). '67..821.1 293

**Wilmer, A.** See **Lavante,** *pseud.*

**Wilmot-Buxton, H. J.** See **Buxton, H. J. Wilmot-.**

**Wilson, Augusta E.** At the mercy of Tiberius.....2502
Beulah.....2511
Inez.....2503
Infelice.....2501
Macaria.....2505
St. Elmo.....2512
Vashti.....2515

**Wilson, F. T.** See **Wright, Saul,** *pseud.*

**Wilson, H. S.** History and criticism. 1896.....824.2 501

*Contents:* The Conciergerie.—Bianca Cappello.—Wallenstein.—Calderon and Goethe: 'El magico prodigioso' and 'Faust.'—Carlyle and Taine.—Goethe and Carlyle.—The second part of 'Faust.'

**Wilson, John,** (*d.* 1696). Dramatic works.....822.2 233

*Contents:* The cheats.—Andronicus Comnenius.—The projectors.—Belphegor.

**Wilson, John,** (1720-1789). The Clyde: a poem.....*in* 821.2 293

**Wilson, John.** Studies of modern mind and character. 1881.....824.2 332

**Wilson,** *Prof.* **John,** (Christopher North). Critical and miscellaneous essays. 1842. v. 1-2.....824.2 68

Essays. 4 v.

V. 1. Streams.—Meg Dod's cookery.—Death in the pot.—Gymnastics.—Cruikshank on time.—Health and longevity.—Early rising.—Old North and young North.—The man of ton.—Loves of the poets.—Education of the people.—Young lady's book.—Days departed.—Wordsworth.....824.2 296

V. 2. Christopher at the lakes.—Tennyson's poems.—Sir H. Blackwood.—American poetry: Bryant.—Poetry of Ebenezer Eliot.—On the punishment of death.—Anglimania.....824.2 297

V. 3. Genius and character of Burns.—Speech at the Burns festival.—Christopher on Colonsay.—Coleridge's poetical works.—Tupper's 'Geraldine.'—Doctor Berenger's helps and hints.—Macaulay's lays.—Shakespeare.....824.2 298

V. 4. Homer and his translators.—The Greek drama.....824.2 299

Lights and shadows of Scottish life.....52295
Noctes ambrosianæ. 1843. 4 v.....828.2 15
Same; with memoir by Mackenzie. 1854: 5 v.....828.2 19
Same; ed. by Skelton.....828.2 24
Poetical works. 1858.....821.2 266
Recreations of Christopher North. '70..824.2 72
Same. 1868. 2 v.

V. 1. Christopher in his sporting jacket.—Tale of expiation.—Morning monologue.—Field of flowers.—Cottages.—An hour's talk about poetry.—Inch Cruin.—Day at Windermere.—The moors.—Highland snow-storm.—The holy child.—Our parish....824.2 71

V. 2. May-day.—Sacred poetry.—Christopher in his aviary.—Doctor Kitchiner.—Soliloquy on the seasons.—Few words on Thomson.—Snowball bicker of Pedmount.—Christmas dreams.—Our winter quarters.—Stroll to Grasmere.—L'envoy.—Scenery of the Highlands.....824.2 71

**Wilson, T. B.,** *and* **Harvey, J. C.** After many days.....58810

**Wilson, W.** Mere literature, etc. '96...824.1 322

*Contents:* Mere literature.—The author himself.—On an author's choice of company.—A literary politician.—The interpreter of English liberty [Edmund Burke].—The truth of the matter.—A calendar of great Americans.—The course of American history.

**Wilstach.** The battle forest: poem. 1890. .....821.1 Pam. 13

**Wilton.** When wheat is green.....69740

**Wiman.** Chances of success (essays). 1893.....824.1 281

**Winchester, C.** From Madge to Margaret.....56885

**Winchester, M. E.** Cabin on the beach..031101

City violet.....68504

Double cherry.....031102

Nest of sparrows.....68501

Under the shield.....68502

Wayside snowdrop.....68503

**Winder.** Lost in Africa.....033601

**Windsor.** Ethica. 1860.....824.1 108

**Wingfield.** Lady Grizel.....17001

Lovely Wang.....17002

Maid of honor.....17003

**Winsor,** *ed.* Was Shakespeare Shapleigh? 1887.....822.3 343

**Winter, John Strange,** *pseud.* (Mrs. H. E. V. Stannard.) Army society.....19908

Aunt Johnnie.....19927

Bootle's baby [Mignon].....19906

Bootle's children.....19914

Cavalry life.....19904

Dinna forget.....19919

Driver Dallas.....19913

Every inch a soldier.....19929

Experiences of a lady help.....19926

Good-bye.....19922

Harvest.....19916

Houp-la.....19901

I married a wife.....19933

In luck's way.....19923

In quarters with the 25th dragoons.....19902

Into an unknown world.....19937

Little fool.....19918

Magnificent young man.....19931

Major's favourite.....19930

Man of honor.....19903

Mere luck.....19925

Mignon [Bootle's baby].....19906

Mignon's husband.....19912

Mignon's secret.—Wanted—a wife.....19910

Mrs. Bob.....19920

My poor Dick.....19915

Only human.....19924

Other man's wife.....19921

Pluck.....19907

Private Tinker, etc.....19932

Regimental legends.....19905

Same thing with a difference.....19935

Sophy Carmine.....19917

Soul of the bishop.....19928

Strange story of my life.....19936

That imp!.....19911

Truth-tellers.....19934

Wanted—a wife.....*in* 19910

**Winter, William.** Old shrines and ivy. 1892.....824.1 268

Poems. 1881.....821.1 251

Thistle-down: a book of lyrics. '78..821.1 204

**Winthrop, R. C.** Addresses and speeches. 1852-86. 4 v.....825.1 27

Archimedes and Franklin. 1853....*in* 825.1 17

**Winthrop, T.** Canoe and saddle.....13002

Cecil Dreeme.....13003

Edwin Brothertoft.....13006

John Brent.....13004

Life in the open air.....13001

**Wirt.** Letters of a British spy. 1836.....917.4 32

**Wiseman,** *cardinal.* Fabiola.....69135

**Wister.** Dragon of Wantley.....24611

Red men and white.....24610

*Contents:* Little Big Horn medicine.—Specimen Jones.—Serenade at Siskiyou.—General's bluff.—Salvation Gap.—Second Missouri compromise.—La Tinaja Bonita.—Pilgrim on the Gila.

**Wither.** Hallelujah. 1857.....245 4

Hymns and songs of the church. 1856.....245 5

**Witherspoon.** Doctor Ben.....63423

**Wolcot** (Peter Pindar, *pseud.*). Works. 1812. 5 v.....827.2 6

Same. 1835.....827.2 11

Supp. to same. 1797.....827.2 12

**Wolf, Alice S.** A house of cards.....57350

**Wolf, Emma.** Other things being equal....37301

Prodigal in love.....37302

**Wolf** at the door.....15008

**Wolfe, Charles.** Remains; with memoir by Russell. 1829.....820.2 19

**Wollstonecraft, Mary.** See **Godwin, Mary W.**

**Wolley, C. Phillipps-.** Gold, gold, in Cariboo.....024807

My soldier keeper.....24810

Snap.....024806

**Woman** the stronger.....55283

**Women's** husbands.....58901

**Wonderful** and beautiful. 1867.....829.1 17

**Wood, Charlotte Dunning.** See **Dunning.**

**Wood, Charles.** Buried alone.....50399

**Wood, George.** Gates wide open. 1869..249 32

Marrying too late.....15241

Modern pilgrims. 1855. 2 v.....249 30

Peter Schlemihl in America.....15242

**Wood, H. F.** Englishman of the rue Cain.....69402
Passenger from Scotland yard.....69403
**Wood,** *Mrs.* **Henry.** Adam Granger.....3538
Anne, and other tales.....3546
Anne Hereford.....3542
Bessy Rane.....3519
Channings.....3502
Court Netherleigh.....3552
Dene hollow.....3506
East Lynne.....3501
Edina.....3512
Elster's folly.....3507
Foggy night at Offord, etc.....3544
George Canterbury's will.....3561
House of Halliwell.....3504
Johnny Ludlow.....3549
Lady Adelaide's oath.....3543
Life's secret.....3539
Lord Oakburn's daughters.....3513
Masters of Greylands.....3524
Mildred Arkell.....3510
Mrs. Haliburton's troubles.....3548
Orville college.....3530
Oswald Grey.....3509
Parkwater.....3562
Pomeroy abbey.....3541
Red Court farm.....3517
Roland Yorke.....3503
St. Martin's eve.....3533
Shadow of Ashlydyat.....3558
Trevlyn hold.....3547
Verner's pride.....3520
Within the maze.....3555
**Wood, Joanna E.** Untempered wind.....43810
**Wood, John S.** Gramercy park.....43001
Yale yarns.....43002
**Woodberry, G. E.** North shore watch, and other poems. 1890.....821.1 417
Studies in letters and life. 1890.....824.1 256
*Contents:* Landor.—Crabbe.—The promise of Keats.—Aubrey de Vere on poetry.—Illustrations of idealism.—Shelley.—Some actors' criticisms of Othello, Iago, and Shylock.—Beaumont, Coleridge, and Wordsworth.—Bunyan, Cowper, Channing.—Darwin's life.—Byron's centenary.—Browning's death.
**Woodleigh** house.....07182
**Woodruff** (W. M. L. Jay, *pseud.*). Holden with cords.....20471
Shiloh.....20473
Without and within (Shiloh).....20473
**Woods, C. H.** Diary of a milliner.....15226
Woman in prison.....15227
**Woods, G. B.** Essays, sketches, etc.....820.1 31
**Woods, Kate T.** Fair maid of Marblehead..29102
Hester Hepworth.....29103
Mopsey.....29104
That dreadful boy.....29101
**Woods, Katherine P.** Crowning of Candace.....69061
From dusk to dawn.....69059
John: a tale of King Messiah.....69060
Metzerott, shoemaker.....69057
**Woods, M. L.** Aëromancy, and other poems. 1896.....821.2 1037
Esther Vanhomrigh.....33902
Vagabonds.....33903
Village tragedy.....33901
Wild justice: dramatic poem. 1896...822.2 337
**Woolf.** Who is guilty?.....69240
**Woolley, Celia P.** Girl graduate.....69336
Love and theology.....69335
Roger Hunt.....69337
**Woolner.** Tiresias (verse). 1886.....821.2 776
Silenus (verse). 1884.....821.2 729
**Woolsey.** See **Coolidge, Susan,** *pseud.*
**Woolson, A. G.** Browsing among books. 1881.....824.1 159
George Eliot and her heroines. 1886..928.2 483
**Woolson, Constance F.** Anne.....27703
Castle Nowhere.....27701
Dorothy, etc.....27707
*Contents:* Dorothy.—Transplanted boy.—Florentine experiment.—A waitress.—At the chateau of Corinne.
East Angels.....27720
For the major.....27717
Front yard, etc.....27706
*Contents:* The front yard.—Neptune's shore.—A pink villa.—The street of the Hyacinth.—A Christmas party.—In Venice.
Horace Chase.....27705
Jupiter lights.....27704
Rodman the keeper, etc.....27702
*Contents:* Rodman the keeper.—Sister St. Luke.—Miss Elizabetha.—Old Gardiston.—South Devil.—In the cotton country.—Felipa.—Bro.—King David.—Up in the Blue Ridge.
Two women: a poem. 1885.....821.1 325
**Worboise.** Grace Hamilton's schooldays..021001
**Wordsworth, Dorothy.** Letters to Lady Beaumont. 2 v.....*in* 826.2 91
**Wordsworth, William.** His poetry: reference list; by Foster. v. 2.....16 55
The lake district as interpreted in poems of; by Knight. 1878.....821.2 664
Letters to the Beaumonts. '87. 2 v...*in* 826.2 90
Platonism of; by Shorthouse. 1881..184 Pam.1
Poems; chosen and ed. by Arnold....821.2 665
Poems dedicated to national independence. 1897.....821.2 663
Poems for the young. 1863.....*821.2 895
Poetical works. 1854. 7 v.
V. 1. Life.—Poems written in youth.—The borderers: a tragedy.—Poems referring to childhood.—Poems founded on the affections.....821.2 666
V. 2. On the naming of places.—Poems of the fancy: The wagoner, etc.—Poems of the imagination: Peter Bell, etc.—Sonnets.....821.2 667

* Of interest to young readers.

V. 3. Memorials of tours in Scotland.—Poems dedicated to liberty, etc.—Memorials of tours on the continent and in Italy.—River Duddon.—Yarrow revisited, etc .....821.2 668
V. 4. White doe of Rylstone.—Ecclesiastical sonnets.—Evening voluntaries.—Poems composed during a tour, 1833.—Poems of sentiment and reflection.—Sonnets.....821.2 669
V. 5. Miscellaneous.—Inscriptions.—Selections from Chaucer, modernized.—Poems referring to old age.—Epitaphs, etc.....821.2 670
V. 6. The prelude.....821.2 671
V. 7. The excursion.....821.2 672

Poetical works; ed. by Knight. 8 v.
V. 1. Preface, etc.—Evening walk.—Descriptive sketches among the Alps.—Guilt and sorrow.—The borderers.—We are seven.—Goody Blake and Harry Gill.—Idiot boy.—Tintern abbey, etc..821.2 673
V. 2. Peter Bell.—The brothers.—Michael.—On the naming of places.—Hart-leap well.—Selections from Chaucer, modernized.—Sonnets.—Memorials of tour in Scotland, etc.....821.2 674
V. 3. To the cuckoo.—She was a phantom of delight.—The daffodils.—Affliction of Margaret.—The seven sisters.—The kitten and the falling leaves.—To a skylark.—The waggoner.—French revolution.—The prelude, etc.....821.2 675
V. 4. Character of the happy warrior.—Ode on intimations of immortality.—White doe of Rylston.—Tyrolese sonnets, etc.....821.2 676
V. 5. The excursion; with preface, notes, etc..821.2 677
V. 6.—Laodamia.—Dion.—Memorials of tour in Scotland.—Memorials of tour on the continent.—River Duddon: sonnets, etc.....821.2 678
V. 7. Ecclesiastical sonnets.—Miscellaneous sonnets.—Yarrow revisited.—Composed during tour in 1833, etc.....821.2 679
V. 8. Memorials of a tour in Italy.—Sonnets upon the punishment of death.—Miscellaneous poems.—Guide to the lakes.—Letters on the Kendal and Windermere railway.—Indexes, etc....821.2 680

Prelude: autobiographical poem. '50..821.2 682

Prose works; ed. by Grosart. 1876. 3 v.
V. 1. Apology for the French revolution.—Convention of Cintra, 1800.—Addresses to freeholders of Westmoreland, 1818.—Of the Catholic relief bill.—Of legislation for the poor, etc.—Advice to the young.—Of education.....824.2 85
V. 2. Of literary biography and monuments.—Upon epitaphs.—Essays, letters and notes elucidatory of the poems, 1798-1835.—Guide through the lake district.—Kendal and Windermere railway..824.2 86
V. 3. Notes and illustrations of the poems.—Letters.—Conversations and reminiscences of Wordsworth.....824.2 87

The recluse (poem). 1888.....821.2 685
Select poetical works. 1864.....821.2 681
Selection from; ed. by Ellis. '96...*in* 821.2 1025
Studies in; by Hudson. 1884.....824.1 252

**Wordsworth, William,** *and* **Coleridge, S. T.** Lyrical ballads: reprint, ed. by Dowden. 1890.....821.2 684

**Wortley.** Queen Berengaria's courtesy, and other poems. 1838. 3 v.....821.2 273

**Wotton,** *Sir* **H.** Poems.....821.2 449

**Wraxall.** Golden hair.....19167
Wild oats.....19166

**Wright, B. E.** Gleanings from nature.....014001

**Wright, C.** Letters. 1878.....826.1 14

**Wright, Mabel O.** Friendship of nature. 1894.....504 136
Tommy-Anne and the three hearts.....036601

**Wright, Mary T.** Truce, etc.....31260

**Wright, Saul,** *pseud.* (F. T. Wilson.) Surf...62530

**Wright, Thomas,** *ed.* Latin poem on the deposition of Richard II.....821.2 106
St. Brandan: a legend.....821.2 457
Seven sages.....821.2 459

**Wright, W. B.** The brook, and other poems. 1873.....821.1 580
Highland rambles: a poem. 1868....821.1 579
The student (address). 1872.....824.1 Pam. 2

**Wyatt,** *Sir* **T.** Poetical works. 1831...821.2 145
Songs and sonnets..... 820.2 36

**Wycherley.** Dramatic works; ed. by Hunt.....822.2 180

**Wylde.** Ill-regulated mind.....63802

**Wylie.** Studies in evolution of English criticism. 1894.....824 2 470

**Wyman.** Poverty grass.....69266

**Wynne.** The little room, etc.....31370
*Contents:* The little room.—Sequel to 'The little room.'—My ghost of a chance.—In Granada.—The voice.—The scarf.

**Wynter.** Subtle brains and lissom fingers. 1864.....824.2 173

**Wyoming**.....14143

**Wyss, J. R.,** *and* **Montolieu,** *baronne de.* Swiss Family Robinson.....010101

**X.** Marmaduke of Europe.....55234

**Yalden.** Poems; with life. 1822.....821.2 33

**Yale.** Nim and Cum.—The wonder-head stories.....31550

**Yandell** *et al.* Three girls in a flat.....15299

**Yardley.** Little sister.....15029
Superior woman.....15030

**Yates.** Black sheep.....7803
Doctor Wainwright's patient.....7802
Forlorn hope.....7808
Kissing the rod. .....*in* 7813
Land at last.....7807
Nobody's fortune.....7801
Righted wrong.....7815
Rock ahead.....7806
Running the gauntlet.....7814
Waiting race.....7804
Wrecked in port.....7813
Yellow flag.....7809

**Yeats, S. Levett-.** A Galahad of the Creeks.—The widow Lamport.....50421
Honour of Savelli.....50420

**Yeats, W. B.** Land of the heart's desire (drama). 1894.....822.2 316
Poems. 1895.....821.2 1008
The secret rose.....54850

**Yellott.** Funny philosopher.....52243
**Yelverton.** Zanita.....41189
**Yeoman.** A woman's courier: tale of 1696.....59330
**Yesterday**.....58950
**Yonge.** Armourer's prentices.....3271
Beechcroft.....3230
Beechcroft at Rockstone.....3232
Bye-words.....3254
*Contents:* Boy bishop.—One will and three ways.—Kaspar's summer dream.—Buy a broom.—Travels of two Kits.—Selma's secret sighs.—Our ghost at Fantford.—Anna's wedding cake.—Autobiography of Patty Applecheeks.—Holiday engagement.
Caged lion.....3206
Carbonels.....3221
Castle builders.....3229
Chantry house.....3275
Chaplet of pearls.....3228
Charming stories.....03704
Clever woman of the family.....3222
Constable's tower.....3212
Cook and the captive.....03708
Countess Kate.....3238
Cross roads.....3214
Cunning woman's grandson.....3208
Daisy chain.....3223
Danvers papers.....3235
Disturbing element.....3251
Dove in the eagle's nest.....3215
Dynevor terrace.....3210
Friarswood post-office.....03701
Gain of a loss.....3249
Grisly Grisell.....3216
Heartsease.....3242
Heir of Redclyffe.....3201
Henrietta's wish.....03706
Hopes and fears.....3218
Kenneth.....3241
Lady Hester.....3236
Lances of Lynwood.....3248
Last of the cavaliers.....3250
Little duke.....03710
Long vacation.....3220
Love and life.....3258
Magnum bonum.....3255
Modern Telemachus.....3202
My young Alcides.....3240
Nuttie's father.....3274
Old woman's outlook. 1892.....824.2 453
Our new mistress.....3207
Pickle and his page boy.....03705
Pigeon pie.....3226
Pilgrimage of the Ben Beriah.....3224
Pillars of the house.....3204
Prince and page.....3235
Same.....*in* 03703
Release.....3233
Rubies of St. Lo.....3219
Slaves of Sabinus.....3209
Stokely secret.....03702
Stray pearls.....3263
That stick.....3213
Three brides.....3231
Treasures in the marshes.....03707
The trial.....3225
Two guardians.....3227
Two penniless princesses.....3211
Two sides of a shield.....03709
Under the storm.....3203
Unknown to history.....3260
Wardship of Steepcoombe.....3237
Young stepmother.....3234
**Yonge** *and* **Coleridge.** Strolling players....3217
**Yonge** *et al.* Astray.....3205
**Yorke.** The Medlicotts.....31330
**Young, Amelia S. C.** Needs must.....52920
**Young, C.** Last of the vikings.....033410
**Young, Edward.** The complaint; or, Night thoughts.....821.2 119
Poems; with life. 1822. 2 v.....821.2 25
**Young, E. R.** Three boys in the wild north land.....037501
**Young, Julia Ditto.** Adrift.....41710
Glynne's wife (verse). 1896.....821.1 381
Thistle down: poems. 1893.....821.1 380
**Young** adventurer.....07170
**Young** parson.....50398
**Z., Z.,** (Louis Zangwill). Beautiful Miss Brooke.....43252
Drama in Dutch.....43250
Nineteenth-century miracle.....43253
World and a man.....43251
**Zangwill, I.** Bachelors' club.....22526
Big Bow mystery.....22528
Children of the Ghetto.....22520
Ghetto tragedies.....22524
*Contents:* Satan Mekatrig.—Diary of a Meshumad.—Incurable.—Sabbath-breaker.
King of Schnorrers.....22525
Master.....22527
Merely Mary Ann.....22522
Old maids' club.....22521
Without prejudice (miscellany). '96..824.2 510
**Zangwill** *and* **Cowen.** Premier and the painter.....22523
**Zoe.** (See **Laddie.**).....17907

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 113407701